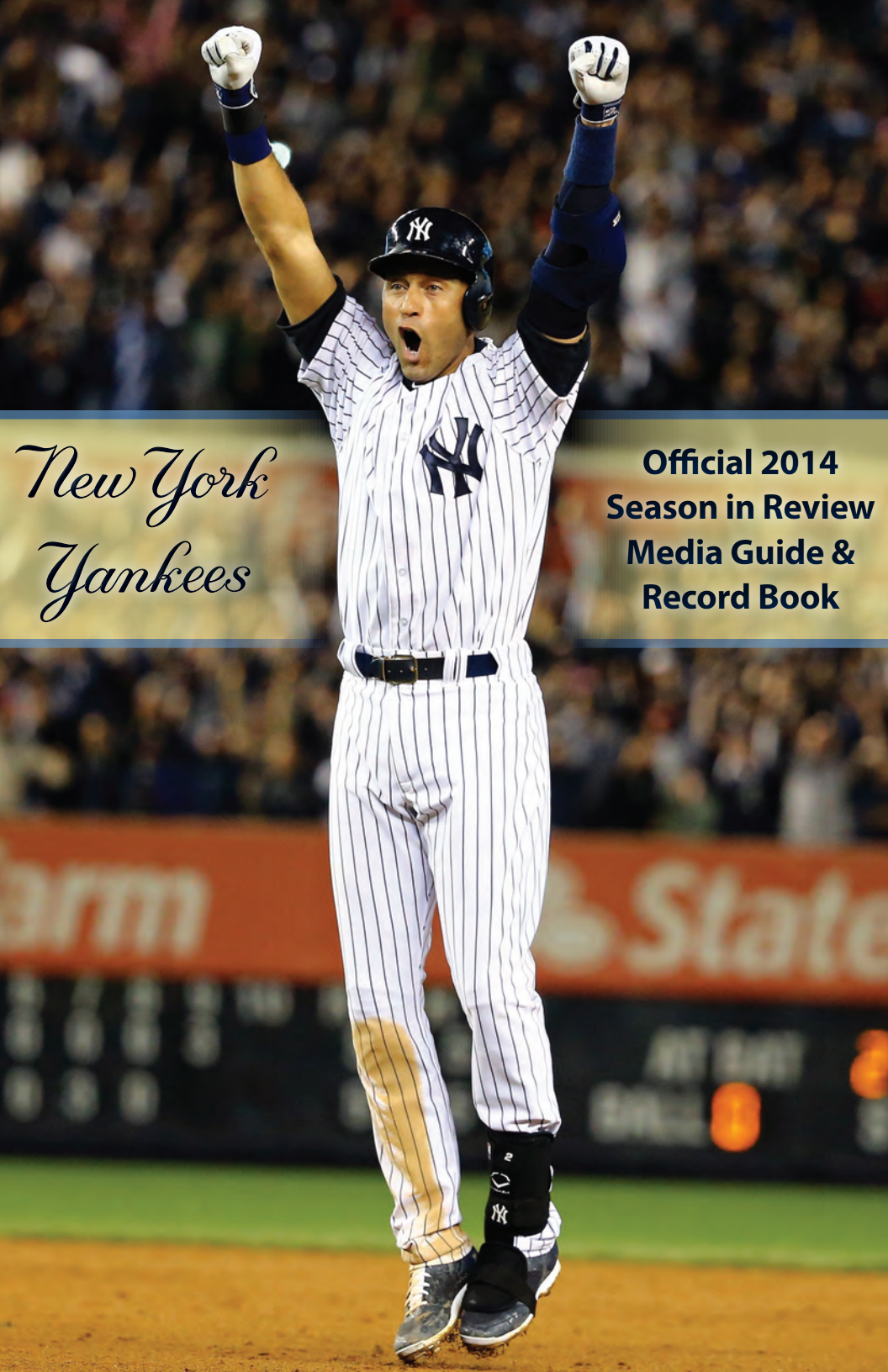


New York Yankees

Official 2014 Season in Review Media Guide & Record Book

New York Yankees

27 World Series Championships
1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-2000, '09

40 American League Pennants
1921-23, '26-28, '32, '36-39, '41-43, '47, '49-53, '55-58, '60-62, '63-64, '76-78, '81, '96, '98-2001, '03, '09

2014 OFFICIAL YEAR IN REVIEW MEDIA GUIDE AND RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460 • **E-mail:** media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR, @LosYankeesPR

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department
Jason Zillo, Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Justin Long, Kaitlyn Brennan and Germania Dolores Hernandez.

Contributors and Special Thanks to: *Elias Sports Bureau*, Baseball Reference, STATS Inc., Tom Hirdt, John Labombarda, Brian Richards, Pat Kelly, Aaron Del Giudice, Vincent Michelino, Rickey Vela, Joe Wielbruda and the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Getty Images, *N.Y. Daily News*, Photo File & Library of Congress and Scott Paulus/Milwaukee Brewers.

Table of Contents

2014 Season Summary

2014 Season Summary 2-5
Final MLB Standings / Record vs. Opponents 6
Day-by-Day 7-9
Postponed/Delayed Games 9
Transactions 10-12
Highs and Lows 13
Ind. Player Batting & Team Opp. Batting Splits 14
Additional Team Batting Splits 15
Pinch-Hitters/DHs/With Bases Loaded 16
Home Run Breakdown 17
Individual Player Pitching & Team Pitching Splits 18
Starters/Relievers Statistics 19
Fielding Statistics 20
Replays and Reviews 21
Opening Day Lineup 22
Yankees by the Numbers / Disabled List / Ejections 22
Players Used / Starts by Position & Batting Order 23
Game Summaries 24-45
Derek Jeter Tribute Day 46-47
Derek Jeter Retirement Gifts 48-49
2014 HOPE Week 50-51
2014 Monument Park Plaque Ceremonies 52
Joe Torre and Bobby Cox HOF Induction 53

2014 Coaches and Staff

Manager Joe Girardi 54-58
Yankees Coaches 59-65
Training and Medical Staff 66-67
Additional Staff 68
How the Yankees Were Built / Birthdays 69

2014 Player Bios

Full Biographies 70-141
Additional Player Biographies 142-152
Team Photo 153

Historical Statistics and Postseason Records

Year-by-Year Results 154-155
All-time Managers/General Managers 156
All-time Top 20 Career Batting Leaders 157
All-time Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders 158
All-time Top 10 Single-Season Leaders 159
Postseason Series-by-Series/Record by Opp. 160
Postseason Awards Won by Yankees 161
Notable Yankees/Opp. Postseason Home Runs 162-163
Last At-bat and "Walk-off" W/L in Postseason 164
Postseason Leaders 165
World Series Leaders 166
Championship Series Leaders 167
Division Series Leaders 168

Postseason Series Recaps

Year-by-Year Postseason Series Recaps 169-188

Minors

Organizational Summary 189
Minor League Recaps 190
Team-by-Team Statistics 191-199

2015

Yankees 2015 Spring Schedule 200
Yankees 2015 Regular Season Schedule 200

In addition to Derek Jeter's traditional player bio, which can be found on p. 94-100, this book also contains a timeline of events and photos from "Derek Jeter Day" on Sept. 7 at Yankee Stadium (p. 46-47) and descriptions and photos of the gifts he received from opposing teams throughout the season (p. 48-49).

2014 Season Summary

THE END OF AN ERA: After a franchise-record 20 seasons with the club, **SS Derek Jeter** played his final Major League game on 9/28 at Boston, going 1-for-2 with a third-inning, RBI-infield single off Clay Buchholz in his final at-bat before being removed for pinch-runner Brian McCann…the five-time World Series champion and 14-time AL All-Star finished his career ranked sixth on Baseball's all-time list with 3,465 hits.

- The 20 seasons in pinstripes (1995-2014) for Jeter is the longest career for any MLBer *who played exclusively for winning teams*, surpassing the mark set last season by Mariano Rivera, whose Yankees teams finished with a winning record in all 19 (1995-2013) of his MLB seasons.
- According to *Elias*, Jeter went 1,628-1,117-2 (.593) in regular season games in which he appeared, marking the highest personal winning percentage among all active players (min. 1,000G) at the time of his retirement.
- Of the 2,747 career regular season games Jeter *played in*, there were just four in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention (three in 2014: 9/27-28 at Boston, 9/25 vs. Baltimore and 9/26/08 at Boston).
- On 9/7, the Yankees held **Derek Jeter Day**, which included a pregame ceremony with Hall of Famers Cal Ripken Jr., Joe Torre and Dave Winfield, numerous former teammates, NBA great Michael Jordan and other special guests.
- On 9/23, MLB Commissioner Bud Selig visited Yankee Stadium and presented Jeter with the Commissioner's Historic Achievement Award…became the award's 15th recipient, which was created in 1998 to recognize accomplishments and contributions of historical significance…former Yankee Mariano Rivera received the honor during the 2013 World Series.
- Jeter announced he would retire following the 2014 season in a press conference on 2/12/14 in Tampa.

HOLLYWOOD ENDING: On 9/25 at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees won the final career home game of **SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5, 2R, 3RBI), defeating the Orioles, 6-5, on his one-out, ninth-inning, "walk-off" single in front of a season-high, sellout crowd of 48,613…Jeter also had an RBI-double in the first and an RBI-groundout in the seventh…marked the seventh and final regular season "walk-off" hit of his career (first since 6/8/07 vs. Pittsburgh)…according to *Elias*, it was his first "walk-off" RBI since a ninth-inning fielder's choice on 8/13/07 vs. Baltimore.

- Over his final Yankee Stadium homestand from 9/18-25, **Jeter** batted .353 (12-for-34) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in eight games.

AFTERTHOUGHTS: The Yankees failed to make the postseason for just the third time in the last 20 seasons (also 2013 and 2008)….it also marked the first time that they did not qualify in back-to-back years that postseasons were played since 1992-93 (the 1994 postseason was canceled).

MORE THAN HALF-FULL: With 84 wins in 2014, the Yankees clinched a winning record for the 22nd consecutive year (1993-2014)…marks the second-longest such stretch in MLB history, trailing only the Yankees' streak of 39 consecutive winning records from 1926-64.

HOME SWEET HOME: The Yankees have had 23 consecutive winning seasons *at home* from 1992-2014 (went 43-38 at home in 2014)…according to *Elias*, it is the third-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year home winning streak from 1918-64 and the Pirates' 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- Went 25-15 at home after the All-Star break.

THE BRONX BOMBERS: According to research from the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the Yankees have hit 15,006 home runs in franchise history since their inception in 1903…on 9/21 vs. Toronto, **CF Brett Gardner** hit milestone HR 15,000 with a solo-HR in the fifth…the Yankees are the only team in MLB history with more than 14,000 HRs (the Giants are second).

TEN O'CLOCK LIGHTNING: The Yankees totaled nine "walk-off" wins in 2014, surpassing their 2013 total (seven) and marking their most since 2009 (15)…all occurred in the club's final 49 home games (since 6/20) and eight took place *after the All-Star break*…*Elias* notes it's the most post-All-Star "walk-offs" by the Yankees since 1988 (8)…*Elias* also notes that only Jeter's "walk-off" single on 9/25 vs. Baltimore was from a Yankee *not* in his first year with team (Headley-3, McCann-2, Beltran-1, Prado-1, Young-1).

HEAVY METAL: In 2014, the Yankees dedicated Monument Park plaques to **Nelson Mandela** (4/16–rescheduled from a 4/15 rainout), **Tino Martinez** (6/21), **Rich "Goose" Gossage** (6/22–Old-Timers' Day), **Paul O'Neill** (8/9) and **Joe Torre** (8/23)…additionally, Torre had his No. 6 uniform retired.

NO ORDINARY JOE: Former Yankees manager **Joe Torre** was inducted to the Baseball Hall of Fame on 7/27 after being unanimously elected on 12/9/13…Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, 1998-2001, '03), winning titles in his first four Fall Classics…in 12 seasons with the club (1996-2007), he compiled a 1,173-767-2 (.605) regular season record and a 76-47 (.618) postseason mark, leading the club to the postseason every year…he became the seventh former Yankees manager inducted into the HOF, joining Miller Huggins (1918-29), Joe McCarthy (1931-46), Bucky Harris (1947-48), Casey Stengel (1949-60), Yogi Berra (1964, '84-85), and Bob Lemon (1978-79, '81-82)…additionally, former Yankees player and coach **Bobby Cox** was inducted to the HOF…he spent his only two MLB playing seasons with the Yankees (1968-69, 220G, .225BA, 141-for-628, 9HR, 58RBI) and was the first base coach during the club's 1977 World Series championship season.

PitCChing IN: LHP CC Sabathia was named the New York Yankees' 2014 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…in 2009, Sabathia—along with his wife, Amber—officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation, which is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children, while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education.

YOUTH MOVEMENT: The Yankees started a rookie pitcher in 61 games in 2014, the highest total in the Majors…went 37-24 in those games, including 23-9 on the road…Yankees rookies went a combined 23-18 with a 3.78 ERA (352.0IP, 148ER) *as starters*.

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used a franchise-record 58 players in 2014 (P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10), surpassing the previous franchise high set in 2013 (56)…33 players made their debut with the Yankees in 2014, including nine who made their MLB debuts (Anna, Greene, Mitchell, Pirela, Ramirez, Solarte, Tanaka, Wheeler and Whitley)…had 33 players pitch (including INF Dean Anna on 4/19 at Tampa Bay), also setting a single-season franchise high (surpassing 28 pitchers in 2011, 2007 and 2005)…it was the second-highest total in the Majors in 2014, trailing only Texas (40 pitchers used).

IN CONTROL: Yankees pitchers finished the season with the second-highest strikeout-to-walk ratio in modern MLB history (since 1900), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…had a 3.44 K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB), trailing only the 2014 Nationals' 3.66 (1,288K, 352BB)…their 1,370K were a single-season franchise high (surpassing 1,318K in 2012)…Yankees relievers set a franchise high with 571K, marking just the third time in franchise history they had tallied at least 500K (523 in 2008 and 507 in 1996).

SURVEY SAYS…: The Yankees' 82.1% success rate on replay challenges was the best in Major League Baseball in 2014 (28 challenges: 23 overturned, 3 confirmed, 2 stand).

SPREAD THE WEALTH: 20 Yankees pitchers earned at least one win, second in MLB to Texas (23)…was tied for the second-highest total in franchise history (2007-22 & 1989-20).

DAY OWLS: The Yankees went 32-24 (.571) in day games in 2014, third in the AL and eighth in MLB…since 2011, are an MLB-best 141-80 (.638) in the day…the Majors' second-best such mark over the stretch is St. Louis' (123-89, .580).

CLOSE GETS THEM THE CIGAR: In 2014, the Yankees had an AL-best 50-37 (.575) record in games decided by two-or-fewer runs, trailing only St. Louis' 48-34 (.585) mark in all of MLB…over the last two seasons, are an MLB-best 100-67 (.599) in such games and just 69-88 (.439) in all other games.

OUT OF THE BLOCKS: The Yankees went 23-9 in 2014 when leading *after the first inning* and 61-69 in all other games…after three innings, were 70-39 *when leading (49-22) or tied (21-17)* and 14-39 when trailing at that point.

NATIONAL ACCLAIM: The Yankees went 13-7 vs. NL teams in 2014, notching their 15th winning record in 18 all-time seasons of Interleague play (have gone 15-2-1 in its history from 1997 to 2014).

BOSTON UNCOMMON: According to *Elias*, the Yankees' final series of the season from 9/26-28 at Boston marked the first games played between the clubs in which both were already eliminated from playoff contention since the 1992 regular season finale (8-2 Boston win at Fenway).

MINOR ACHIEVEMENT: The Yankees and **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** announced a four-year extension of their player development contract (PDC) through the 2018 season on 6/7…the four-year extension is the longest allowed per baseball rules…on the same day, RailRiders manager **Dave Miley** was inducted into the International League Hall of Fame.

TRAILBLAZERS: On 9/9, a press conference was held to announce the Yankees' newest minor league affiliation, the **Rookie-Level Pulaski Yankees** of the Appalachian League…the club was formerly affiliated with the Mariners and will continue to play at Calfee Park.

SUPPORTING CAST: The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,401,624 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2014, leading the AL in total attendance for the 12th consecutive season…also led the AL with an average of 42,520 fans per home game over 80 dates (played a single-admission DH vs. Pittsburgh on 5/18)…both marks were third in the Majors, behind only Los Angeles-NL (3,782,337/46,696) and St. Louis (3,540,649/43,712)…the Yankees also led the Majors in road attendance (2,876,501)…the Yankees' combined draw of 6,278,125 fans topped the AL for the 16th consecutive season.

DOUBLE DIPPING: The Yankees went 1-1-1 in three doubleheaders in 2014.

- Shut out Chicago-NL over both games of a split-admission doubleheader on 4/16 at Yankee Stadium (G1: 3-0 / G2: 2-0), marking the first time an MLB team recorded shutout wins in both games of a doubleheader since Minnesota won, 11-0 and 5-0, on 6/26/88 at Oakland…was the first time the Yankees had done so since 5-0 and 1-0 wins on 4/19/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Split a single-admission doubleheader on 5/18 vs. Pittsburgh…was the Yankees' first *single-admission doubleheader at home* since 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota and *first such Sunday doubleheader* since 4/13/97 vs. Oakland.
- Lost both halves of a day-night doubleheader on 9/12 at Baltimore…marked just the second time they had been swept in their last 37 doubleheaders since 2000, going 16-2-19 over the stretch (also were swept on 9/17/06 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium).

COMEBACKERS: The Yankees had 41 come-from-behind wins in 2014, matching their total from 2013.

- In their victories on 5/21 at the Cubs and 5/22 at the White Sox, the Yankees came back from 2-0 and 3-0 ninth-inning deficits, respectively…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the last time the Yankees w*on two games when facing multiple-run deficits in the ninth-inning or later on one road trip* was July 1994, when they won back-to-back games at Seattle's Kingdome before ending an 11-game West Coast trip with another win of that variety in Anaheim.
- Came from behind in each of their eight wins from 7/20-8/3.
- Overcame a deficit of exactly 3R in four straight wins from 7/25-8/3 (7/25 vs. Toronto, 7/29 at Texas & 8/2-3 at Boston).
- Came from four runs down to win in consecutive games on 9/10 and 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the *first time the Yankees came back to win consecutive games after being down by at least four runs in each contest* since 7/30-31/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL…*Elias* also notes that with the 9/11 win, they became the first team to win a game *after producing no hits and trailing by at least four runs in the eighth inning or later* since 6/28/87, when Philadelphia defeated the Mets, 5-4, at Veterans Stadium.

BLUE JAY WAY: The Yankees had a streak of 17 straight home wins vs. Toronto from 9/19/12-7/25/14 snapped on 7/26/14…marked the fourth-longest home winning streak by any Major League team over any other team since divisional play began in 1969, trailing only the Brewers (22 straight home wins vs. Pittsburgh from 2007-10), Orioles (19 vs. Toronto from 1978-81) and Indians (18 vs. Tampa Bay from 2005-10) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also notes it was tied for the third-longest home winning streak vs. a single opponent in franchise history and was the longest since 6/10/60-4/21/62 vs. Cleveland (19 straight wins)…also won 20 straight vs. Washington (1939-41) and 17 straight vs. the Philadelphia A's (1945-46) and K.C. A's (1956-58)…are 29-5 vs. Toronto at the Stadium since 5/24/11…the Yankees' 42-14 (.750) all-time record at the current Yankee Stadium vs. Toronto is the best for any Major League team over any other team at any current stadium, min. 50 games (credit: *Elias*).

MADE IN JAPAN: With **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** and **RHP Masahiro Tanaka**, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had starters Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii in 2004…have now had seven Japan-born players in their history: Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012), Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14) and Masahiro Tanaka (2014).

YOU COMPLETE ME: RHP Masahiro Tanaka had three complete games, to become the first *Yankees rookie* to reach that total in a single season since Orlando Hernandez in 1998 (also 3CG)…the last *Yankees rookie* to have more in one year was Doc Medich in 1973 (11CG).

SURPASSING SANDMAN: RHP Dellin Betances had 135K in 2014 (in 90.0IP), surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the most single-season strikeouts by a reliever in franchise history…marked the most Ks by an MLB reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Marmol had 138K in 77.2IP in 2010 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes the only *rookie* relievers with as many Ks in one season are Mark Eichhorn (166 in 157.0IP - 1986 Blue Jays) and Dick Radatz (144 in 124.2IP - 1962 Red Sox)…Betances had the sixth-highest single-season total in relief in AL history and 14th-highest such total in MLB history.

- Allowed just 46H in 90.0IP in 2014, averaging 4.60H/9.0IP, which is the best such ratio *among pitchers with as many single-season IP in MLB history*…among pitchers with *at least 75.0 single-season IP, it is the best ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best in MLB history,* trailing only the Dodgers' Eric Gagne in 2003 (4.04 ratio, 37H, 82.1IP) and the Cubs' Carlos Marmol in 2008 (4.12 ratio, 40H, 87.1IP).

RECORD BREAKER: RHP Michael Pineda produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio, the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…the previous Yankees record of 6.92 was set by Mariano Rivera in 2001 (80.2IP, 12BB, 83K).

- Issued only 0.83 walks per 9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…David Wells set the previous Yankees record of 0.85 in 2003 (213.0IP, 20BB).

TRENDING TOPIC: According to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** became the first pitcher to record *at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 Major League starts* since Cleveland's John Farrell accomplished the feat in his first 21GS from 8/21/87-6/6/88…is the only Yankee in franchise history to do so from the start of his career…is the first Yankee to record at least 6.0IP *in each of his first 18 starts as a Yankee* since Carl Mays began his Yankees career with an 18-start stretch spanning 1919-20 (Mays pitched for Boston from 1915 until a mid-season trade in 1919).

- Tanaka produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest streak of quality starts to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official statistic in 1912 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankees pitcher at any point in a career.

SAVINGS PLAN: RHP David Robertson saved games this season for 16 different pitchers, setting a franchise record…converted 22 consecutive SVO from 6/5-8/23, marking the third-longest streak in the Majors in 2014 (Craig Kimbrel-26, 6/24-9/28 and Huston Street-23, 3/30-7/4)…is one of five Yankees all time to convert 20-or-more save opportunities in a row, joining Mariano Rivera (eight times), John Wetteland (27 from 5/12-7/14/96), Dave Righetti (24 from 7/3-9/22/86) and Goose Gossage (25 from 6/13–9/22/80).

- Converted 39-of-44 save opportunites in 2014…became the fifth player in franchise history to record at least 39 saves in a season (also Rivera-10x, Righetti-1x, Soriano-1x and Wetteland-1x).
- In the Yankees' 8/22 win vs. Chicago-AL, notched his 500th career strikeout, accomplishing the feat within his first 376.2 career IP to surpass David Cone (500K in first 486.1IP w/ NYY) as the fastest pitcher to reach the plateau in franchise history according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.

UNDER THE RADAR: RHP Hiroki Kuroda was 38-33 with a 3.44 ERA (620.0IP, 237ER) in 97 career starts with the Yankees from 2012-14, marking the lowest Yankees ERA among pitchers with at least 50 starts for the club since 1983…the last Yankee to make at least 50 starts with the club and finish with a better career Yankees ERA was Ron Guidry, who had a 3.32 ERA in 323 starts from 1975-88.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their Grapefruit League schedule with a 17-12-2 record (also won 8-3 on 2/25 vs. FSU and had rainouts on 3/17 at Pittsburgh and 3/29 vs. Miami)…were 7-5-2 at GMS Field, 9-6 on the road at Grapefruit League parks, and 1-1 in the Legend Series games on 3/15-16 against Miami in Panama, which honored the legacy of Mariano Rivera…**C Francisco Cervelli** led the team with 4HR, batting .405 (15-for-37) with 1 double, 1 triple and 7RBI…**INF Yangervis Solarte** hit .429 (18-for-42) with 2HR and 9RBI, leading the club in hits and tying **OF Carlos Beltran** for the lead in RBI…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed just 2ER in 15.0IP, going 2-1 with 16K…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** won the 2014 James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees' best rookie in spring training, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 5ER, 3BB, 26K) in 5G (3GS) and leading the team in strikeouts.

GOOD STARTS: Yankees starters (Tanaka, Pineda, Sabathia, Kuroda, Nova) did not walk a batter over five straight starts from 4/4-8, combining to strike out 26 batters in 29.0IP…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marks the longest such streak by Yankees starters since a six-game stretch from 9/5-10/02 (O. Hernandez, Wells, Mussina, Clemens, Pettitte, Weaver).

"WHIFF"LE BALL: Yankees pitchers struck out at least 12 batters in each of the team's three games from 4/9-11 (vs. Baltimore-12K, vs. Boston-12K, vs. Boston-13K, respectively), marking just the second time in franchise history they have accomplished the feat (3G from 5/17-19/2002 - 13K, 13K, 14K).

THREE'S COMPANY: The Yankees turned the 24th triple play in franchise history in the second inning of their 10-2 win on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…was scored 5-4-3 (Solarte to Roberts to Sizemore, who was playing his first career game at 1B) on a grounder hit by Sean Rodriguez, forcing Evan Longoria at third and Wil Myers at second…each of the last three triple plays in franchise history has come with **LHP CC Sabathia** on the mound (also 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore, scored 4-6-5-6-5-3-4, and 4/22/10 at Oakland, 5-4-3)…these three triple plays were the first turned by the club since 6/3/68 vs. Minnesota.

DOESN'T HAPPEN OFTEN: In the Yankees' 4/25 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL, **RHP Bruce Billings** made his Yankees debut (4.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K, 2HR)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became one of only two Yankees in franchise history to record as many or more strikeouts *while making their Yankees debut as a reliever* (also Bill Hogg on 4/25/1905 vs. Washington—109 years to the day—7K in 6.0IP).

BATTERY CHARGE: In the Yankees' 4/26 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, **RHP Dellin Betances** earned his first Major League win and **C John Ryan Murphy** hit his first Major League home run…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the seventh time in franchise history the Yankees had a pitcher earn his first career win and a player hit his first career homer in the same game…it also happened in 1912 (Al Schulz win, Jack Lelivelt HR), 1923 (George Pipgras/Lou Gehrig), 1943 (Butch Wensloff/Billy Johnson), 1947 (Dick Starr/Bobby Brown), 1965 (Rich Beck/Bobby Murcer) and 1980 (Mike Griffin/Joe Lefebvre).

A LEAGUE OF HIS OWN: In the Yankees' 5/12 loss vs. the Mets, **OF Alfonso Soriano** recorded his 1,000th career AL hit to go along with his 1,077 career hits in the NL…became the seventh player all time *with at least 1,000H in each league*…the others are: Frank Robinson-1,184AL/1,759NL; Dave Winfield-1,976/1,134; Vladimir Guerrero-1,375/1,215; Fred McGriff-1,143/1,347; Orlando Cabrera-1,020/1,035; and Carlos Lee-1,033/1,240…also became the first player to record 1,000H, 500R, 500RBI, 100HR and 100SB in each league.

ALL HANDS ON DECK: The Yankees used 21 of 25 active players in their 4-2, 13-inning win on 5/21 at Chicago-NL…all players aside from the other starting pitchers were used (Phelps, Kuroda, Nuno and Tanaka)…marked the most players the Yankees have used in a game *prior to Sept. 1* since a 12-9, 11-inning loss on 8/9/70 vs. Baltimore-G2 (22 players used)…marked the most Yankees used in a game since a 10-9, 14-inning win on 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (26).

AWARD-WINNING STUFF: RHP Masahiro Tanaka was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, compiling a 5-1 record with a 1.88 ERA in 6GS (43.0IP, 36H, 9ER, 6BB, 42K, 2HR)…was the first Yankee to win the award since Ivan Nova in August 2013 and the first Yankees *rookie* to take the honor since its inception in 1979…was the first MLB rookie to win the award since Tampa Bay's Chris Archer in July 2013.

CENTER OF ATTENTION: CF Jacoby Ellsbury had a team-season-high 17-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/13…marked the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter from 9/4-25/12 (19G)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in his first season with the club since Steve Sax in 1989 (also 17G)…*Elias* noted it was the longest by a *Yankees centerfielder* since Melky Cabrera in 2007 (18G)…over the span, Ellsbury batted .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 8BB, 7SB and a .440 OBP…was his longest hitting streak since 6/19-7/11/13 w/ Boston (19G).

- Had the game-winning RBI in four straight Yankees games from 6/10-13…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest streak of GWRBI in consecutive team games by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson (4G: 8/10-12G2/77).

WALK-OFF MAGIC: DH Carlos Beltran hit a two-out, three-run, ninth-inning, "walk-off" home run in the Yankees' 5-3 victory on 6/20 vs. Baltimore…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that it was the first Yankees "walk-off" HR *with the team trailing and down to its final out* since Jason Giambi hit a two-run, pinch-hit HR with two outs in the ninth off B.J. Ryan on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/22, the Yankees hosted the 68th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium…the Old-Timers were headlined by Hall-of-Famers **Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford, Rickey Henderson** and **Reggie Jackson**, as well as **Joe Torre**, who was subsequently inducted in July…**Johnny Damon, Hideki Matsui** and **John Montefusco** made their OTD debuts…following baseline introductions, **Rich "Goose" Gossage** was honored with a Monument Park plaque.

40/40 CLUB: According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 6/27 win vs. Boston was the first time in franchise history that *two non-pitchers each age 40 or older* started a game together for the Yankees (**SS Derek Jeter** and **RF Ichiro Suzuki**)…the last prior pair of 40-year-olds to start for the club was Andy Pettitte and Raul Ibanez in 2012.

- On 7/6 at Minnesota, Jeter and Suzuki became the third pair of teammates *each in their 40s* in Baseball history to record at least 3H apiece in the same game, joining the 1928 Philadelphia A's' Ty Cobb and Tris Speaker and the 2006 S.F. Giants' Barry Bonds and Moises Alou (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that on 7/5 at Minnesota, Jeter and Suzuki became the first pair of 40-year-old teammates with SBs in the same game since Bonds and Omar Vizquel for the 2007 Giants (6/24/07 vs. NYY).

TIME STAMP: On 6/27 and 6/28 at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees and Red Sox played nine-inning games lasting 2:42 and 2:47, respectively…marked the first time the two clubs played consecutive games against each other in 2:47-or-less since 4/16/01 at Fenway Park (2:38) and 4/20/01 at the original Yankee Stadium (2:39)…last played two such consecutive games *within the same series* on 9/16/97 in a doubleheader at the original Yankee Stadium (G1-2:47, G2-2:33).

BOOKENDS: On 7/7 at Cleveland, **RHP Shane Greene** earned his first Major League win and **RHP Dellin Betances** recorded his first career save…marked the third time in franchise history the Yankees had a pitcher earn his first Major League win in the same game as a teammate earned his first Major League save (also Al Closter-W and Fritz Peterson-SV on 7/25/71-G2 and Vidal Nuno-W and Adam Warren-SV on 5/13/13)–credit: *Elias.*

CLOSE CALLS: The Yankees had a streak of 16 consecutive games decided by two-or-fewer runs from 7/20-8/5, going 9-7 over the stretch…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was tied for the third-longest streak of its kind in Major League history behind an 18-game stretch by the 1968 Twins and a 17-game span by the 1960 Phillies (the 1975 Orioles and 1916 Braves also had 16G streaks).

BEST FOR A STRETCH: LF Brett Gardner was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 7/28-8/3…batted .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI and 5BB in 6G to capture his second career weekly honor (also 6/3-9/13).

BEAN COUNTING: On 7/31, the Yankees acquired **INF Stephen Drew** and cash considerations from Boston for INF Kelly Johnson…was the first trade between the clubs since 8/13/97, when the Yankees acquired 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown in exchange for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later (RHP Jim Mecir).

- On the same day, acquired **INF/OF Martin Prado** from Arizona for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later…Prado batted .389 (35-for-90) with 16R, 6HR and 14RBI in his final 24G of 2014 (8/16-9/15) before undergoing an appendectomy on 9/16 and being placed on the 60-day D.L.

TIGER BEAT: The Yankees went 3-1 vs. Detroit from 8/4-7, allowing just 24H and posting a 0.92 ERA over the four-game stretch (39.0IP, 6R, 4ER, 8BB, 35K, 2HR).

- Faced three former Cy Young Award winners in the first three games of the series (Max Scherzer-8/4, David Price-8/5, and Justin Verlander-8/6, with the Yankees winning the first and third games)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the third time in franchise history the Yankees have faced former Cy Young-winning starting pitchers in three straight games…went 1-2 from 6/8-10/01 vs. Atlanta (Tom Glavine, John Smoltz and Greg Maddux)…also went 1-2 spanning the All-Star break in 1999, losing on 7/11/99 at Shea Stadium to the Mets' Orel Hershiser, then going 1-1 from 7/15-16/99 vs. Atlanta at Yankee Stadium (Glavine & Maddux).

NO FREE PASSES: The Yankees' 4-3, 12-inning loss on 8/5 vs. Detroit featured no walks and 22 strikeouts (10K by Yankees pitchers and 12K by Tigers pitchers)…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that over the last 100 years, only four other Major League games went at least 12 inn. with neither team drawing a walk: Milwaukee at California on 7/5/87 (12 inn.); Chicago-NL at L.A.-NL on 7/27/80 (12 inn.); Cincinnati at Pittsburgh on 9/19/59 (12 inn.); and Brooklyn at Pittsburgh on 7/25/17 (13 inn.).

ONCE BITTEN, TWICE SHY: On 8/10 vs. Cleveland, the Yankees avoided being shut out for the second consecutive game with a two-out, ninth-inning solo-HR by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury**…were last *shut out in consecutive games* on 5/12-13/99 vs. Anaheim (1-0 and 2-0, respectively)…have played 2,557 games since then, marking the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also notes that the second-longest such streak in MLB history belongs to the Cardinals, who played 2,367G between being shut out in back-to-back games on 9/24-25/95 and 7/22-23/10.

IN A PINCH: PH Brian McCann entered the Yankees' 8/24 win as a 10th-inning pinch-hitter and hit a three-run, "walk-off" HR…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit, second of the season (also a single on 7/20 vs. Cincinnati) and third career "walk-off" HR (also 8/29/10 vs. Florida and 5/17/11 vs. Houston, both with Atlanta as a catcher)…was the first pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR by a Yankee since Jason Giambi accomplished the feat vs. Toronto on 6/5/08 (ninth inning off B.J. Ryan).

HIT PARADE: In the Yankees' 8-4 win on 8/27 at Detroit, **Yankees batters** recorded nine consecutive hits to begin the third inning (all off David Price)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time an MLB team began an inning with nine straight hits since St. Louis on 9/6/13 vs. Pittsburgh (also 9H) and the first time by an AL team since Detroit on 4/16/96 at Toronto (also 9H)…ESPN research notes that it was 1H shy of tying the AL record and 3H shy of tying the MLB record…the nine total hits in the inning marked the most by the Yankees since 7/30/11 vs. Baltimore (10H in first inn.)…the hits were single, double, single, double followed by five more singles and two sac flies…the 8R scored in the frame marked a Yankees single-inning season high.

WHAT A RELIEF: Over 8G from 9/3-11, **Yankees relievers** allowed just 1ER in 31.0IP (14H, 6BB, 31K, .139 opp BA)…had a 28.1-inning scoreless streak snapped in their 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay, which marked the longest scoreless stretch by Yankees relievers since July-August 1998 (37.1IP) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.

JUST PERFECT: In the Yankees' 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, **RHP Brandon McCarthy** struck out the side on nine pitches in the seventh inning…was the first such inning by a Yankee since Ivan Nova on 5/29/13 vs. the Mets (8th inn.).

2014 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Baltimore Orioles	96	66	.593	-	50-31	46-35	47-29	16-17	21-12	12-8
New York Yankees	84	78	.519	12.0	43-38	41-40	37-39	19-16	15-16	13-7
Toronto Blue Jays	83	79	.512	13.0	46-35	37-44	39-37	16-16	15-19	13-7
Tampa Bay Rays	77	85	.475	19.0	36-45	41-40	36-40	14-18	17-17	10-10
Boston Red Sox	71	91	.438	25.0	34-47	37-44	31-45	17-16	14-19	9-11
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Detroit Tigers	90	72	.556	-	45-36	45-36	17-15	43-33	18-16	12-8
y-Kansas City Royals	89	73	.549	1.0	42-39	47-34	17-17	39-37	18-14	15-5
Cleveland Indians	85	77	.525	5.0	48-33	37-44	19-14	39-37	17-16	10-10
Chicago White Sox	73	89	.451	17.0	40-41	33-48	16-18	33-43	13-19	11-9
Minnesota Twins	70	92	.432	20.0	35-46	35-46	14-18	36-40	11-23	9-11
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Los Angeles Angels	98	64	.605	-	52-29	46-35	19-14	24-9	43-33	12-8
y-Oakland Athletics	88	74	.543	10.0	48-33	40-41	20-12	17-17	38-38	13-7
Seattle Mariners	87	75	.537	11.0	41-40	46-35	18-15	19-14	41-35	9-11
Houston Astros	70	92	.432	28.0	38-43	32-49	16-18	14-18	35-41	5-15
Texas Rangers	67	95	.414	31.0	33-48	34-47	10-23	14-19	33-43	10-10

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-Washington Nationals	96	66	.593	-	51-30	45-36	45-31	17-16	24-9	10-10
Atlanta Braves	79	83	.488	17.0	42-39	37-44	40-36	20-13	12-21	7-13
New York Mets	79	83	.488	17.0	40-41	39-42	38-38	16-18	14-18	11-9
Miami Marlins	77	85	.475	19.0	42-39	35-46	33-43	14-18	17-17	13-7
Philadelphia Phillies	73	89	.451	23.0	37-44	36-45	34-42	15-18	17-16	7-13
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-St. Louis Cardinals	90	72	.556	-	51-30	39-42	17-16	45-31	20-13	8-12
y-Pittsburgh Pirates	88	74	.543	2.0	51-30	37-44	21-13	36-40	20-12	11-9
Milwaukee Brewers	82	80	.506	8.0	42-39	40-41	15-19	36-40	20-12	11-9
Cincinnati Reds	76	86	.469	14.0	44-37	32-49	14-18	40-36	16-18	6-14
Chicago Cubs	73	89	.451	17.0	41-40	32-49	16-16	33-43	15-19	9-11
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	94	68	.580	-	45-36	49-32	18-14	15-19	50-26	11-9
y-San Francisco Giants	88	74	.543	6.0	45-36	43-38	22-12	16-16	40-36	10-10
San Diego Padres	77	85	.475	17.0	48-33	29-52	17-17	18-14	33-43	9-11
Colorado Rockies	66	96	.407	28.0	45-36	21-60	13-20	10-23	36-40	7-13
Arizona Diamondbacks	64	98	.395	30.0	33-48	31-50	11-21	15-19	31-45	7-13

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card

2014 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	4-6	2-7	6-13
vs. Boston	6-4	6-3	12-7
vs. Yankees	-	-	-
vs. Tampa Bay	3-6	5-5	8-11
vs. Toronto	7-3	4-5	11-8
Totals	**20-19**	**17-20**	**37-39**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Cleveland	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Chicago	3-0	2-2	5-2
vs. Detroit	3-1	1-2	4-3
vs. Kansas City	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Minnesota	1-2	3-1	4-3
Totals	**9-7**	**10-9**	**19-16**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Los Angeles	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Oakland	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Seattle	0-3	3-0	3-3
vs. Texas	3-1	1-2	4-3
Total	**7-9**	**8-7**	**15-16**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	2-0	1-1	3-1
vs. Cincinnati	3-0	0-0	3-0
vs. Milwaukee	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. New York	0-2	2-0	2-2
vs. Pittsburgh	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. St. Louis	0-0	2-1	2-1
Totals NL	**7-3**	**6-4**	**13-7**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	**36-35**	**35-36**	**71-71**
Totals NL	**7-3**	**6-4**	**13-7**
2014 Totals	**43-38**	**41-40**	**84-78**

2014 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/1	at Houston	L	2-6	Feldman (1-0)	Sabathia (0-1)	-	0-1	T4th	-1.0	*42,117
2	4/2	at Houston	L	1-3	Cosart (1-0)	Kuroda (0-1)	Fields (1)	0-2	5th	-1.5	23,145
3	4/3	at Houston	W	4-2	Nova (1-0)	Oberholtzer (0-1)	Robertson (1)	1-2	T4th	-1.0	26,348
4	4/4	at Toronto	W	7-3	Tanaka (1-0)	McGowan (0-1)	-	2-2	T2nd	-0.5	*48,197
5	4/5	at Toronto	L	0-4	Dickey (1-1)	Pineda (0-1)	Santos (2)	2-3	T3rd	-1.5	*45,446
6	4/6	at Toronto	W	6-4	Sabathia (1-1)	Hutchison (1-1)	Robertson (2)	3-3	2nd	-0.5	34,067
7	4/7	vs. Baltimore	W	4-2	Kuroda (1-1)	Jimenez (0-2)	Kelley (1)	4-3	1st	+0.5	*48,142 (1)
8	4/8	vs. Baltimore	L	5-14	Chen (1-1)	Nova (1-1)	-	4-4	T2nd	-0.5	35,864
9	4/9	vs. Baltimore	L	4-5	Matusz (1-0)	Kelley (0-1)	Hunter (3)	4-5	T3rd	-1.0	39,412
10	4/10	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Pineda (1-1)	Buchholz (0-1)	Phelps (1)	5-5	T1st	---	42,821
11	4/11	vs. Boston	L	2-4	Lester (1-2)	Sabathia (1-2)	Mujica (1)	5-6	T3rd	-1.0	44,121
12	4/12	vs. Boston	W	7-4	Kuroda (2-1)	Lackey (2-1)	Kelley (2)	6-6	T2nd	-1.0	*48,572 (2)
13	4/13	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Nova (2-1)	Doubront (1-2)	Kelley (3)	7-6	T1st	---	46,081
	4/14	OFF DAY							T1st	---	
	4/15	vs. Chicago-NL			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 4/16)				2nd	-0.5	
14	4/16-G1	vs. Chicago-NL	W	3-0	Tanaka (2-0)	Hammel (2-1)	Kelley (4)	8-6	T1st	---	36,569
15	4/16-G2	vs. Chicago-NL	W	2-0	Pineda (2-1)	Wood (0-2)	Warren (1)	9-6	1st	+0.5	40,073
16	4/17	at Tampa Bay	W	10-2	Sabathia (2-2)	Price (2-1)	-	10-6	1st	+2.0	28,085
17	4/18	at Tampa Bay	L	5-11	McGee (1-0)	Warren (0-1)	-	10-7	1st	+1.0	26,079
18	4/19	at Tampa Bay	L	1-16	Archer (2-1)	Nova (2-2)	-	10-8	T1st	---	30,159
19	4/20	at Tampa Bay	W	5-1 (12)	Claiborne (1-0)	Bell (0-1)	-	11-8	1st	+1.0	26,462
	4/21	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
20	4/22	at Boston	W	9-3	Tanaka (3-0)	Lester (2-3)	-	12-8	1st	+1.0	*37,041
21	4/23	at Boston	L	1-5	Lackey (3-2)	Pineda (2-2)	-	12-9	1st	+1.0	*37,015
22	4/24	at Boston	W	14-5	Sabathia (3-2)	Doubront (1-3)	-	13-9	1st	+1.5	*37,356
23	4/25	vs. Los Angeles-AL	L	1-13	Wilson (3-2)	Kuroda (2-2)	-	13-10	1st	+1.5	38,358
24	4/26	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	4-3	Betances (1-0)	Santiago (0-4)	Robertson (3)	14-10	1st	+1.5	40,908
25	4/27	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	3-2	Warren (1-1)	Kohn (1-1)	Robertson (4)	15-10	1st	+2.5	40,028
	4/28	OFF DAY							1st	+2.5	
26	4/29	vs. Seattle	L	3-6	Young (1-0)	Sabathia (3-3)	-	15-11	1st	+2.0	37,484
	4/30	vs. Seattle			Ppd. due to rain (made up on 6/2)				1st	+2.0	
27	5/1	vs. Seattle	L	2-4	Elias (2-2)	Kuroda (2-3)	Rodney (6)	15-12	1st	+0.5	43,121
28	5/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	5-10 (14)	Bell (1-1)	Leroux (0-1)	-	15-13	2nd	-0.5	33,580
29	5/3	vs. Tampa Bay	W	9-3	Tanaka (4-0)	Lueke (0-2)	-	16-13	1st	+0.5	43,325
30	5/4	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-5	Bedard (1-1)	Sabathia (3-4)	-	16-14	1st	+0.5	41,122
31	5/5	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-4	Weaver (3-2)	Kelley (0-2)	Frieri (3)	16-15	T1st	---	39,701
32	5/6	at Los Angeles-AL	W	4-3	Kelley (1-2)	Frieri (0-3)	Robertson (5)	17-15	T1st	---	40,106
33	5/7	at Los Angeles-AL	W	9-2	Nuno (1-0)	Santiago (0-6)	-	18-15	T1st	---	*44,083
	5/8	OFF DAY							2nd	-0.5	
34	5/9	at Milwaukee	W	5-3	Tanaka (5-0)	Gallardo (2-2)	Robertson (6)	19-15	2nd	-0.5	40,123
35	5/10	at Milwaukee	L	4-5	Duke (3-0)	Aceves (0-1)	Rodriguez (15)	19-16	2nd	-1.5	*43,085
36	5/11	at Milwaukee	L	5-6	Rodriguez (1-0)	Warren (1-2)	-	19-17	2nd	-1.5	*43,544
37	5/12	vs. New York-NL	L	7-9	Mejia (4-0)	Thornton (0-1)	Farnsworth (3)	19-18	T2nd	-1.5	46,517
38	5/13	vs. New York-NL	L	7-12	Matsuzaka (1-0)	Nuno (1-1)	-	19-19	T2nd	-1.5	45,958
39	5/14	at New York-NL	W	4-0	**Tanaka** (6-0)	Montero (0-1)	-	20-19	T2nd	-0.5	35,577
40	5/15	at New York-NL	W	1-0	Betances (2-0)	deGrom (0-1)	Robertson (7)	21-19	2nd	-0.5	40,133
	5/16	vs. Pittsburgh			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/18)				2nd	-1.0	
41	5/17	vs. Pittsburgh	W	7-1	Phelps (1-0)	Volquez (1-4)	-	22-19	T1st	---	47,353
42	5/18-G1	vs. Pittsburgh	W	4-3	Kuroda (3-3)	Morton (0-6)	Robertson (8)	23-19	1st	+1.0	---
43	5/18-G2	vs. Pittsburgh	L	3-5	Cole (4-3)	Aceves (0-2)	Melancon (6)	23-20	1st	+0.5	46,858
	5/19	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5	
44	5/20	at Chicago-NL	L	1-6	Hammel (5-2)	Tanaka (6-1)	-	23-21	T2nd	-0.5	38,753
45	5/21	at Chicago-NL	W	4-2 (13)	Claiborne (2-0)	Veras (0-1)	Robertson (9)	24-21	T1st	---	34,808
46	5/22	at Chicago-AL	L	2-3	Sale (4-0)	Phelps (1-1)	Belisario (2)	24-22	2nd	-1.0	21,677
47	5/23	at Chicago-AL	L	5-6	Webb (4-0)	Robertson (0-1)	-	24-23	3rd	-2.0	27,091
48	5/24	at Chicago-AL	W	4-3 (10)	Betances (3-0)	Putnam (2-1)	Robertson (10)	25-23	2nd	-2.0	33,413
49	5/25	at Chicago-AL	W	7-1	Tanaka (7-1)	Rienzo (4-1)	-	26-23	2nd	-2.0	*39,142
50	5/26	at St. Louis	W	6-4 (12)	Aceves (1-2)	Choate (0-2)	Robertson (11)	27-23	2nd	-2.0	*47,311
51	5/27	at St. Louis	L	0-6	**Lynn** (6-2)	Phelps (1-2)	-	27-24	2nd	-3.0	*45,202
52	5/28	at St. Louis	W	7-4	Kuroda (4-3)	Miller (6-4)	-	28-24	2nd	-3.0	*45,267
	5/29	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5	
53	5/30	vs. Minnesota	L	1-6	Nolasco (3-5)	Nuno (1-2)	-	28-25	2nd	-2.5	42,245
54	5/31	vs. Minnesota	W	3-1	Tanaka (8-1)	Duensing (1-2)	Robertson (12)	29-25	2nd	-2.5	44,346
55	6/1	vs. Minnesota	L	2-7	Hughes (6-1)	Robertson (0-2)	-	29-26	2nd	-3.5	42,449
56	6/2	vs. Seattle	L	2-10	Phelps (1-3)	Hernandez (8-1)	-	29-27	2nd	-4.0	41,539
57	6/3	vs. Oakland	L	2-5 (10)	Otero (5-1)	Warren (1-3)	Doolittle (6)	29-28	3rd	-5.0	41,677
58	6/4	vs. Oakland	L	4-7	Chavez (5-3)	Ramirez (0-1)	Doolittle (7)	29-29	3rd	-6.0	37,734
59	6/5	vs. Oakland	W	2-1	Tanaka (9-1)	Pomeranz (5-3)	Robertson (13)	30-29	3rd	-6.0	44,346

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
60	6/6	at Kansas City	W	4-2	Whitley (1-0)	Guthrie (2-6)	Robertson (14)	31-29	2nd	-6.0	23,418
61	6/7	at Kansas City	L	4-8	Crow (3-1)	Phelps (1-4)	-	31-30	3rd	-6.0	26,991
62	6/8	at Kansas City	L	1-2	Shields (7-3)	Kuroda (4-4)	Holland (18)	31-31	3rd	-6.0	24,614
	6/9	at Kansas City			Ppd. due to rain (made up on 8/25)				3rd	-6.5	
63	6/10	at Seattle	W	3-2	Betances (4-0)	Iwakuma (4-3)	Robertson (15)	32-31	T2nd	-5.5	28,405
64	6/11	at Seattle	W	4-2	**Tanaka** (10-1)	Young (5-4)	-	33-31	T2nd	-4.5	28,434
65	6/12	at Seattle	W	6-3	Whitley (2-0)	Elias (5-5)	Robertson (16)	34-31	T2nd	-3.5	40,596
66	6/13	at Oakland	W	7-0	Phelps (2-4)	Gray (6-3)	-	35-31	2nd	-3.5	*36,067
67	6/14	at Oakland	L	1-5	Kazmir (8-2)	Kuroda (4-5)	-	35-32	T2nd	-3.5	*36,067
68	6/15	at Oakland	L	5-10	Chavez (6-4)	Nuno (1-3)	-	35-33	T2nd	-4.5	*36,067
	6/16	OFF DAY							2nd	-4.5	
69	6/17	vs. Toronto	W	3-1	Tanaka (11-1)	Stroman (3-2)	Robertson (17)	36-33	2nd	-3.5	41,834
70	6/18	vs. Toronto	W	7-3	Whitley (3-0)	Buehrle (10-4)	-	37-33	2nd	-2.5	41,342
71	6/19	vs. Toronto	W	6-4	Phelps (3-4)	Hutchison (5-5)	Warren (2)	38-33	2nd	-1.5	40,129
72	6/20	vs. Baltimore	W	5-3	Huff (1-0)	Britton (3-1)	-	39-33	2nd	-1.5	46,197
73	6/21	vs. Baltimore	L	1-6	Norris (7-5)	Nuno (1-4)	-	39-34	2nd	-1.5	*47,165 (3)
74	6/22	vs. Baltimore	L	0-8	Tillman (6-4)	Tanaka (11-2)	-	39-35	T2nd	-1.5	*47,493 (4)
75	6/23	at Toronto	L	3-8	Stroman (4-2)	Whitley (3-1)	-	39-36	3rd	-2.5	31,554
76	6/24	at Toronto	L	6-7	Janssen (2-0)	Warren (1-4)	-	39-37	3rd	-3.5	34,206
77	6/25	at Toronto	W	5-3	Kuroda (5-5)	Hutchison (5-6)	Robertson (18)	40-37	3rd	-2.5	34,710
	6/26	OFF DAY							3rd	-3.0	
78	6/27	vs. Boston	W	6-0	Nuno (2-4)	Workman (1-1)	-	41-37	3rd	-2.0	*48,522 (5)
79	6/28	vs. Boston	L	1-2	Lester (9-7)	**Tanaka** (11-3)	Uehara (17)	41-38	3rd	-2.0	*48,433 (6)
80	6/29	vs. Boston	L	5-8	Lackey (9-5)	Whitley (3-2)	Uehara (18)	41-39	3rd	-2.0	*48,124 (7)
81	6/30	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-4 (12)	Boxberger (1-1)	Ramirez (0-2)	-	41-40	3rd	-2.5	36,052
82	7/1	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-2	Price (7-7)	Kuroda (5-6)	Balfour (11)	41-41	3rd	-3.5	35,866
83	7/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Odorizzi (4-7)	Nuno (2-5)	Boxberger (1)	41-42	3rd	-4.5	42,343
84	7/3	at Minnesota	W	7-4	Tanaka (12-3)	Hughes (8-5)	Robertson (19)	42-42	3rd	-3.5	34,714
85	7/4	at Minnesota	W	6-5	Huff (2-0)	Gibson (7-7)	Robertson (20)	43-42	3rd	-3.0	36,952
86	7/5	at Minnesota	L	1-2 (11)	Duensing (2-2)	Thornton (0-2)	-	43-43	3rd	-3.5	36,514
87	7/6	at Minnesota	W	9-7	Kuroda (6-6)	Nolasco (5-7)	Robertson (21)	44-43	3rd	-3.5	31,171
88	7/7	at Cleveland	W	5-3	Greene (1-0)	Masterson (4-6)	Betances (1)	45-43	3rd	-3.5	21,558
89	7/8	at Cleveland	L	3-5	Bauer (3-4)	Tanaka (12-4)	Allen (10)	45-44	3rd	-4.0	23,384
90	7/9	at Cleveland	W	5-4 (14)	Whitley (4-2)	Pestano (0-1)	Robertson (22)	46-44	3rd	-3.0	21,727
91	7/10	at Cleveland	L	3-9	Carrasco (2-3)	Thornton (0-3)	-	46-45	3rd	-4.0	28,334
92	7/11	at Baltimore	L	2-3 (10)	McFarland (3-2)	Warren (1-5)	-	46-46	3rd	-5.0	*45,389
93	7/12	at Baltimore	W	3-0	Greene (2-0)	Tillman (7-5)	Robertson (23)	47-46	3rd	-4.0	*46,667
94	7/13	at Baltimore	L	1-3 (5)	**Gausman** (4-2)	Whitley (4-3)	-	47-47	3rd	-5.0	34,483
	7/14-17	85th All-Star Game on 7/15 at Minnesota's Target Field (5-3 AL win)									
95	7/18	vs. Cincinnati	W	4-3	Phelps (4-4)	Leake (7-8)	Robertson (24)	48-47	T2nd	-4.0	*47,372 (8)
96	7/19	vs. Cincinnati	W	7-1	McCarthy (1-0)	Simon (12-4)	-	49-47	T2nd	-4.0	*47,606 (9)
97	7/20	vs. Cincinnati	W	3-2	Robertson (1-2)	Chapman (0-3)	-	50-47	T2nd	-3.0	43,115
98	7/21	vs. Texas	L	2-4	Mikolas (1-2)	Greene (2-1)	Soria (17)	50-48	T2nd	-4.0	45,278
99	7/22	vs. Texas	W	2-1 (14)	Francis (1-1)	Tepesch (3-6)	-	51-48	T2nd	-4.0	37,669
100	7/23	vs. Texas	W	2-1 (5)	**Phelps** (5-4)	**Darvish** (9-6)	-	52-48	T2nd	-3.0	37,585
101	7/24	vs. Texas	W	4-2	McCarthy (2-0)	Lewis (6-8)	Robertson (25)	53-48	T2nd	-3.0	45,105
102	7/25	vs. Toronto	W	6-4	Kuroda (7-6)	Buehrle (10-7)	Robertson (26)	54-48	2nd	-3.0	44,237
103	7/26	vs. Toronto	L	4-6	Hutchison (7-9)	Kelley (1-3)	-	54-49	T2nd	-3.0	46,166
104	7/27	vs. Toronto	L	4-5	Sanchez (1-0)	Robertson (1-3)	Janssen (16)	54-50	3rd	-4.0	45,063
105	7/28	at Texas	L	2-4	Darvish (10-6)	Phelps (5-5)	Feliz (2)	54-51	3rd	-4.5	44,508
106	7/29	at Texas	W	12-11	McCarthy (3-0)	Martinez (1-7)	Robertson (27)	55-51	3rd	-4.5	41,934
107	7/30	at Texas	L	2-3	Lewis (7-8)	Kuroda (7-7)	Feliz (3)	55-52	3rd	-5.5	*46,599
	7/31	OFF DAY							3rd	-5.0	
108	8/1	at Boston	L	3-4	Ranaudo (1-0)	Capuano (1-2)	Uehara (22)	55-53	3rd	-6.0	*37,782
109	8/2	at Boston	W	6-4	Kelley (2-3)	Webster (1-1)	Robertson (28)	56-53	3rd	-5.0	*37,302
110	8/3	at Boston	W	8-7	Rogers (1-0)	Breslow (2-3)	Robertson (29)	57-53	3rd	-5.0	*38,035
111	8/4	vs. Detroit	W	2-1	McCarthy (4-0)	Scherzer (13-4)	Robertson (30)	58-53	3rd	-5.0	41,603
112	8/5	vs. Detroit	L	3-4 (12)	Soria (2-4)	Daley (0-1)	Nathan (23)	58-54	3rd	-6.0	40,078
113	8/6	vs. Detroit	W	5-1	Warren (2-5)	Verlander (10-10)	-	59-54	3rd	-5.0	40,067
114	8/7	vs. Detroit	W	1-0	Greene (3-1)	Porcello (13-6)	Robertson (31)	60-54	T2nd	-5.0	*47,013 (10)
115	8/8	vs. Cleveland	W	10-6	Rogers (2-0)	Bauer (4-7)	-	61-54	2nd	-5.0	43,972
116	8/9	vs. Cleveland	L	0-3	Kluber (13-6)	McCarthy (4-1)	Allen (15)	61-55	T2nd	-6.0	*47,376 (11)
117	8/10	vs. Cleveland	L	1-4	Carrasco (4-4)	Kuroda (7-8)	-	61-56	3rd	-6.0	46,152

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
118	8/11	at Baltimore	L	3-11	Norris (10-7)	Capuano (1-3)	-	61-57	3rd	-7.0	34,018
	8/12	at Baltimore	Ppd. due to rain (made-up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 9/12)						3rd	-7.0	
119	8/13	at Baltimore	L	3-5	O'Day (4-1)	Kelley (2-4)	Britton (25)	61-58	3rd	-8.0	37,587
	8/14	OFF DAY							3rd	-8.0	
120	8/15	at Tampa Bay	L	0-5	Cobb (8-6)	McCarthy (4-2)	-	61-59	3rd	-8.0	26,535
121	8/16	at Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Betances (5-0)	McGee (3-1)	Robertson (32)	62-59	3rd	-7.0	*31,042
122	8/17	at Tampa Bay	W	4-2	Kuroda (8-8)	Hellickson (1-2)	Robertson (33)	63-59	2nd	-7.0	28,812
	8/18	OFF DAY							2nd	-7.5	
123	8/19	vs. Houston	L	4-7	Fields (3-6)	Robertson (1-4)	Qualls (14)	63-60	2nd	-8.5	40,015
124	8/20	vs. Houston	L	2-5	Feldman (7-9)	Huff (2-1)	Veras (1)	63-61	3rd	-9.5	42,102
125	8/21	vs. Houston	W	3-0	**McCarthy** (5-2)	**Keuchel** (10-9)	-	64-61	T2nd	-9.0	41,767
126	8/22	vs. Chicago-AL	W	4-3	Robertson (2-4)	Webb (5-4)	-	65-61	2nd	-8.0	43,811
127	8/23	vs. Chicago-AL	W	5-3	Kuroda (9-8)	Carroll (5-8)	Robertson (34)	66-61	2nd	-7.0	*47,594 (12)
128	8/24	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-4 (10)	Huff (3-1)	Petricka (0-3)	-	67-61	2nd	-6.0	43,366
129	8/25	at Kansas City	W	8-1	Pineda (3-2)	Shields (12-7)	-	68-61	2nd	-6.0	31,758
130	8/26	at Detroit	L	2-5	Porcello (15-8)	McCarthy (5-3)	Nathan (28)	68-62	2nd	-7.0	*40,488
131	8/27	at Detroit	W	8-4	Greene (4-1)	Price (12-10)	-	69-62	2nd	-6.0	*40,876
132	8/28	at Detroit	L	2-3	Coke (2-2)	Kelley (2-5)	-	69-63	2nd	-7.0	*42,647
133	8/29	at Toronto	W	6-3	Capuano (2-3)	Buehrle (11-9)	Robertson (35)	70-63	2nd	-7.0	43,318
134	8/30	at Toronto	L	0-2	Hutchison (9-11)	Pineda (3-3)	Sanchez (1)	70-64	2nd	-8.0	*45,863
135	8/31	at Toronto	L	3-4	Happ (9-8)	McCarthy (5-4)	Janssen (20)	70-65	2nd	-9.0	*45,678
	9/1	OFF DAY							2nd	-8.5	
136	9/2	vs. Boston	L	4-9	Kelly (1-1)	Greene (4-2)	-	70-66	2nd	-9.5	40,334
137	9/3	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Kuroda (10-8)	Ranaudo (3-1)	-	71-66	2nd	-9.5	40,007
138	9/4	vs. Boston	W	5-4	Warren (3-5)	Uehara (6-5)	-	72-66	2nd	-9.5	44,708
139	9/5	vs. Kansas City	L	0-1	Shields (13-7)	Pineda (3-4)	Davis (1)	72-67	2nd	-9.5	36,284
140	9/6	vs. Kansas City	W	6-2	McCarthy (6-4)	Hendriks (1-1)	-	73-67	2nd	-8.5	45,262
141	9/7	vs. Kansas City	L	0-2	Ventura (12-9)	Greene (4-3)	Davis (2)	73-68	2nd	-9.5	*48,110 (13)
	9/8	OFF DAY							T2nd	-10.0	
142	9/9	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-4	Archer (9-8)	Kuroda (10-9)	McGee (17)	73-69	3rd	-11.0	31,188
143	9/10	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-5	Claiborne (3-0)	Odorizzi (10-12)	-	74-69	3rd	-11.0	31,591
144	9/11	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Kelley (3-5)	McGee (4-2)	-	75-69	3rd	-10.5	32,627
145	9/12	at Baltimore	L	1-2 (11)	Brach (7-1)	Warren (3-6)	-	75-70	3rd	-11.5	31,871
146	9/12	at Baltimore	L	0-5	Norris (13-8)	Mitchell (0-1)	-	75-71	3rd	-12.5	43,707
147	9/13	at Baltimore	W	3-2	Greene (5-3)	Gonzalez (9-8)	Robertson (36)	76-71	3rd	-11.5	*44,231
148	9/14	at Baltimore	L	2-3	O'Day (5-1)	Robertson (2-5)	-	76-72	3rd	-12.5	*43,947
149	9/15	at Tampa Bay	L	0-1	Peralta (3-4)	Kelley (3-6)	-	76-73	3rd	-13.5	16,058
150	9/16	at Tampa Bay	L	1-6	Odorizzi (11-12)	Pineda (3-5)	-	76-74	3rd	-14.5	21,387
151	9/17	at Tampa Bay	W	3-2	McCarthy (7-4)	Cobb (9-8)	Robertson (37)	77-74	T2nd	-14.5	26,332
152	9/18	vs. Toronto	W	3-2	Robertson (3-5)	Sanchez (2-2)	-	78-74	2nd	-14.0	34,279
153	9/19	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Kuroda (11-9)	Buehrle (12-10)	Warren (3)	79-74	2nd	-13.0	40,059
154	9/20	vs. Toronto	L	3-6	Stroman (11-6)	Capuano (2-4)	Janssen (24)	79-75	2nd	-14.0	*47,292 (14)
155	9/21	vs. Toronto	W	5-2	Tanaka (13-4)	Hutchison (10-13)	Robertson (38)	80-75	2nd	-13.0	*48,144 (15)
156	9/22	vs. Baltimore	W	5-0	Pineda (4-5)	Chen (16-5)	-	81-75	2nd	-12.0	35,614
157	9/23	vs. Baltimore	L	4-5	Jimenez (6-9)	McCarthy (7-5)	Britton (36)	81-76	2nd	-13.0	43,201
158	9/24	vs. Baltimore	L	5-9	Norris (15-8)	Greene (5-4)	O'Day (4)	81-77	T2nd	-14.0	46,056
159	9/25	vs. Baltimore	W	6-5	Robertson (4-5)	Meek (0-4)	-	82-77	2nd	-13.0	*48,613 (16)
160	9/26	at Boston	W	3-2	Capuano (3-4)	Wright (0-1)	Robertson (39)	83-77	2nd	-12.0	*37,605
161	9/27	at Boston	L	4-10	Kelly (4-2)	Tanaka (13-5)	-	83-78	T2nd	-12.0	*37,147
162	9/28	at Boston	W	9-5	Pineda (5-5)	Buchholz (8-11)	-	84-78	2nd	-12.0	*36,879

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (5)..... 8/12 at BAL, 6/9 at KC, 5/16 vs. PIT, 4/30 vs. SEA, 4/15 vs. CHC
Rain Delays at Start (5).....9/13 at BAL (0:35), 8/26 at DET (1:08), 6/3 vs. OAK (1:12), 5/28 (0:05) & 5/26 (1:01) at STL
Delays In-Game (4).....7/23 vs. TEX (1:49), 7/13 at BAL (2:22), 6/14 at OAK (0:38), 5/31 vs. MIN (0:34)
Games Called Early (2) .....7/23 vs. TEX (B5th-1 out; Won, 2-1), 7/13 at BAL (4.5 inn.; Lost, 1-3)

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2014 Transactions

Jan. 10: Signed **LHP Matt Thornton** to a two-year contract; designated **OF Vernon Wells** for assignment.
Jan. 11: **3B Alex Rodriguez** placed on the Restricted List by Major League Baseball.
Jan. 14: Signed **INF Brian Roberts** to a one-year contract.
Jan. 15: Unconditionally released **OF Vernon Wells**.
Jan. 16: Signed **C Francisco Cervelli** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 17: Signed **OF Brett Gardner, RHP Shawn Kelley, RHP Ivan Nova** and **RHP David Robertson** to one-year contracts, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 22: Acquired **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed him to a seven-year contract extending through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season; designated **LHP David Huff** for assignment.
Jan. 24: Traded **LHP David Huff** to the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations.
Jan. 29: Signed **RHPs Bruce Billings, Robert Coello, Brian Gordon** and **Chris Leroux**, **INFs Russ Canzler, Scott Sizemore, Yangervis Solarte** and **Zelous Wheeler** and **OF Antoan Richardson** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **RHPs Danny Burawa, Matt Daley, David Herndon, Jim Miller, Mark Montgomery, Yoshinori Tateyama** and **Chase Whitley**, **LHPs Fred Lewis** and **Francisco Rondon, Cs Francisco Arcia, Jose Gil** and **Pete O'Brien, INFs Corban Joseph** and **Jose Pirela** and **OFs Tyler Austin, Adonis Garcia** and **Mason Williams** to spring training.
Feb. 24: Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a four-year contract beginning in 2015 and extending through the 2018 season, with a club option for 2019.
Mar. 9: Optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and reassigned **LHP Francisco Rondon** to minor league camp.
Mar. 12: Optioned **LHP Nik Turley** and **OF Slade Heathcott** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Double-A Trenton.
Mar. 13: Optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and optioned **RHP Vincente (Jose) Campos** to Single-A Tampa.
Mar. 16: Optioned **LHP Manny Banuelos** to Single-A Tampa.
Mar. 18: Optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned **C Francisco Arcia, OF Tyler Austin, RHP Bruce Billings, RHP Robert Coello, RHP Brian Gordon, INF Corban Joseph, RHP Mark Montgomery, C Pete O'Brien, INF Jose Pirela, OF Mason Williams** and **RHP Chase Whitley** to minor league camp.
Mar. 25: Optioned **C John Ryan Murphy** and **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Mar. 26: Optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** and **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned **INF Russ Canzler, RHP David Herndon, RHP Jim Miller, INF Scott Sizemore** and **RHP Yoshinori Tateyama** to minor league camp.
Mar. 27: Reassigned **RHP Danny Burawa, RHP Chris Leroux** and **LHP Fred Lewis** to minor league camp.
Mar. 28: Optioned **LHP Cesar Cabral** and **RHP Shane Greene** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned **INF Zelous Wheeler, OF Antoan Richardson, OF Adonis Garcia, RHP Matt Daley** and **C Jose Gil** to minor league camp.
Mar. 29: Optioned **INF Eduardo Nunez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Apr. 1: Signed **INF Yangervis Solarte** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; designated **INF Eduardo Nunez** for assignment; placed **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day disabled list (retro. to 3/22) with a cervical spine nerve injury.
Apr. 5: Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day disabled list with a right hamstring strain; recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Apr. 7: Acquired **LHP Miguel Sulbaran** from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for **INF Eduardo Nunez**.
Apr. 8: Placed **RHP David Robertson** on the 15-day disabled list (retro. to 4/7) with a left groin strain; recalled **LHP Cesar Cabral** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
Apr. 9: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Apr. 13: Optioned **RHP Shane Greene** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (following the game).
Apr. 15: Recalled **C John Ryan Murphy** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed **INF Scott Sizemore** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed **C Francisco Cervelli** on the 60-day disabled list with a right hamstring strain.
Apr. 16: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule (was returned to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the doubleheader).
Apr. 18: Following the game, designated **LHP Cesar Cabral** for assignment.
Apr. 19: Signed **RHP Matt Daley** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Apr. 20: Reinstated **1B Mark Teixeira** from the 15-day disabled list; recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Double-A Trenton; placed **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury; optioned **INF Scott Sizemore** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment; following the game, optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Double-A Trenton.
Apr. 21: Optioned **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 22: Reinstated **RHP David Robertson** from the 15-day disabled list; outrighted **LHP Cesar Cabral** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 24: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed **RHP Bruce Billings** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster; optioned **INF Dean Anna** and **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; transferred **RHP Ivan Nova** to the 60-day disabled list; MLB suspended **RHP Michael Pineda** for 10 days for possessing a foreign substance during the Yankees' 4/23 game at Boston.

Apr. 25: Signed **RHP Chris Leroux** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Shane Greene** to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; unconditionally released **LHP Nik Turley**.

Apr. 27: Recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed **RHP Bruce Billings** on the 15-day disabled list with a right forearm strain (retro. to 4/26).

May 3: Signed **RHP Alfredo Aceves** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.

May 6: Major League Baseball reinstated **RHP Michael Pineda** from the suspended list; the Yankees placed Pineda on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle injury; returned **INF Brendan Ryan** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list; outrighted **RHP Chris Leroux** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 11: Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day disabled list with right knee inflammation; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 13: Placed **RHP Shawn Kelley** on the 15-day disabled list with a strained lumbar spine (retroactive to 5/7); recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 15: Placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation (retroactive to May 13); signed **RHP Chase Whitley** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; returned from rehab, reinstated from the disabled list and designated for assignment **RHP Bruce Billings**.

May 18: Recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule (was returned to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the doubleheader).

June 3: Recalled **INF Scott Sizemore** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…claimed **LHP Wade LeBlanc** off waivers from Los Angeles-AL…transferred **RHP Michael Pineda** to the 60-day disabled list.

June 4: Recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Alfredo Aceves** for assignment (to make room on the 25-man roster for **LHP Wade LeBlanc**).

June 5: Reinstated **OF Carlos Beltran** from the 15-day disabled list; designated for assignment and optioned **INF Scott Sizemore** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 11: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day disabled list **RHP Shawn Kelley**; optioned **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; acquired **LHP David Huff** from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations; designated **LHP Wade LeBlanc** for assignment.

June 17: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list **C Francisco Cervelli**; optioned **C John Ryan Murphy** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 1: Signed **RHP Jim Miller** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **LHP CC Sabathia** to the 60-day disabled list; optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 2: Optioned **INF Yangervis Solarte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 3: Signed **INF Zelous Wheeler** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Dean Anna** for assignment.

July 5: **INF Dean Anna** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates.

July 6: Acquired **RHP Brandon McCarthy** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for **LHP Vidal Nuno** and cash considerations; selected **RHP Bruce Billings** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **OF Alfonso Soriano** for assignment.

July 7: Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 8: **RHP Brandon McCarthy** reported to the Major League club; optioned **RHP Bruce Billings** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 9: Placed **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation; recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 10: Placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 7-day concussion disabled list (retroactive to 7/9); recalled **INF Yangervis Solarte** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 11: Acquired **LHP Jeff Francis** and cash considerations from Oakland in exchange for a player to be named later; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Jim Miller** for assignment.

July 12: **LHP Jeff Francis** reported to the Major League club; designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment.

July 13: Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Double-A Trenton prior to the Yankees game and optioned him to Trenton following the game; optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** and **RHP Matt Daley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; outrighted **RHP Jim Miller** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 18: Reinstated **OF Carlos Beltran** from the 7-day concussion disabled list.

July 22: Acquired **3B Chase Headley** and cash considerations from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **INF Yangervis Solarte** and **RHP Rafael De Paula**.

July 23: Placed **INF Kelly Johnson** on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left groin; recalled **RHP Chris Leroux** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Bruce Billings** for assignment.

July 25: Signed **LHP Chris Capuano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.

July 28: Recalled **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **LHP Jeff Francis** for assignment.

July 31: Acquired **INF Stephen Drew** and cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson; acquired **INF Martin Prado** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later; claimed **RHP Esmil Rogers** off waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays; unconditionally released **INF Scott Sizemore**.

Aug. 1: Designated **INF Brian Roberts** for assignment; optioned **INF Zelous Wheeler** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; **INF Stephen Drew**, **INF/OF Martin Prado** and **RHP Esmil Rogers** reported to the Major League club.

Aug. 4: Placed **RHP David Phelps** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation; recalled **RHP Matt Daley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 5: Awarded a waiver claim assignment of **LHP Matt Thornton** to the Washington Nationals; signed **LHP Rich Hill** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster.

Aug. 8: Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **RHP Matt Daley** for assignment.

Aug. 9: Recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **C Brian McCann** on the 7-day concussion disabled list…unconditionally released **INF Brian Roberts**.

Aug. 10: Optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.

Aug. 11: Selected **RHP Chris Leroux** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 13: Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list **RHP Michael Pineda**; designated **RHP Chris Leroux** for assignment.

Aug. 17: Reinstated **C Brian McCann** from the 7-day concussion disabled list; optioned **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 21: Recalled **INF/OF Zelous Wheeler** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Chase Whitley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 28: Acquired **LHP Josh Outman** and cash considerations from the Cleveland Indians for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Aug. 29: Selected **LHP Josh Outman** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **LHP Rich Hill** for assignment.

Sept. 2: Recalled **C John Ryan Murphy**, **RHP Preston Claiborne**, **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Chase Whitley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; selected **LHP Rich Hill** and **OF Chris Young** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed **OF Antoan Richardson** and **RHP Chaz Roe** to Major League contracts and selected them to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; recalled **OF Slade Heathcott** from Double-A Trenton and transferred him to the 60-day disabled list (right knee surgery); transferred **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** to the 60-day disabled list; released **RHP Matt Daley**; designated **OF Zoilo Almonte** for assignment.

Sept. 6: Recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 12: Reinstated **RHP David Phelps** from the 15-day disabled list.

Sept. 16: Placed **INF/OF Martin Prado** on the 60-day disabled list after undergoing an appendectomy; signed **INF Jose Pirela** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster.

Sept. 21: Reinstated **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from the 60-day disabled list; designated **RHP Chaz Roe** for assignment.

Sept. 22: Claimed **OF Eury Perez** off waivers from the Washington Nationals; designated **LHP Josh Outman** for assignment.

Sept. 23: **OF Eury Perez** reported to the Major League club.

Sept. 24: **RHP Chaz Roe** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates.

Sept. 29: **LHP Josh Outman** elected free agency after being outrighted off the Major League roster on to the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

2014 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak ..... 5, 2x (8/21-25 and 4/12-17)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road ..... 5 (6/5-20) / 4 (6/10-13)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 5, 2x (8/9-15 and 6/28-7/2)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road ..... 5 (6/28-7/2) / 4, 2x (8/30-9/12 and 6/14-24)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 3:58 (5/13 vs. NYM) / 5:49 (5/2 vs. TB)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 inn., 3x (7/22 vs. TEX, 7/9 at CLE and 5/2 vs. TB)
Shortest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 2:07 (8/21 vs. HOU) / 1:36 (7/23 vs. TEX - called 1 out in bot. 5th)
Most LOB, All Games ..... 15 (4/24 at BOS)
Most Errors, All Games ..... 5 (7/21 vs. TEX)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 9 (4/24 at BOS)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 15 (4/19 at TB)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road ..... 48,613 (9/25 vs. BAL sellout) / 48,197 (4/4 at TOR)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning ..... 14 (4/24 at BOS) / 8 (8/27 at DET, 3rd inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 16, 2x (4/17 at TB and 4/4 at TOR) / 18 (5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn.)
Most Hits, Inning ..... 9 (8/27 at DET, 3rd inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games ..... 5, 2x (5/17 vs. PIT and 4/12 vs. BOS)
Shut Out ..... 10 (9/15 at TB, 9/12G2 at BAL, 9/7 vs. KC, 9/5 vs. KC, 8/30 at TOR, 8/15 at TB, 8/9 vs. CLE, 6/22 vs. BAL, 5/27 at STL and 4/5 at TOR)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 1 (8/30 at TOR)
Most Strikeouts, All Games ..... 15 (8/9 vs. CLE)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 12 (4/24 at BOS)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 4, 3x (last: 8/20 vs. HOU, 6/19 vs. TOR and 4/4 at TOR)
Hitting Streak, Season ..... 17G (Ellsbury, 5/26-6/13)
Walk-off Wins ..... 9 (9/25 vs. BAL, Jeter-1B; 9/18 vs. TOR, Headley-E3; 9/11 vs. TB, Young-HR; 9/4 vs. BOS, Headley-HR; 8/24 vs. CWS, McCann-HR; 8/22 vs. CWS, Prado-1B; 7/22 vs. TEX, Headley-1B; 7/20 vs. CIN, McCann-1B; 6/20 vs. BAL, Beltran-HR)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning ..... 16 (4/19 at TB) / 8 (9/27 at BOS, 2nd inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 14, 2x (4/19 at TB and 4/8 vs. BAL)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 20 (4/8 vs. BAL) / 20, 2x (last: 5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn. and 4/8 vs. BAL)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning ..... 7, 3x (9/27 at BOS-2nd inn., 9/24 vs. BAL-4th inn. and 6/23 at TOR-2nd inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game ..... 1 (9/22 vs. BAL)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game ..... 5 (4/19 at TB)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 8, 2x (6/30 vs. TB-12 inn. and 6/29 vs. BOS)
Most Strikeouts, All Games ..... 15, 5x (9/28 at BOS, 8/19 vs. HOU, 6/17 vs. TOR, 5/21 at CHC and 4/27 vs. LAA)
Most SB Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 3 (9/7 vs. KC) / 3, 2x (9/7 vs. KC and 5/2 vs. TB, 14 inn.)
Shutouts ..... 10 (9/22 vs. BAL, 8/21 vs. HOU, 8/7 vs. DET, 7/12 at BAL, 6/27 vs. BOS, 6/13 at OAK, 5/14-15 at NYM, 4/16 vs. CHC - G1 & G2)
CGs ..... 5 (McCarthy, 8/21 vs. HOU-SHO; Phelps, 7/23 vs. TEX- 5 inn.; Tanaka, 6/28 vs. BOS, 6/11 at SEA and 5/14 at NYM-SHO)
Walk-Off Losses ..... 9 (9/15 at TB, 9/14 at BAL, 9/12G1 at BAL, 8/28 at DET, 7/11 at BAL, 7/5 at MIN, 6/24 at TOR, 5/23 at CWS, 5/11 at MIL)

2014 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 4, 2x (Gardner/Roberts, 4/24 at BOS); Hits- 4, 7x (last: McCann, 9/3 vs. BOS); Doubles- 3, 2x (last: Roberts, 7/4 at Minnesota); Triples- 2 (Roberts, 5/14 at Mets); HR- 2, 5x (last: McCann, 9/21 vs. TOR); RBI- 5, 2x (last: Beltran, 8/8 vs. CLE); BB- 3, 7x (last: Ellsbury, 8/8 vs. CLE); SB- 2, 14x (last: Suzuki, 9/22 vs. BAL).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 9.0, 4x (last: McCarthy, 8/21 vs. HOU); IP in Relief- 5.1 (Aceves, 5/4 vs. TB); Hits- 11, 2x (last: McCarthy, 9/23 vs. BAL); Runs- 8, 4x (last: Whitley, 6/23 at TOR); ER- 8, 3x (last: Whitley, 6/23 at TOR); BB- 5 (Nova, 4/3 at HOU); K- 11, 2x (Tanaka, 6/11 at SEA & 4/27 vs. LAA); HR- 4 (Nova, 4/19 at TB).

FIELDING: Errors - 3 (Greene, 7/21 vs. TEX)

Jacoby Ellsbury hit safely in a team-season-high 17 consecutive games from 5/26-6/13.

Brandon McCarthy [R] celebrates his 3-0, complete-game shutout win on 8/21 vs. the Astros with batterymate **Francisco Cervelli**. The 2:07 game time marked the shortest nine-inning Yankees game since a 1-0 loss on 8/15/10 at Kansas City (also 2:07) and the shortest nine-inning Yankees *home* game since a 2-0 win on 6/18/96 vs. Minnesota (2:04).

2014 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.139	13	36	2	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	1	0	.139	.222
Anna	.136	12	22	3	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	.200	.318
Beltran	.233	109	403	46	94	162	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	2	80	3	1	11	3	.301	.402
Cervelli	.301	49	146	18	44	63	11	1	2	13	0	0	5	11	0	41	1	0	5	1	.370	.432
Claiborne	.000	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Drew	.150	46	140	7	21	38	8	0	3	15	0	2	0	13	1	36	0	0	0	5	.219	.271
Ellsbury	.271	149	575	71	156	241	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	5	93	39	5	9	1	.328	.419
Gardner	.256	148	555	87	142	234	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	0	134	21	5	3	2	.327	.422
Headley	.262	58	191	28	50	76	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	1	49	3	2	5	3	.371	.398
Jeter	.256	145	581	47	149	182	19	1	4	50	8	4	6	35	0	87	10	2	15	11	.304	.313
Johnson	.219	77	201	21	44	75	9	2	6	22	0	1	2	23	0	50	2	1	2	9	.304	.373
Kuroda	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
McCann	.232	140	495	57	115	201	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	1	77	0	0	16	3	.286	.406
Murphy	.284	32	81	7	23	30	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	22	0	0	0	1	.318	.370
Perez	.200	4	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	.200	.200
Phelps	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Pirela	.333	7	24	6	8	13	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	.360	.542
Prado	.316	37	133	18	42	72	9	0	7	16	0	0	1	3	0	23	1	0	3	2	.336	.541
Richardson	.313	13	16	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	.353	.313
Roberts	.237	91	317	40	75	114	16	4	5	21	1	1	1	28	1	53	7	4	9	10	.300	.360
Romine	.231	7	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.231	.308
Ryan	.167	49	114	5	19	23	4	0	0	8	1	2	3	4	0	30	0	2	2	4	.211	.202
Sabathia	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Sizemore	.313	6	16	3	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	.313	.438
Solarte	.254	75	252	26	64	96	14	0	6	31	1	3	3	30	0	34	0	0	8	9	.337	.381
Soriano	.221	67	226	22	50	83	15	0	6	23	0	4	2	6	1	71	1	0	3	2	.244	.367
Suzuki	.284	143	359	42	102	122	13	2	1	22	2	2	1	21	1	68	15	3	3	1	.324	.340
Tanaka	.111	20	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.111	.111
Teixeira	.216	123	440	56	95	175	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	3	109	1	1	13	6	.313	.398
Wheeler	.193	29	57	6	11	17	0	0	2	5	1	1	1	2	0	12	0	0	1	2	.230	.298
Whitley	.200	24	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200
Young	.282	23	71	9	20	37	8	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	0	16	1	0	0	1	.354	.521
NYY Totals	**.245**	**162**	**5497**	**633**	**1349**	**2089**	**247**	**26**	**147**	**591**	**29**	**47**	**56**	**452**	**16**	**1133**	**112**	**26**	**111**	**92**	**.307**	**.380**
Opponents	**.250**	**162**	**5568**	**664**	**1392**	**2200**	**258**	**29**	**164**	**637**	**38**	**45**	**65**	**398**	**23**	**1370**	**77**	**38**	**87**	**87**	**.305**	**.395**
NYY Pitchers	**.087**	**162**	**23**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**.087**	**.087**

2014 Batting Splits - vs./at Opponents

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG
vs. Baltimore	.221	19	619	57	137	228	30	2	19	52	2	3	4	58	2	127	15	4	8	.291	.368
vs. Boston	.274	19	649	99	178	301	41	5	24	94	4	6	1	63	1	123	10	2	14	.337	.464
vs. Chicago-AL	.223	7	233	34	52	83	11	1	6	31	2	3	5	27	3	51	3	0	7	.313	.356
vs. Chicago-NL	.247	4	146	10	36	43	4	0	1	8	2	1	1	14	0	24	4	0	2	.315	.295
vs. Cincinnati	.280	3	100	14	28	37	3	0	2	14	0	2	1	8	0	23	6	0	1	.333	.370
vs. Cleveland	.230	7	252	27	58	85	9	0	6	24	2	1	7	19	1	67	7	2	5	.301	.337
vs. Detroit	.262	7	237	23	62	88	8	0	6	22	1	3	2	11	0	43	4	0	9	.296	.371
vs. Houston	.234	6	197	16	46	60	8	0	2	15	1	2	2	14	0	45	6	1	3	.288	.305
vs. Kansas City	.236	7	233	23	55	80	12	2	3	22	0	2	2	16	1	44	1	3	3	.289	.343
vs. L.A. Angels	.223	6	188	22	42	60	6	0	4	18	1	3	4	19	0	42	3	1	7	.304	.319
vs. Milwaukee	.265	3	102	14	27	42	4	1	3	14	1	1	0	8	0	20	1	1	3	.315	.412
vs. Minnesota	.269	7	242	29	65	97	14	3	4	28	0	4	1	15	1	41	5	1	7	.309	.401
vs. N.Y. Mets	.270	4	137	19	37	61	3	3	5	18	0	0	0	18	0	30	3	0	7	.355	.445
vs. Oakland	.230	6	204	21	47	67	5	0	5	19	0	2	2	17	0	46	5	0	5	.293	.328
vs. Pittsburgh	.263	3	95	14	25	48	3	1	6	13	0	0	1	4	0	20	2	0	3	.300	.505
vs. St. Louis	.222	3	108	13	24	27	3	0	0	13	1	2	1	10	1	11	3	1	3	.289	.250
vs. Seattle	.252	6	206	20	52	71	7	0	4	19	1	0	2	14	0	53	4	1	5	.306	.345
vs. Tampa Bay	.230	19	678	70	156	244	28	3	18	69	4	4	8	41	3	142	13	4	7	.280	.360
vs. Texas	.240	7	229	26	55	92	13	0	8	24	3	3	2	20	2	39	3	0	6	.303	.402
vs. Toronto	.260	19	642	82	167	275	35	5	21	74	4	5	10	56	1	142	14	5	6	.327	.428
Angel Stadium	.263	3	99	14	26	36	4	0	2	12	1	2	1	9	0	21	0	1	5	.324	.364
Busch Stadium	.222	3	108	13	24	27	3	0	0	13	1	2	1	10	1	11	3	1	3	.289	.250
Camden Yards	.191	9	288	18	55	91	10	1	8	15	0	0	1	23	1	62	8	1	2	.253	.316
Citi Field	.215	2	65	5	14	26	2	2	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	15	2	0	2	.282	.400
Comerica Park	.275	3	102	12	28	37	3	0	2	12	0	2	0	5	0	14	2	0	5	.303	.363
Fenway Park	.286	9	329	57	94	148	30	3	6	53	1	4	0	39	1	61	7	0	7	.358	.450
Globe Life Park	.255	3	106	16	27	49	4	0	6	15	0	1	0	9	0	19	1	0	2	.310	.462
Kauffman Stad.	.266	4	139	17	37	55	7	1	3	17	0	1	1	11	1	25	0	3	1	.322	.396
Miller Park	.265	3	102	14	27	42	4	1	3	14	1	1	0	8	0	20	1	1	3	.315	.412
Minute Maid Pk.	.206	3	97	7	20	24	4	0	0	6	0	1	2	10	0	22	1	0	2	.291	.247
O.co Coliseum	.240	3	100	13	24	33	3	0	2	11	0	2	2	11	0	19	0	0	4	.322	.330
Progressive Field	.250	4	156	16	39	54	3	0	4	15	1	1	3	11	0	40	3	2	4	.310	.346
Rogers Centre	.256	9	312	36	80	133	21	4	8	31	2	1	6	25	1	77	7	2	5	.323	.426
Safeco Field	.269	3	104	13	28	38	4	0	2	13	1	0	1	9	0	22	3	1	2	.333	.365
Target Field	.277	4	148	23	41	63	9	2	3	22	0	3	1	6	0	22	2	0	4	.304	.426
Tropicana Field	.219	10	347	32	76	109	14	2	5	32	2	2	2	20	1	75	4	3	6	.264	.314
U.S. Cellular Fld.	.206	4	136	18	28	43	4	1	3	16	1	2	2	13	0	35	1	0	2	.281	.316
Wrigley Field	.232	2	82	5	19	20	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	9	0	15	3	0	1	.315	.244
Yankee Stadium	.247	81	2677	304	662	1061	117	9	88	286	16	22	32	218	10	558	64	11	51	.309	.396

2014 Batting Splits - Other

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG
Total	.245	162	5497	633	1349	2089	247	26	147	591	29	47	56	452	16	1133	112	26	111	.307	.380
vs. Left	.260	-	1564	-	407	614	74	8	39	188	9	9	17	124	10	333	25	5	34	.320	.393
vs. Right	.240	-	3933	-	942	1475	173	18	108	403	20	38	39	328	6	800	87	21	77	.302	.375
Home	.247	81	2677	304	662	1061	117	9	88	286	16	22	32	218	10	558	64	11	51	.309	.396
Away	.244	81	2820	329	687	1028	130	17	59	305	13	25	24	234	6	575	48	15	60	.305	.365
Day	.245	56	1909	213	468	738	101	11	49	201	8	20	23	148	7	399	31	5	35	.304	.387
Night	.246	106	3588	420	881	1351	146	15	98	390	21	27	33	304	9	734	81	21	76	.308	.377
Grass	.247	143	4838	565	1193	1847	212	20	134	528	25	44	48	407	14	981	101	21	100	.309	.382
Turf	.237	19	659	68	156	242	35	6	13	63	4	3	8	45	2	152	11	5	11	.292	.367
Pre-All Star	.252	94	3247	375	817	1236	142	17	81	351	16	27	31	275	10	666	64	19	69	.314	.381
Post-All Star	.236	68	2250	258	532	853	105	9	66	240	13	20	25	177	6	467	48	7	42	.297	.379
None on	.238	-	3278	-	781	1248	138	16	99	99	0	0	28	220	0	679	0	0	0	.292	.381
None on/out	.247	-	1403	-	346	553	61	7	44	44	0	0	10	95	0	280	0	0	0	.299	.394
Runners on	.256	-	2219	-	568	841	109	10	48	492	29	47	28	232	16	454	112	26	111	.328	.379
Scoring Posn	.253	-	1263	-	319	463	62	5	24	423	16	47	18	140	16	271	29	4	38	.325	.367
ScPos/2 Out	.199	-	599	-	119	169	24	1	8	141	0	0	6	71	7	141	18	2	0	.290	.282
Bases Loaded	.292	-	113	-	33	48	7	1	2	91	0	15	1	8	0	19	0	0	9	.307	.425
With 0 Outs	.261	162	1931	-	504	773	91	11	52	143	29	8	15	136	0	371	18	5	49	.313	.400
With 1 Out	.241	162	1789	-	432	676	78	8	50	251	0	39	15	140	9	363	37	12	62	.296	.378
With 2 Outs	.232	162	1777	-	413	640	78	7	45	197	0	0	26	176	7	399	57	9	0	.311	.360
Inning 1-6	.252	-	3706	450	934	1461	178	20	103	422	14	37	30	293	4	745	77	21	73	.309	.394
Inning 7+	.232	-	1791	183	415	628	69	6	44	169	15	10	26	159	12	388	35	5	38	.302	.351
Close and Late	.222	-	942	-	209	304	33	1	20	74	13	4	16	81	10	216	23	2	25	.293	.323
Interleague	.257	20	688	84	177	258	20	5	17	80	4	6	4	62	1	128	19	2	19	.320	.375
vs. AL	.244	142	4809	549	1172	1831	227	21	130	511	25	41	52	390	15	1005	93	24	92	.305	.381
vs. AL East	.247	76	2588	308	638	1048	134	15	82	289	14	18	23	218	7	534	52	15	35	.309	.405
vs. AL Central	.244	35	1197	136	292	433	54	6	25	127	5	13	17	88	6	246	20	6	31	.302	.362
vs. AL West	.236	31	1024	105	242	350	39	0	23	95	6	10	12	84	2	225	21	3	26	.299	.342
vs. NL East	.270	4	137	19	37	61	3	3	5	18	0	0	0	18	0	30	3	0	7	.355	.445
vs. NL Central	.254	16	551	65	140	197	17	2	12	62	4	6	4	44	1	98	16	2	12	.311	.358
April	.261	26	895	110	234	363	55	4	22	101	3	6	10	79	4	196	21	3	19	.326	.406
May	.255	28	983	118	251	375	34	6	26	110	7	9	7	87	4	195	19	4	29	.318	.381
June	.240	27	908	98	218	326	35	5	21	94	5	8	9	80	1	179	18	9	13	.305	.359
July	.249	26	890	103	222	346	36	2	28	97	5	10	10	65	3	180	15	4	15	.305	.389
August	.241	28	937	106	226	359	47	4	26	97	6	6	11	73	4	194	22	3	23	.302	.383
September	.224	27	884	98	198	320	40	5	24	92	3	8	9	68	0	189	17	3	12	.284	.362
As P	.083	-	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	.083	.083
As C	.250	-	591	65	148	245	27	2	22	81	0	4	10	38	1	114	1	0	16	.305	.415
As 1B	.215	-	595	66	128	227	20	2	25	78	0	4	7	72	3	155	0	1	16	.305	.382
As 2B	.246	-	577	69	142	225	34	5	13	53	1	4	2	47	1	99	7	4	15	.303	.390
As 3B	.259	-	552	69	143	216	28	0	15	61	2	4	7	58	1	109	6	3	11	.335	.391
As SS	.233	-	630	48	147	184	20	1	5	55	9	6	7	43	0	104	8	4	16	.287	.292
As LF	.249	-	623	90	155	245	30	6	16	62	12	6	7	54	0	150	19	5	4	.313	.393
As CF	.278	-	652	86	181	295	31	7	23	84	1	8	3	57	5	110	43	5	9	.335	.452
As RF	.253	-	593	62	150	206	28	2	8	43	2	3	3	33	3	129	17	2	7	.294	.347
All DH	.230	-	575	65	132	214	26	1	18	63	0	7	8	44	1	131	7	1	14	.290	.372
As PR	-	-	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	-	-
All OF	.260	-	1868	238	486	746	89	15	47	189	15	17	13	144	8	389	79	12	20	.315	.399
All PH	.247	-	89	7	22	31	3	0	2	11	0	1	2	7	1	26	0	0	3	.313	.348
As DH (not PH)	.229	-	571	62	131	213	26	1	18	63	0	7	8	43	1	130	6	1	13	.289	.373
As PH for DH	.250	-	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.400	.250
As PH (not DH)	.247	-	85	7	21	30	3	0	2	11	0	1	2	6	1	25	0	0	2	.309	.353
Batting #1	.258	-	662	102	171	301	29	13	25	76	10	7	4	60	2	136	26	5	7	.321	.455
Batting #2	.269	-	661	66	178	228	26	3	6	62	10	5	7	40	0	106	13	3	17	.316	.345
Batting #3	.261	-	639	69	167	248	30	0	17	79	0	9	7	55	5	106	30	5	18	.323	.388
Batting #4	.220	-	610	74	134	232	23	0	25	76	0	6	10	71	3	147	1	2	13	.308	.380
Batting #5	.238	-	623	70	148	241	33	0	20	68	1	3	7	47	1	136	6	0	11	.297	.387
Batting #6	.219	-	599	69	131	230	31	1	22	74	2	6	4	51	3	125	5	3	16	.282	.384
Batting #7	.246	-	586	66	144	218	23	3	15	47	1	2	5	49	1	137	9	2	9	.308	.372
Batting #8	.261	-	566	59	148	204	27	4	7	58	1	7	3	42	0	113	14	3	9	.312	.360
Batting #9	.232	-	551	58	128	187	25	2	10	51	4	2	9	37	1	127	8	3	11	.290	.339
As LHB	.244	-	3504	-	856	1385	148	21	113	398	15	33	30	324	9	706	-	-	62	.311	.395
As RHB	.247	-	1993	-	493	704	99	5	34	193	14	14	26	128	7	427	-	-	49	.299	.353
Leading Off Inn.	.246	-	1352	-	332	533	60	6	43	43	0	0	10	94	0	272	-	-	0	.299	.394

2014 Pinch-Hitters

Batter	AVG	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Beltran	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Cervelli	.500	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Drew	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	.250	.000
Ellsbury	.250	4	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.500
Gardner	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Headley	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jeter	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Johnson	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	.182	.000
McCann	.231	14	13	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.286	.462
Murphy	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333
Pirela	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Prado	.333	3	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
Richardson	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Roberts	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	.000
Romine	.500	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Ryan	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
Solarte	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Soriano	.375	9	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.333	.375
Suzuki	.462	15	13	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	.533	.462
Teixeira	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
Wheeler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.167	.000
Young	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.247**	**99**	**89**	**7**	**22**	**31**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.313**	**.348**

2014 Designated Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Beltran	.239	76	280	33	67	118	15	0	12	38	0	4	3	25	1	58	2	1	7	.304	.421
Cervelli	.667	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.667	.667
Drew	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
Ellsbury	.111	5	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.111	.111
Gardner	.333	1	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.667
Headley	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.000
Jeter	.254	15	59	3	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	12	2	0	0	.286	.288
Johnson	.200	2	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.800
McCann	.259	14	54	7	14	21	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	13	0	0	2	.298	.389
Murphy	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333
Pirela	.364	3	11	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.364	.545
Richardson	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Romine	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
Ryan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Soriano	.198	25	96	9	19	34	6	0	3	10	0	2	2	5	0	30	0	0	3	.248	.354
Suzuki	.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200	.200
Teixeira	.200	5	15	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	1	.368	.200
Wheeler	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Young	.167	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.375	.333
TOTALS	**.230**		**575**	**65**	**132**	**214**	**26**	**1**	**18**	**63**	**0**	**7**	**8**	**44**	**1**	**131**	**7**	**1**	**14**	**.290**	**.372**

2014 with Bases Loaded

Batter	AVG	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.000	1	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Anna	-	2	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	-
Beltran	.429	9	7	-	3	6	0	0	1	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.857
Cervelli	.167	7	6	-	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.286	.167
Drew	.500	5	4	-	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.750
Ellsbury	.000	12	8	-	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.083	.000
Gardner	.313	18	16	-	5	9	1	0	1	12	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.278	.563
Headley	.250	5	4	-	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.400	.250
Jeter	.182	14	11	-	2	3	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	.214	.273
Johnson	.375	10	8	-	3	4	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.500
McCann	.375	8	8	-	3	6	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.375	.750
Murphy	.667	3	3	-	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
Prado	.400	5	5	-	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.400
Roberts	.400	5	5	-	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.400	.400
Ryan	.000	1	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Sizemore	1.000	1	1	-	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000
Solarte	.200	6	5	-	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.200
Soriano	.000	3	2	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Suzuki	.167	8	6	-	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.167
Teixeira	.222	10	9	-	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	.200	.333
Wheeler	-	1	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	-
Young	.667	3	3	-	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
TOTALS	**.292**	**137**	**113**	**-**	**33**	**48**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**91**	**0**	**15**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**19**	**-**	**-**	**9**	**.307**	**.425**

2014 Home Runs

WALK-OFF HRs
4x in 2014 / 2x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Young	9/11 vs. TB (McGee)
Headley	9/4 vs. BOS (Uehara)
McCann (PH)	8/24 vs. CWS (Petricka)
Beltran	6/20 vs. BAL (Britton)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
9x/5x in 2014 / 6x/2x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Teixeira/Headley	9/4 vs. BOS (9th inn.)
*Headley/Cervelli	7/27 vs. TOR (5th inn.)
Beltran/Suzuki	7/25 vs. TOR (3rd inn.)
Teixeira/Beltran	6/29 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
*Johnson/Gardner	6/27 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
*Teixeira/Soriano	5/2 vs. TB (8th inn.)
*Soriano/McCann	4/17 at TB (5th inn.)
*McCann/Soriano	4/12 vs. BOS (4th inn.)
Beltran/Johnson	4/9 vs. BAL (2nd inn.)

Last b2b2b: (Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.)
Last multi-HR inn., indiv. (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR in 6th)

PINCH-HIT HRs
2x in 2014 / 3x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Prado	9/11 vs. TB (Boxberger)
McCann	8/24 vs. CWS (Petricka)

1st INNING LEADOFF HRs
6x in 2014 / 0x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Gardner-5x	8/31 at TOR (Happ); 7/30 at TEX (Lewis); 7/29 at TEX (Martinez); 7/13 at BAL (Gausman); 7/2 vs. TB (Odorizzi)
Ellsbury-1x	5/1 vs. SEA (Elias)

GRAND SLAMS
2x in 2014 / 4x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Beltran	8/8 vs. CLE (Axford)
Gardner	5/12 vs. NYM (Colon)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2014 / 0x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2014	

Last by NYY: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)

MULTI-HR GAMES
5x in 2014 / 7x in 2013

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
McCann (2HR)	9/21 vs. TOR (Hutchison/Norris)
Ellsbury (2HR)	8/26 at DET (Porcello)
Gardner (2HR)	7/28 at TEX (Darvish)
Teixeira (2HR)	7/9 at CLE (Tolin)
McCann (2HR)	4/12 vs. BOS (Lackey)

Last 3HR by NYY: (Granderson, 4/19/12 vs. MIN)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 147 / **Runs:** 633 / **Runs via HR**: 209 (33.0%)

Solo (99): Teixeira-15, Gardner-13, McCann-10, Beltran-9, Ellsbury-9, Headley-6, Soriano-6, Johnson-5, Jeter-4, Prado-4, Roberts-4, Solarte-4, Drew-3, Young-2, Almonte-1, Anna-1, Cervelli-1, Murphy-1, Wheeler-1

2-Run (36): McCann-11, Teixeira-6, Ellsbury-5, Beltran-3, Gardner-3, Prado-3, Cervelli-1, Johnson-1, Roberts-1, Solarte-1, Wheeler-1

3-Run (10): Beltran-2, Ellsbury-2, McCann-2, Solarte-1, Suzuki-1, Teixeira-1, Young-1

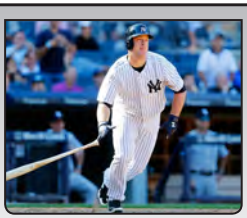
Grand Slams (2): Beltran-1, Gardner-1

IN 2013: HRs: 144 / Runs: 650 / Runs via HR: 221 (34.1%)
IN 2013: Solo (91) / 2R (33) / 3R (16) / GS (4)

MOST RECENT HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS ON 40-MAN ROSTER AT SEASON'S END

Player	Date-Opp./Pitcher	AB Since Last HR
Beltran	8/23/14 vs. CWS (Carroll)	61
Cervelli	8/13/14 at BAL (Tillman)	55
Drew	9/24/14 vs. BAL (Norris)	12
Ellsbury	9/19/14 vs. TOR (Buehrle)	1
Gardner	9/21/14 vs. TOR (Hutchison)	21
Headley	9/24/14 vs. BAL (Norris)	14
Jeter	9/18/14 vs. TOR (Dickey)	35
McCann	9/23/14 vs. BAL (Miller)	6
Murphy	4/26/14 vs. LAA (Santiago)	69
Perez	None	23
Pirela	None	24
Prado	9/14/14 at BAL (Tillman)	7
Richardson	None	20
Romine	8/4/13 at SD (Thayer)	59
Ryan	9/13/13 at BOS (Lackey)	164
Suzuki	7/25/14 vs. TOR (Buehrle)	135
Teixeira	9/24/14 vs. BAL (Brach)	7
Wheeler	7/10/14 at CLE (House)	41
Young	9/12/14 at BAL-G1 (Brach)	54

Note: Ramon Flores, Slade Heathcott and Gary Sanchez have yet to play in the Major Leagues. Alex Rodriguez last homered on 9/13/2013 vs. San Francisco off George Kontos (14AB since last HR).



On August 24 vs. the White Sox, **Brian McCann** hit a pinch-hit, three-run, "walk-off" homer in the 10th inning to give the Yankees a 7-4 victory. It marked McCann's third career "walk-off" homer (also 5/17/11 vs. Houston and 8/29/10 vs. Florida, both with Atlanta) and third career pinch-hit homer (also 5/17/11 vs. Houston and 8/11/10 at Houston, both with Atlanta). The occasion marked the first pinch-hit, "walk-off" home run by a Yankee since Jason Giambi hit a two-run homer in the ninth on 6/5/08 off Toronto's B.J. Ryan to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.

2014 Individual Pitching and Team Splits

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Aceves	1-2	6.52	10	0	0	0	5	0	19.1	23	14	14	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	1	.288	.329	.563
Anna	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	.667
Betances	5-0	1.40	70	0	0	0	8	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	2	3	4	24	1	135	2	1	.149	.218	.224
Billings	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.250	.294	.688
Cabral	0-0	27.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	1	.571	.750	.571
Capuano	2-3	4.25	12	12	0	0	0	0	65.2	67	34	31	7	3	4	3	19	1	55	4	0	.261	.314	.412
Claiborne	3-0	3.00	18	0	0	0	9	0	21.0	24	9	7	1	0	2	0	10	3	16	0	0	.286	.354	.417
Daley	0-1	5.02	13	0	0	0	5	0	14.1	12	11	8	4	1	1	1	6	1	10	0	0	.222	.306	.519
Francis	1-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	2	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.286	.714
Greene	5-4	3.78	15	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	81	38	33	8	0	1	6	29	0	81	1	0	.262	.336	.379
Hill	0-0	1.69	14	0	0	0	2	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0	.286	.400	.286
Huff	3-1	1.85	30	0	0	0	13	0	39.0	34	10	8	3	2	0	0	17	2	28	1	0	.231	.311	.313
Kelley	3-6	4.53	59	0	0	0	15	4	51.2	45	26	26	5	3	1	1	20	4	67	3	0	.231	.304	.359
Kuroda	11-9	3.71	32	32	0	0	0	0	199.0	191	91	82	20	5	6	7	35	0	146	13	0	.249	.286	.382
Leroux	0-1	22.50	2	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.538	.600	.615
LeBlanc	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.571	.500
McCarthy	7-5	2.89	14	14	1	1	0	0	90.1	91	35	29	10	1	1	1	13	0	82	1	0	.257	.285	.395
Miller	0-0	20.25	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.2	7	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.500	.563	1.214
Mitchell	0-1	2.45	3	1	0	0	1	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	0	.256	.341	.410
Nova	2-2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	0	2	2	6	0	12	1	0	.372	.417	.616
Nuno	2-5	5.42	17	14	0	0	1	0	78.0	86	52	47	15	0	6	2	26	1	60	4	0	.282	.336	.495
Outman	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.182	.182	.273
Phelps	5-5	4.38	32	17	1	0	5	1	113.0	115	62	55	13	4	3	7	46	2	92	2	1	.263	.341	.412
Pineda	5-5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	2	1	0	7	0	59	3	1	.200	.219	.307
Ramirez	0-2	5.40	8	0	0	0	5	0	10.0	11	6	6	2	0	0	2	7	0	10	0	0	.275	.408	.500
Robertson	4-5	3.08	63	0	0	0	55	39	64.1	45	23	22	7	1	0	1	23	2	96	0	0	.192	.267	.321
Roe	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	1	0	.333	.462	.778
Rogers	2-0	4.68	18	1	0	0	4	0	25.0	22	13	13	3	2	0	1	10	0	23	0	1	.237	.317	.376
Sabathia	3-4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	1	1	4	10	0	48	2	0	.301	.346	.528
Tanaka	13-5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	2	3	4	21	0	141	4	0	.240	.274	.383
Thornton	0-3	2.55	46	0	0	0	6	0	24.2	23	9	7	0	2	2	4	6	2	20	0	0	.247	.314	.301
Warren	3-6	2.97	69	0	0	0	11	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	5	4	3	24	1	76	4	0	.219	.282	.333
Whitley	4-3	5.23	24	12	0	0	3	0	75.2	94	44	44	10	1	2	4	18	0	60	2	0	.308	.353	.479
TOTALS	**84-78**	**3.75**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**2**	**157**	**48**	**1453.0**	**1392**	**664**	**605**	**164**	**38**	**45**	**65**	**398**	**23**	**1370**	**49**	**6**	**.250**	**.305**	**.395**

Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
vs. Left	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	-	-	62	17	22	24	205	10	634	25	6	.243	.370	.302
vs. Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	-	-	102	21	23	41	193	13	736	24	6	.256	.417	.309
Home	43-38	3.66	81	81	3	1	78	21	743.0	712	326	302	97	21	25	28	199	15	734	17	3	.251	.303	.402
Road	41-40	3.84	81	81	2	1	79	27	710.0	680	338	303	67	17	20	37	199	8	636	32	3	.249	.307	.388
Day	32-24	3.35	56	56	1	1	55	22	512.2	472	207	191	49	18	17	21	139	12	484	17	3	.244	.300	.375
Night	52-54	3.96	106	106	4	1	102	26	940.1	920	457	414	115	20	28	44	259	11	886	32	3	.253	.308	.406
Grass	75-68	3.70	143	143	5	2	138	42	1288.1	1230	578	529	143	34	41	59	349	21	1228	42	5	.250	.305	.395
Turf	9-10	4.15	19	19	0	0	19	6	164.2	162	86	76	21	4	4	6	49	2	142	7	1	.252	.309	.400
vs. AL	71-71	3.86	142	142	4	1	138	40	1269.1	1225	592	545	143	29	38	58	356	20	1190	43	4	.395	.251	.308
vs. NL	13-7	2.94	20	20	1	1	19	8	183.2	167	72	60	21	9	7	7	42	3	180	6	2	.397	.240	.288
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Baltimore	6-13	4.87	19	19	0	0	19	3	164.1	174	91	89	24	7	9	7	41	4	164	6	0	.269	.315	.444
vs. Boston	12-7	3.70	19	19	1	0	18	6	168.0	149	80	69	20	2	7	9	52	0	175	2	2	.237	.301	.393
vs. Chicago-AL	5-2	3.00	7	7	0	0	7	2	63.0	65	23	21	6	1	1	3	14	0	67	3	0	.267	.314	.383
vs. Chicago-NL	3-1	1.62	4	4	0	0	4	3	39.0	31	8	7	0	3	3	1	11	1	40	2	0	.221	.277	.307
vs. Cincinnati	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	3	1	27.0	20	6	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	31	1	0	.198	.221	.366
vs. Cleveland	3-4	4.23	7	7	0	0	7	2	66.0	71	34	31	8	2	3	2	19	0	55	1	0	.274	.325	.405
vs. Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Detroit	4-3	2.23	7	7	0	0	7	2	64.2	47	18	16	3	0	3	4	15	0	61	3	0	.198	.255	.283
vs. Houston	2-4	3.98	6	6	1	1	5	1	52.0	45	23	23	5	1	0	2	17	1	55	2	0	.231	.299	.379
vs. Kansas City	3-4	2.21	7	7	0	0	7	1	61.0	47	18	15	3	0	1	1	11	1	44	1	0	.215	.254	.320
vs. L.A.-AL	4-2	3.91	6	6	0	0	6	3	53.0	47	27	23	6	2	2	2	20	1	54	1	2	.234	.307	.398
vs. L.A.-NL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Miami	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Milwaukee	1-2	3.86	3	3	0	0	3	1	25.2	30	14	11	4	2	0	1	7	0	23	1	4	.294	.345	.471
vs. Minnesota	4-3	4.18	7	7	0	0	7	4	64.2	65	32	30	9	0	0	4	16	2	69	4	0	.258	.313	.421
vs. N.Y. Mets	2-2	4.75	4	4	1	1	3	1	36.0	31	21	19	6	1	2	1	10	0	37	0	0	.230	.284	.422
vs. Oakland	2-4	4.58	6	6	0	0	6	1	53.0	49	28	27	8	0	3	2	19	1	41	2	0	.243	.310	.391
vs. Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Pittsburgh	2-1	2.67	3	3	0	0	3	1	27.0	22	9	8	5	1	1	1	7	1	28	0	0	.224	.280	.429
vs. St. Louis	2-1	3.41	3	3	0	0	3	1	29.0	33	14	11	2	1	1	3	4	1	21	2	0	.277	.315	.412
vs. San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. San Fran.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Seattle	3-3	4.00	6	6	1	0	5	2	54.0	54	27	24	4	2	0	5	8	0	52	2	0	.257	.300	.390
vs. Tampa Bay	8-11	4.15	19	19	0	0	19	3	177.2	186	91	82	21	7	5	8	60	7	152	7	0	.268	.331	.408
vs. Texas	4-3	3.77	7	7	1	0	6	2	62.0	64	26	26	4	1	0	3	18	1	52	4	0	.261	.320	.363
vs. Toronto	11-8	3.74	19	19	0	0	19	8	166.0	162	74	69	22	4	4	6	46	2	149	5	4	.253	.307	.409
vs. Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

2014 Starting Pitchers

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Capuano	2-3	4.25	12	12	0	0	0	-	-	65.2	67	34	31	7	3	4	0	19	1	55	4	0	.261	.314	.412
Greene	5-4	3.79	14	14	0	0	0	-	-	78.1	81	35	33	8	0	1	0	26	0	80	1	0	.264	.332	.381
Kuroda	11-9	3.71	32	32	0	0	0	-	-	199.0	191	91	82	20	5	6	0	35	0	146	13	0	.249	.286	.382
McCarthy	7-5	2.89	14	14	1	1	1	-	-	90.1	91	35	29	10	1	1	0	13	0	82	1	0	.257	.285	.395
Mitchell	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	-	-	5.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.300	.391	.500
Nova	2-2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	-	-	20.2	32	19	19	6	0	2	0	6	0	12	1	0	.372	.417	.616
Nuno	2-5	4.89	14	14	0	0	0	-	-	73.2	77	45	40	13	0	5	0	23	1	55	3	0	.270	.324	.467
Phelps	5-5	4.28	17	17	1	0	1	-	-	96.2	101	51	46	10	3	1	1	33	1	73	0	1	.268	.336	.408
Pineda	5-5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	-	-	76.1	56	18	16	5	2	1	1	7	0	59	3	1	.200	.219	.307
Rogers	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	-	-	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.211	.250	.263
Sabathia	3-4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	-	-	46.0	58	31	27	10	1	1	0	10	0	48	2	0	.301	.346	.528
Tanaka	13-5	2.77	20	20	3	1	3	-	-	136.1	123	47	42	15	2	3	0	21	0	141	4	0	.240	.274	.383
Whitley	3-3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	-	-	58.2	75	31	31	6	1	1	0	12	0	43	2	0	.315	.357	.462
TOTALS	**59-51**	**3.77**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**2**	**5**	**-**	**-**	**951.2**	**962**	**440**	**399**	**110**	**18**	**26**	**40**	**208**	**3**	**799**	**34**	**2**	**.260**	**.305**	**.407**

2014 Relief Pitchers

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Aceves	1-2	6.52	10	-	-	-	5	0	0	19.1	23	14	14	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	1	.288	.329	.563
Anna	0-0	18.00	1	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	.667
Betances	5-0	1.40	70	-	-	-	8	1	5	90.0	46	15	14	4	2	3	4	24	1	135	2	1	.149	.218	.224
Billings	0-0	9.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.250	.294	.688
Cabral	0-0	27.00	4	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	1	.571	.750	.571
Claiborne	3-0	3.00	18	-	-	-	9	0	1	21.0	24	9	7	1	0	2	0	10	3	16	0	0	.286	.354	.417
Daley	0-1	5.02	13	-	-	-	5	0	0	14.1	12	11	8	4	1	1	1	6	1	10	0	0	.222	.306	.519
Francis	1-0	5.40	2	-	-	-	2	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.286	.714
Greene	0-0	0.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.000	.600	.000
Hill	0-0	1.69	14	-	-	-	2	0	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0	.286	.400	.286
Huff	3-1	1.85	30	-	-	-	13	0	0	39.0	34	10	8	3	2	0	0	17	2	28	1	0	.231	.311	.313
Kelley	3-6	4.53	59	-	-	-	15	4	7	51.2	45	26	26	5	3	1	1	20	4	67	3	0	.231	.304	.359
LeBlanc	0-0	18.00	1	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.571	.500
Leroux	0-1	22.50	2	-	-	-	2	0	0	2.0	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.538	.600	.615
Miller	0-0	20.25	2	-	-	-	1	0	0	2.2	7	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.500	.563	1.214
Mitchell	0-0	1.50	2	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	.211	.286	.316
Nuno	0-0	14.54	3	-	-	-	1	0	0	4.1	9	7	7	2	0	1	0	3	0	5	1	0	.450	.500	.900
Outman	0-0	0.00	9	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.182	.182	.273
Phelps	0-0	4.96	15	-	-	-	5	1	1	16.1	14	11	9	3	1	2	1	13	1	19	2	0	.233	.368	.433
Ramirez	0-2	5.40	8	-	-	-	5	0	0	10.0	11	6	6	2	0	0	2	7	0	10	0	0	.275	.408	.500
Robertson	4-5	3.08	63	-	-	-	55	39	44	64.1	45	23	22	7	1	0	1	23	2	96	0	0	.192	.267	.321
Roe	0-0	9.00	3	-	-	-	2	0	0	2.0	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	1	0	.333	.462	.778
Rogers	1-0	5.40	17	-	-	-	4	0	1	20.0	18	12	12	3	2	0	1	9	0	20	0	1	.243	.333	.405
Thornton	0-3	2.55	46	-	-	-	6	0	4	24.2	23	9	7	0	2	2	4	6	2	20	0	0	.247	.314	.301
Warren	3-6	2.97	69	-	-	-	11	3	6	78.2	63	27	26	4	5	4	3	24	1	76	4	0	.219	.282	.333
Whitley	1-0	6.88	12	-	-	-	3	0	0	17.0	19	13	13	4	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0	.284	.338	.537
TOTALS	**25-27**	**3.70**	**157**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**157**	**48**	**69**	**501.1**	**430**	**224**	**206**	**54**	**20**	**19**	**25**	**190**	**20**	**571**	**15**	**4**	**.230**	**.306**	**.371**

MASAHIRO TANAKA

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE MONTH FOR MAY 2014

RHP Masahiro Tanaka was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, compiling a 5-1 record with a 1.88 ERA in 6GS (43.0IP, 36H, 9ER, 6BB, 42K, 2HR)…was the first Yankee to win the award since Ivan Nova in August 2013 and the first Yankees *rookie* to take the honor since its inception in 1979…was the first MLB rookie to win the award since Tampa Bay's Chris Archer in July 2013.

2014 Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Aceves	1.000	10	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
Anna	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Betances	.857	70	0	6	6	2	14	0	0
Billings	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabral	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capuano	.875	12	12	2	5	1	8	1	0
Claiborne	1.000	18	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Daley	1.000	13	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Francis	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.692	15	14	5	4	4	13	0	0
Hill	.000	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huff	1.000	30	0	4	9	0	13	0	0
Kelley	1.000	59	0	6	4	0	10	1	0
Kuroda	.971	32	32	18	16	1	35	0	0
LeBlanc	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroux	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCarthy	1.000	14	14	3	9	0	12	0	0
Miller	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell	1.000	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Nova	1.000	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0
Nuno	1.000	17	14	1	9	0	10	0	0
Outman	1.000	9	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Phelps	1.000	32	17	10	18	0	28	2	0
Pineda	.917	13	13	2	9	1	12	0	0
Ramirez	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	1.000	63	0	5	4	0	9	0	0
Rogers	1.000	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Roe	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sabathia	1.000	8	8	1	5	0	6	0	0
Tanaka	1.000	20	20	12	14	0	26	1	0
Thornton	1.000	46	0	2	5	0	7	0	0
Warren	.800	69	0	2	6	2	10	0	0
Whitley	1.000	24	12	7	6	0	13	0	0
TOTALS	**.955**	**637**	**162**	**91**	**141**	**11**	**243**	**6**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Beltran	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Cervelli	1.000	5	5	33	1	0	34	2	0
Headley	.981	7	6	51	2	1	54	6	0
Johnson	.981	27	23	181	25	4	210	6	0
McCann	.991	16	11	100	9	1	110	7	0
Romine	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Ryan	1.000	5	0	8	1	0	9	1	0
Sizemore	1.000	2	1	8	0	0	8	1	1
Teixeira	.994	117	116	915	66	6	987	73	0
TOTALS	**.992**	**181**	**162**	**1301**	**104**	**12**	**1417**	**96**	**1**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anna	1.000	3	2	1	5	0	6	0	0
Drew	.971	34	31	57	75	4	136	15	0
Johnson	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pirela	.917	4	3	4	7	1	12	2	0
Prado	.986	17	16	21	52	1	74	6	0
Roberts	.974	91	85	135	239	10	384	34	1
Ryan	.987	19	12	25	50	1	76	11	0
Solarte	.977	17	13	16	27	1	44	6	0
TOTALS	**.975**	**186**	**162**	**259**	**456**	**18**	**733**	**74**	**1**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anna	.947	9	5	4	14	1	19	1	0
Drew	.969	12	8	13	18	1	32	5	0
Jeter	.973	130	129	144	256	11	411	48	0
Ryan	.954	25	19	18	44	3	65	7	0
Solarte	1.000	5	1	1	5	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**.970**	**181**	**162**	**180**	**337**	**16**	**533**	**61**	**0**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Headley	.986	51	49	34	110	2	146	11	0
Johnson	.934	41	33	18	53	5	76	5	0
Prado	.967	11	8	7	22	1	30	1	0
Ryan	1.000	2	2	2	7	0	9	1	0
Sizemore	1.000	5	4	6	6	0	12	1	0
Solarte	.947	66	56	38	105	8	151	9	1
Wheeler	.969	18	10	12	19	1	32	3	0
TOTALS	**.963**	**194**	**162**	**117**	**322**	**17**	**456**	**31**	**1**

OUTFIELDERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	10	8	19	1	0	20	0	0
Beltran	.946	32	31	51	2	3	56	1	0
Ellsbury	.997	141	138	380	3	1	384	1	0
Gardner	.993	146	141	280	5	2	287	0	0
Johnson	1.000	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Perez	.727	4	2	8	0	3	11	0	0
Prado	1.000	12	10	15	0	0	15	0	0
Richardson	1.000	6	5	8	0	0	8	0	0
Soriano	.953	35	31	39	2	2	43	0	0
Suzuki	.995	128	94	189	4	1	194	0	0
Wheeler	.900	8	7	7	2	1	10	0	0
Young	.973	19	17	35	1	1	37	0	0
TOTALS	**.987**	**545**	**486**	**1034**	**20**	**14**	**1068**	**2**	**0**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	6	6	13	1	0	14	0	0
Gardner	.991	126	120	227	3	2	232	0	0
Johnson	1.000	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Prado	1.000	4	3	6	0	0	6	0	0
Soriano	1.000	11	8	14	0	0	14	0	0
Suzuki	1.000	9	6	9	0	0	9	0	0
Wheeler	.750	2	2	3	0	1	4	0	0
Young	.971	18	16	33	1	1	35	0	0
TOTALS	**.987**	**179**	**162**	**306**	**5**	**4**	**315**	**0**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ellsbury	.997	141	138	380	3	1	384	1	0
Gardner	1.000	25	20	50	2	0	52	0	0
Perez	.750	2	2	6	0	2	8	0	0
Richardson	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suzuki	1.000	5	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
TOTALS	**.993**	**174**	**162**	**443**	**5**	**3**	**451**	**1**	**0**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	4	2	6	0	0	6	0	0
Beltran	.946	32	31	51	2	3	56	1	0
Gardner	1.000	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Johnson	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
Perez	.667	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	0
Prado	1.000	8	7	9	0	0	9	0	0
Richardson	1.000	5	5	8	0	0	8	0	0
Soriano	.931	26	23	25	2	2	29	0	0
Suzuki	.994	119	86	173	4	1	178	0	0
Wheeler	1.000	6	5	4	2	0	6	0	0
Young	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.977**	**205**	**162**	**285**	**10**	**7**	**302**	**1**	**0**

CATCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB	INN	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
Cervelli	.997	42	39	335	20	1	356	0	0	2	348.0	18	5	21.7	3.88	0	1	1
McCann	.998	108	101	859	62	2	923	4	0	10	889.0	49	22	31.0	3.76	1	10	7
Murphy	.994	30	21	169	10	1	180	1	0	3	201.0	10	2	16.7	3.40	0	0	0
Romine	1.000	3	1	14	2	0	16	2	0	0	15.0	0	1	100.0	4.80	0	0	0
Totals	**.997**	**162**	**162**	**1377**	**94**	**4**	**1475**	**7**	**0**	**15**	**1453.0**	**77**	**30**	**28.0**	**3.75**	**1**	**11**	**8**

TEAM	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
NYY	.984	162	-	4359	1474	92	5925	107	1

2014 Replays and Reviews

64 Total Reviews in Yankees Games

28 Challenges by Yankees (23 overturned, 3 confirmed, 2 stand) - *The Yankees' 82.1% success rate was the best in Major League Baseball in 2014.*
26 Challenges by Opponent (16 overturned, 5 confirmed, 5 stand)
10 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 6 confirmed, 1 stand, 1 record keeping)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/3 at HOU	Umpire	T9	Yangervis Solarte	Count Check	Knight	Davis	Record Keeping (3-1 count)	2:20
4/4 at TOR	**YANKEES**	**T3**	**Ichiro Suzuki**	**Out at 1st**	**DeMuth**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (infield hit)**	**1:20**
4/4 at TOR	**YANKEES**	**T8**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at 1st**	**DeMuth**	**DeMuth**	**Confirmed (groundout)**	**1:20**
4/5 at TOR	Umpire	T3	Josh Thole	Out at home	DeMuth	DeMuth	Confirmed (no catcher interf.)	1:47
4/6 at TOR	Blue Jays	T6	Ichiro Suzuki	Safe at 2nd	L. Barrett	DeMuth	Call stands (stolen base)	2:20
4/12 vs. BOS	Red Sox	B8	Dean Anna	Safe at 2nd	Kulpa	Gorman	Confirmed (double)	1:00
4/13 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**B4**	**Francisco Cervelli**	**Out at 1st**	**Davidson**	**Davidson**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**3:00**
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	Cubs	T2	Junior Lake	Out at 1st	Gonzalez	Reynolds	Overturned (bunt single)	1:52
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	Cubs	T7	Nate Schierholtz	Out at 1st	Gonzalez	Reynolds	Call stands (groundout)	2:46
4/18 at TB	**YANKEES**	**T2**	**Ichiro Suzuki**	**Out at 1st**	**Foster**	**West**	**Overturned (bunt single)**	**0:47**
4/20 at TB	**YANKEES**	**T4**	**Wil Myers**	**Catch of fly ball**	**Drake**	**West**	**Overturned (Gardner double)**	**1:47**
4/20 at TB	Rays	T11	Ichiro Suzuki	Safe at 2nd	West	West	Overturned (caught stealing)	2:05
4/24 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T2**	**Carlos Beltran**	**Hit by pitch**	**Cuzzi**	**Davis**	**Overturned (wild pitch)**	**2:47**
4/27 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Brian McCann**	**Not hit by pitch**	**B. Welke**	**Iassogna**	**Overturned (hit by pitch)**	**2:55**
4/29 vs. SEA	Mariners	T5	Mike Zunino	Out at 1st	Miller	Miller	Overturned (infield single)	0:38
5/2 vs. TB	Rays	B9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 1st	Eddings	O'Nora	Overturned (picked off)	1:08
5/2 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**T13**	**Matt Joyce**	**Safe at 1st**	**Eddings**	**O'Nora**	**Overturned (double play)**	**1:04**
5/2 vs. TB	Umpire	T14	Sean Rodriguez	Safe at home	O'Nora	O'Nora	Confirmed (run scored)	0:51
5/5 at LAA	**YANKEES**	**B6**	**Erick Aybar**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Pattillo**	**Nelson**	**Confirmed (advanced to 3rd)**	**0:52**
5/11 at MIL	**YANKEES**	**T8**	**John Ryan Murphy**	**Out at 1st**	**Hudson**	**Meals**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**0:53**
5/14 at NYM	Mets	B9	Eric Young, Jr.	Out at 2nd	Estabrook	Layne	Confirmed (out at 2nd)	1:17
5/17 vs. PIT	Pirates	T5	Tony Sanchez	Out at 2nd	Hoye	Davidson	Overturned (safe at 2nd)	2:25
5/17 vs. PIT	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Tony Sanchez**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Hoye**	**Davidson**	**Overturned (out at 2nd)**	**0:30**
5/18 vs. PIT-G1	Pirates	B4	Zoilo Almonte	Safe at 1st	Pattillo	Davidson	Overturned (out at 1st, PO)	0:40
5/18 vs. PIT-G2	Pirates	T5	Josh Harrison	Out in rundown	Davidson	Davidson	Confirmed (out, no run scores)	1:13
5/26 at STL	Cardinals	T12	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 2nd	Vanover	Vanover	Call stands (stolen base)	1:20
5/31 vs. MIN	Twins	T3	Eduardo Escobar	Out at 1st	Gorman	Gorman	Overturned (single)	0:28
6/1 vs. MIN	Twins	T3	Brian Dozier	Out at 1st	Rackley	Gorman	Call stands (out at 1st)	2:10
6/1 vs. MIN	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Rackley**	**Gorman**	**Call stands (out at 1st)**	**1:45**
6/2 vs. SEA	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Mike Zunino**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Gorman**	**Gorman**	**Call stands (safe at 3rd)**	**1:28**
6/5 vs. OAK	Crew Chief	B1	Jacoby Ellsbury	Home Run	Barber	Hallion	Overturned (double)	1:16
6/6 at KC	**YANKEES**	**B3**	**Norichika Aoki**	**Safe at 2nd**	**DiMuro**	**Layne**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:42**
6/19 vs. TOR	**YANKEES**	**T1**	**Melky Cabrera**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Baker**	**Meals**	**Overturned (picked off)**	**0:41**
6/19 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	T8	Dioner Navarro	Out at 1st	Conroy	Meals	Call stands (out at 1st)	1:58
6/22 vs. BAL	Orioles	B1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 3rd	Hallion	Hallion	Overturned (out at 3rd)	2:39
6/28 vs. BOS	Red Sox	B5	Yangervis Solarte	Safe at 1st	Wegner	Winters	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:57
6/28 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Dustin Pedroia**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Segal**	**Winters**	**Overturned (single, out at 2nd)**	**0:30**
7/2 vs. TB	Rays	T4	Sean Rodriguez	Out at 2nd	Little	T. Barrett	Confirmed (out at 2nd)	1:48
7/2 vs. TB	Umpire	T9	Desmond Jennings	Out at 2nd	Little	T. Barrett	Call stands (out at 2nd)	1:16
7/4 at MIN	Twins	B9	Sam Fuld	Catch (foul terr.)	Porter	West	Overturned (at-bat continued)	0:41
7/9 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**T10**	**Brian Roberts**	**Out at 1st**	**Knight**	**Culbreth**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**2:26**
7/10 at CLE	Umpire	B8	Roberto Perez	Double	Gonzalez	Culbreth	Overturned (home run)	2:25
7/21 vs. TEX	Rangers	T7	Adrian Beltre	Out at 1st	Wolcott	Scott	Overturned (reached on E6)	0:26
7/23 vs. TEX	Rangers	T1	Alex Rios	Out at 2nd	Bucknor	Scott	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:15
7/24 vs. TEX	**YANKEES**	**B5**	**Brendan Ryan**	**Out at 1st**	**Bucknor**	**Scott**	**Confirmed (out at 1st)**	**2:29**
7/29 at TEX	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**Hickox**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (safe at 1st)**	**1:07**
8/1 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at 2nd**	**Schrieber**	**T. Barrett**	**Overturned (stolen base)**	**1:53**
8/2 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**T6**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**Schrieber**	**T. Barrett**	**Overturned (single)**	**1:13**
8/6 vs. DET	**YANKEES**	**B8**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Out at home**	**Woodring**	**Winters**	**Overturned (safe at home)**	**2:31**
8/11 at BAL	Orioles	B3	Nelson Cruz	Ball (not HBP)	Little	Davis	Overturned (HBP)	3:18
8/22 vs. CWS	Umpire	T6	Conor Gillaspie	Out at home	Muchlinski	Winters	Confirmed (out - no violation of Rule 7.13)	1:22
8/23 vs. CWS	Umpire	B6	Carlos Beltran	Home run	Winters	Winters	Confirmed (home run)	0:58
8/23 vs. CWS	**YANKEES**	**B6**	**Martin Prado**	**Out at 2nd**	**Fletcher**	**Winters**	**Overturned (double, safe at 2nd)**	**1:20**
8/25 at KC	**YANKEES**	**T7**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at home**	**L. Barrett**	**DeMuth**	**Overturned (safe at home)**	**2:00**
8/29 at TOR	Blue Jays	T9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at home	Everitt	Miller	Overturned (out at home)	1:44
8/29 at TOR	Umpire	T9	Jacoby Ellsbury	Out at home	Everitt	Miller	Confirmed (out - no violation of Rule 7.13)	0:48
9/2 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**B5**	**Derek Jeter**	**Out at 1st**	**T. Welke**	**T. Welke**	**Overturned (safe at 1st)**	**1:08**
9/7 vs. KC	**YANKEES**	**T4**	**Alcides Escobar**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Cederstrom**	**Cederstrom**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**0:33**
9/9 vs. TB	Umpire	B5	Stephen Drew	Out at home	Carapazza	Vanover	Confirmed (no violation of Rule 7.13)	1:31
9/13 at BAL	Orioles	T1	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 1st	Hickox	T. Welke	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:32
9/16 at TB	Rays	B6	Nick Franklin	Out at 3rd	Foster	West	Overturned (safe at 3rd)	1:12
9/17 at TB	Rays	T8	Chris Young	Safe at 1st	Foster	Foster	Overturned (out at 1st)	0:30
9/25 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**T3**	**Adam Jones**	**Safe at 1st**	**O'Nora**	**Kellogg**	**Overturned (out at 1st)**	**1:26**
9/26 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**B1**	**Yoenis Cespedes**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Vanover**	**Vanover**	**Overturned (out at 2nd)**	**0:54**

2014 Opening Day Lineup and Notes

Aside from Opening Day 2014 starting pitcher CC Sabathia, the Yankees had a completely different defensive alignment compared to Opening Day 2013. Among non-pitchers, only LF Brett Gardner started 2013 Opening Day vs. Boston — and he started in a different position (CF in 2013). It was the first time the Yankees have had completely different non-pitching starters at each defensive position from one Opening Day to the next since 1946 and '47.

April 1, 2014 at Houston, 6-2 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Jeter-SS; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. McCann-C; 5. Teixeira-1B; 6. Soriano-DH; 7. Gardner-LF; 8. Roberts-2B; 9. Johnson-3B; and Sabathia-SP

April 1, 2013 vs. Boston, 8-2 Loss: 1. Gardner-CF; 2. Nunez-SS; 3. Cano-2B; 4. Youkilis-1B; 5. Wells-LF; 6. Francisco-DH; 7. Suzuki-RF; 8. Nix-3B; 9. Cervelli-C; and Sabathia-SP

2014 Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2014 (2013)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -12.0
Current Streak:	Won 1
Home Record:	43-38 (46-35)
Road Record:	41-40 (44-37)
Day Record:	32-24 (32-24)
Night Record:	52-54 (53-53)
Pre-All-Star	47-47 (51-44)
Post-All-Star	37-31 (34-33)
vs. AL East:	37-39 (37-39)
vs. AL Central:	19-16 (22-11)
vs. AL West:	15-16 (17-16)
vs. National League:	13-7 (9-11)
vs. RH starters:	60-58 (53-54)
vs. LH starters:	24-20 (32-23)
Yankees Score First:	47-25 (53-21)
Opp. Score First:	37-53 (32-56)
Leading After 6:	67-10 (59-6)
Trailing After 6:	7-53 (13-62)
Tied After 6:	9-14 (13-9)
Leading After 7:	68-5 (65-4)
Trailing After 7:	5-58 (10-64)
Tied After 7:	10-14 (10-8)
Leading After 8:	69-2 (69-4)
Trailing After 8:	5-61 (4-68)
Tied After 8:	9-14 (12-4)
Extra-Inning Games:	7-7 (6-6)
One-run Games:	28-24 (30-16)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	50-37 (50-30)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	48-11 (51-7)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	63-21 (66-16)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	21-57 (19-61)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	7-43 (6-50)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	9-49 (12-47)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	75-29 (73-30)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	62-17 (55-22)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	44-9 (40-10)
Yankees No Errors:	55-43 (61-47)
Yankees Make Error(s):	29-35 (24-30)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	60-40 (62-45)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	41 (41)
Yankees hit 0HR:	29-35 (26-49)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	55-43 (59-28)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	17-19 (31-8)
Walk-off Wins:	9 (7)
Walk-off Losses:	9 (6)
Series Record:	23-26-5 (23-24-6)
Series Record, home:	12-14-1 (13-10-3)
Series Record, road:	11-12-4 (10-14-3)
Sweeps by NYY/ by Opp.:	7 (9) / 5 (7)

2014 Yankees on the Disabled List

16 PLAYERS / 17 STINTS

PLAYER	INJURY	DATES	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF Brendan Ryan	Cervical spine nerve injury	4/1 (retro. to 3/22) - 5/5	15-day	31
INF Mark Teixeira	Right hamstring strain	4/5-19	15-day	14
RHP David Robertson	Left groin strain	4/8 (retro. to 4/7) - 4/21	15-day	13
RHP Bruce Billings	Right forearm strain	4/27 (retro. to 4/26) - 5/15	15-day	16
OF Carlos Beltran	Right elbow inflammation	5/15 (retro. to 5/13) - 6/5	15-day	21
RHP Shawn Kelley	Strained lumbar spine	5/13 (retro. to 5/7) - 6/10	15-day	31
C Francisco Cervelli	Grade 2 right hamstring strain	4/15 (retro. to 4/14) - 6/17	60-day	55
OF Carlos Beltran	Concussion	7/10 (retro. to 7/9) - 7/17	7-day concussion	5
INF Kelly Johnson	Strained left groin	7/23-31	15-day	8
RHP Michael Pineda	Right shoulder muscle injury	5/6 - 8/12	60-day	87
C Brian McCann	Concussion	8/9-16	7-day concussion	6
RHP David Phelps	Right elbow inflammation	8/4 - 9/11	15-day	34
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Right elbow inflammation	7/9 -20	60-day	65
RHP Ivan Nova	Right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury	4/20 - End	60-day	144
LHP CC Sabathia	Right knee inflammation	5/11 - End	60-day	127
OF Slade Heathcott	Right knee surgery	9/2 - End	60-day	27
INF/OF Martin Prado	Appendectomy	9/16 - End	60-day	13

In 2013, 21 players made a total of 28 appearances on the disabled list.

2014 Ejections

Girardi, Pena and Phelps 9/16 at Tampa Bay (Drake); Headley 9/15 at TB (Foster); Gardner 9/2 vs. BOS (Timmons); Pena 8/31 at TOR (Fairchild); Girardi 8/13 at BAL (Davis); Long 7/1 vs. TB (Marquez); Girardi 5/13 vs. NYM (Layne); Kelley and Girardi 5/5 at LAA (Diaz); Pineda 4/23 at BOS (Davis); Cabral 4/18 at TB (West).

By player (6): Cabral-1, Gardner-1, Headley-1, Kelley-1, Phelps-1, Pineda-1
By manager (4): Girardi-4
By coach (3): Pena-2, Long-1

2014 Players Used

The Yankees used 58 players in 2014 (P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) to set a new single-season franchise high, surpassing the 56 players used in 2013 (P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…33 players made their debut with the Yankees in 2014, including nine making their MLB debuts (Anna, Greene, Mitchell, Pirela, Ramirez, Solarte, Tanaka, Wheeler and Whitley)…the Yankees had 33 players pitch in 2014 (including INF Dean Anna on 4/19 at Tampa Bay), setting the single-season franchise high (surpassing 28 pitchers in 2011, 2007 and 2005).

P (32): Aceves, Betances, Billings, Cabral, Capuano, Claiborne, Daley, Francis, Greene, Hill, Huff, Kelley, Kuroda, LeBlanc, Leroux, McCarthy, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Nuno, Outman, Phelps, Pineda, Ramirez, Robertson, Roe, Rogers, Sabathia, Tanaka, Thornton, Warren, Whitley.

C (4): Cervelli, McCann, Murphy, Romine.

INF (12): Anna, Drew, Headley, Jeter, Johnson, Pirela, Roberts, Ryan, Sizemore, Solarte, Teixeira, Wheeler.

OF (10): Almonte, Beltran, Ellsbury, Gardner, Perez, Prado, Richardson, Soriano, Suzuki, Young.

2014 Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 122 different defensive alignments (148 when including pitchers) in 2014. Additionally, the club used 142 different batting orders in 2014 (143 when including pitchers). Their most-frequent combination (1-Gardner, 2-Jeter 3-Ellsbury, 4-Teixeira, 5-McCann, 6-Beltran, 7-Suzuki, 8-Roberts, 9-Johnson) was used just six times (on 6/13, 6/17, 6/19, 7/18-20), all of which were Yankees wins.

STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Almonte	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1
Anna	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Beltran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	76
Cervelli	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drew	-	-	31	-	8	-	-	-	1
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	5
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	120	20	1	1
Headley	-	6	-	49	-	-	-	-	1
Jeter	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	15
Johnson	-	23	-	33	-	1	-	1	2
McCann	101	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Murphy	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pirela	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Prado	-	-	16	8	-	3	-	7	-
Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Roberts	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	0
Romine	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ryan	-	-	12	2	19	-	-	-	-
Sizemore	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Solarte	-	-	13	56	1	-	-	-	-
Soriano	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	23	25
Suzuki	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	86	1
Teixeira	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wheeler	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	5	1
Young	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	2

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Almonte	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5
Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Beltran	-	3	27	26	34	17	-	-	-
Cervelli	-	-	1	-	2	6	9	10	16
Drew	-	-	-	-	1	8	19	11	1
Ellsbury	49	1	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner	107	8	9	-	-	4	9	5	-
Headley	-	-	1	2	12	19	15	7	-
Jeter	3	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johnson	-	-	-	1	3	8	13	17	18
McCann	-	-	19	19	60	22	5	-	-
Murphy	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	11
Perez	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pirela	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Prado	-	3	7	2	2	5	4	8	3
Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Roberts	-	5	-	-	1	8	20	40	11
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	26
Sizemore	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Solarte	-	-	-	-	8	22	15	11	14
Soriano	-	-	-	14	18	20	3	1	-
Suzuki	2	-	-	-	-	11	35	27	20
Teixeira	-	-	5	95	13	7	-	-	-
Wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	10
Young	-	-	-	3	6	3	3	3	1
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*10*

In playing his 20th and final season as a Yankee, **Derek Jeter** started 129 games at shortstop and 15 as a designated hitter. Pictured above, he played in his 2,584th career game at shortstop in a 5/24 win at Chicago-AL, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,583) for second place on Baseball's all-time list, trailing only Omar Vizquel (2,709). With the appearance at shortstop, Jeter became the first player in Major League history to appear in as many games at any single fielding position without having played another defensive position at any point in his career.

2014 Game Summaries

2014 SEASON SUMMARY

	All Games		Home		Road	
Month	**W**	**L**	**W**	**L**	**W**	**L**
April	15	11	8	5	7	6
May	14	14	4	7	10	7
June	12	15	6	9	6	6
July	14	12	7	5	7	7
August	15	13	8	5	7	8
September	14	13	10	7	4	6
Totals	**84**	**78**	**43**	**38**	**41**	**40**

Tuesday, April 1
at Houston, Lost, 2-6 **0-1, T4th, -1.0**
WP: Feldman (1-0) **LP:** Sabathia (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their season opener at Houston, 6-2…fell behind 4-0 after the first inning and 6-0 after the second…**Yankees pitchers** combined for 11 strikeouts and held Astros batters scoreless with just 3H from the third inning on…**Yankees batters** had 1H through the first five innings…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and took the loss, allowing 6ER in 6.0IP (8H, 1BB, 6K, 2HR, 1WP)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3) had two singles (including an RBI-single in the eighth) and was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) had his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had his first hit as a Yankee with an RBI-single in the eighth…**3B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-4) had his first hit as a Yankee with a ninth-inning double, marking the Yankees' only extra-base hit of the game…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect eighth and **LHP Vidal Nuno** (1.0IP, 1H, 3K) tossed a scoreless ninth.

Wednesday, April 2
at Houston, Lost, 1-3 **0-2, 5th, -1.5**
WP: Cosart (1-0) **LP:** Kuroda (0-1) **SV:** Fields (1)

The Yankees lost at Houston, 3-1…**Yankees pitchers** allowed just four combined hits (two of which were solo HRs) and held Astros hitters to 0-for-5 with RISP…**Yankees batters** had one extra-base hit (Beltran double) and scored their only run on a double-play groundout in the seventh…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and took the loss, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (3H, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)…**2B Brian Roberts** (3-for-4) had three singles…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) singled twice…**LHP Matt Thornton** (0.1IP, 1BB) made his first appearance as a Yankee.

Thursday, April 3
at Houston, Won, 4-2 **1-2, T4th, -1.0**
WP: Nova (1-0) **LP:** Oberholtzer (0-1) **SV:** Robertson (1)

The Yankees won their first game of the season, defeating Houston, 4-2 at Minute Maid Park…**Yankees 8-9 hitters** (Solarte and Suzuki) had five of the team's seven hits and scored all four Yankees runs…**Yankees relievers** (Warren, Kelley and Robertson) combined to toss 3.1 perfect IP (5K)…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and earned the win, allowing 2ER in 5.2IP (6H, 5BB, 1K, 1WP, 2HP)…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (3-for-3, 2R, 1 double, 1BB, RBI-single in the seventh inning) reached base in all four plate appearances in his first career start…became the *first Yankee with a 3H game within his first two career games* since Mike Lowell went 3-for-5 in his second career game on 9/20/98 at Baltimore…also became the *first Yankee with a 3H game in his first career start* since Oscar Azocar went 3-for-4 on 7/18/90 vs. Kansas City…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that Solarte was the *first Yankee to go 3-for-3 or better in his first career start* since Ralph Houk went 3-for-3 with a double on 4/26/47 vs. Washington…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double) played in his first game of the season…**CF/LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) drove in the game's first run with a third-inning single…**DH Carlos Beltran** (0-for-3) had a third-inning sac fly…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-3) drove in his first run of the year with an RBI-single in the fifth…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a perfect ninth for his first save of the season (1.0IP, 1K).

Friday, April 4
at Toronto, Won, 7-3 **2-2, T2nd, -0.5**
WP: Tanaka (1-0) **LP:** McGowan (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their second straight game, defeating Toronto, 7-3, at Rogers Centre…**Yankees batters** tallied 16H and 4BB…**Manager Joe Girardi** challenged two calls, successfully in the third inning and unsuccessfully in the eighth…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** made his first MLB start and earned the win, allowing 3R/2ER in 7.0IP (6H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR, 97pit/65str.)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 2R, 2 doubles, 2SB) recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning double off Dustin McGowan…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-5, 2 doubles, 3RBI) had a two-run double in the third and a run-scoring double in the ninth…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (3-for-5, 2R) started his second consecutive game…**SS Dean Anna** (1-for-4, 1R, 1BB) made his MLB debut and recorded his first career hit with a ninth-inning single off Jeremy Jeffress…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1BB, 1RBI), **C Brian McCann** (1-for-5, 1RBI) and **LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1R, 1RBI, 1SB, 1SH) each had RBI-singles…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-1) had an RBI-single in the first but left the game in the second inning with a strained right hamstring…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP) in a non-save situation.

Saturday, April 5
at Toronto, Lost, 0-4 **2-3, T3rd, -1.5**
WP: Dickey (1-1) **LP:** Pineda (0-1) **SV:** Santos (2)

The Yankees were shut out for the first time in 2014, losing, 4-0, to Toronto at Rogers Centre…**Yankees batters** reached base safely 12 times (7H, 3BB, 2HP) but went 1-for-11 with RISP…**RHP Michael Pineda** made his Yankees debut, marking his first Major League start since 9/21/11 w/ Seattle at Minnesota…allowed just 1ER in 6.0IP in taking the loss (5H, 0BB, 5K)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5, 3 singles) recorded 3H for the second straight game…marked the fifth time in his career he had *back-to-back games with 3-or-more hits* and first since 5/30/13 and 6/6/13 with Boston…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-3, 2 singles, 1HP) reached base safely three times…**C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-3, 1 single, 1 double, 1HP) also reached base safely three times and recorded the Yankees' only extra-base hit…**RHP David Phelps** allowed 3ER in 2.0IP in relief (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR).

Sunday, April 6
at Toronto, Won, 6-4 **3-3, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Sabathia (1-1) **LP:** Hutchison (1-1) **SV:** Robertson (2)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 6-4, in the series finale at Rogers Centre…scored 3R on 1H in the first inning and were up 6-1 after the top of the fourth…**every Yankees batter** reached base safely, and everyone aside from Brian Roberts had at least 1H…**Yankees relievers** tossed 3.0 combined scoreless IP (2H, 1BB, 0K)…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and recorded his first win of the season, allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (7H, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5) singled in the third and fourth innings, giving him 3,320 career hits, tying and passing Paul Molitor (3,319H) for sole possession of eighth place on Baseball's all-time hits list and fourth place on the all-time AL hits list…**1B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-3, 1 double, 1BB, 2RBI) had a two-run double in the first inning…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI) had a ground-rule RBI-double in the fourth…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 2R, 1BB, 1HR, 2RBI) hit the Yankees' first HR of the season with a two-run shot in the fourth…was his first HR since 8/11/13 vs. Detroit, snapping a 122AB homerless stretch…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth for his second save of the season (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB).

Monday, April 7
vs. Baltimore, Won, 4-2 **4-3, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Kuroda (1-1) **LP:** Jimenez (0-2) **SV:** Kelley (1)
The Yankees defeated Baltimore, 4-2, in the home opener…**Yankees relievers** (Thornton, Phelps, Warren, Kelley) combined to allow just one base runner in 2.2IP (1BB, 3K)…**Yankees batters** had one extra-base hit (Jeter fifth-inning double)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 2ER in 6.1IP (8H, 0BB, 4K), earning the win to improve to 1-1…snapped a career-long nine-game winless streak (0-7) dating back to 8/17/13…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB, 1RBI) had an RBI-single in the fourth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1RBI) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**1B Kelly Johnson** (0-for-2, 2BB, 1RBI) had a fifth-inning, bases loaded walk…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K) to earn his first career save.

- Festivities included baseline introductions and the presentation of colors by the **West Point Cadet Color Guard**, including a giant American flag being unfurled in the outfield…**Andy Pettitte** and **Mariano Rivera** threw out the ceremonial first pitches to **Derek Jeter** and **Jorge Posada**…Broadway stars **Kelli O'Hara** (national anthem) and **James Moye** ("God Bless America" during the seventh-inning stretch) performed.
- Are 15-2 in home openers since 1998, 20-3 since 1992 and 26-5 since 1984 (dropped two straight from 1982-83).

Tuesday, April 8
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 5-14 **4-4, T2nd, -0.5**
WP: Chen (1-1) **LP:** Nova (1-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Baltimore, 14-5…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 14R, their most since a 14-7 loss on 6/29/12 vs. Chicago-AL…also surrendered 20H, their most since 7/14/11 at Toronto (also 20H) and their second-most ever at the current Yankee Stadium (4/18/09 vs. Cleveland-25H)…**Yankees batters** had a season-high 13H and recorded their first multi-HR game of 2014…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and allowed 7ER in 3.2IP (10H, 0BB, 3K, 1HR), taking the loss and falling to 1-1…had his streak of 24 straight starts of 4ER-or-fewer snapped…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-5) had an RBI-double in the first…**DH Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double, solo-HR, 1HP) reached base safely three times and hit his first HR of the season in the fourth…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4, 2 doubles, 1RBI) had an RBI-double in the fourth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1SB) reached base safely three times…**2B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-1, solo-HR in eighth inning) hit his first HR as a Yankee after entering the game as an eighth-inning defensive replacement…snapped a 99AB homerless streak, marking his first HR since 8/7/13 w/ Tampa Bay at Arizona…**1B Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-4, 1R) started at 1B, marking his first career appearance there…**LHP Vidal Nuno** allowed 7ER in 3.1IP of relief, marking the most ER allowed by a Yankees reliever since Anthony Claggett on 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland (1.2IP, 8ER).

Wednesday, April 9
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 4-5 **4-5, T3rd, -1.0**
WP: Matusz (1-0) **LP:** Kelley (0-1) **SV:** Hunter (3)
The Yankees dropped their series finale vs. Baltimore, 5-4…the game was tied, 3-3, from the end of the fourth through the end of the eighth…**Yankees pitchers** had 12K but allowed 12H…**Yankees batters** had 10H (including five extra-base hits) and recorded their second consecutive multi-HR game…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** made his first start at Yankee Stadium, allowing 3ER in 7.0IP (7H, 1BB, 10K, 1HR) in recording a no-decision…his 10K marked the most by a Yankees rookie since Ivan Nova on 8/4/11 at Chicago-AL (also 10K) and the most by a Yankees rookie *at home* since Orlando Hernandez had 13K on 8/13/98 vs. Texas…**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-3 with 2R, single, double, solo-HR, 1BB) reached base in all four plate appearances and hit his first homer as a Yankee in the second inning…**1B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-4, single, solo-HR) also homered in the second, marking his second straight game with a HR…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4) extended his streak of hitting safely in all seven career starts with a fifth-inning single…**RHP Shawn Kelley** took the loss, allowing 2ER after coming on to pitch the ninth (1.0IP, 4H, 1K).

Thursday, April 10
vs. Boston, Won, 4-1 **5-5, T1st, --**
WP: Pineda (1-1) **LP:** Buchholz (0-1) **SV:** Phelps (1)
The Yankees won their series opener vs. Boston, 4-1…scored 2R in the fourth and 2R in the fifth…**Yankees pitchers** had 12K for the second straight game and tied their season low by allowing just 4H (also 4/2 at Houston)…**Yankees batters** homered for the third straight game…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and allowed 1ER in 6.0IP (4H, 2BB, 7K, 1HR) in earning his first Major League victory since 7/30/11 w/ Seattle vs. Tampa Bay…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) drove in the game's first run with an RBI-single…**2B Dean Anna** (1-for-3) hit his first career HR with a fifth-inning, solo HR off Clay Buchholz…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4, 1R, single, double) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' final run with a fifth-inning single…**RHP David Phelps** tossed 2.1 perfect IP (3K) to record his first career save…was the most IP in a save by a Yankee since Adam Warren on 5/13/13 at Cleveland (4.0IP).

Friday, April 11
vs. Boston, Lost, 2-4 **5-6, T3rd, -1.0**
WP: Lester (1-2) **LP:** Sabathia (1-2) **SV:** Mujica (1)
The Yankees lost, 4-2, vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees pitchers** had 13K, marking their third straight game with at least 12K (second time in franchise history, also 5/17-19/02-3G)…**Yankees batters** homered for the fourth straight game…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 4ER in 7.0IP (6H, 2BB, 9K, 2HR), taking the loss and falling to 1-2 on the season…allowed all of his runs on a pair of HRs in the sixth (solo-HR and 3R-HR)…increased his strikeout total with the Yankees to 1,017, moving him past Roger Clemens (1,014) into sole possession of 11th place on the franchise's all-time list…**DH Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with a solo-HR in the second inning…**1B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-3) singled home the game's final run in the seventh…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 1.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** struck out the side in order in the ninth (1.0IP, 3K).

Saturday, April 12
vs. Boston, Won, 7-4 **6-6, T2nd, -1.0**
WP: Kuroda (2-1) **LP:** Lackey (2-1) **SV:** Kelley (2)
The Yankees defeated Boston, 7-4, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** scored all their runs via the home run, tallying 5HR (McCann-2, Beltran, Johnson, Soriano) and marking their *most in a single game since* 4/9/13 at Cleveland (5HR) and their *most at Yankee Stadium* since 8/17/12 vs. Boston (5HR)…hit at least 1HR for the fifth straight game…**four Yankees relievers** (Thornton, Betances, Warren, Kelley) combined for 2.2 scoreless IP (1H, 0BB, 3K)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 4ER in 6.1IP (6H, 3BB, 5K, 1HR), earning the win and improving to 2-1… the Yankees scored six runs while he was in the game, marking the first time he received more than 4R of support since 5/17/13 vs. Toronto, when he was removed with a 5-0 lead…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, double, HR) opened the scoring with a two-run HR in the first…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit his first HRs of the season (solo-HR in the fourth and a two-run-HR in the sixth)…was his 10th career multi-HR game (all 2HR games) and first since 5/28/13 with Atlanta at Toronto… marked the first multi-HR game by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano on 9/10/13 at Baltimore (2HR)… **RF Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4) played his first career regular season game as a right fielder… hit back-to-back HRs with McCann in the fourth, marking the first Yankees b2b homers since 6/6/13 at Seattle (Cano/Teixeira, 3rd inn.)…**1B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-4) closed out the scoring with a solo-HR in the eighth…**RHP Shawn Kelley** recorded his second save of the season with a perfect ninth (1.0IP).

Sunday, April 13
vs. Boston, Won, 3-2 **7-6, T1st, --**
WP: Nova (2-1) **LP:** Doubront (1-2) **SV:** Kelley (3)

The Yankees defeated Boston, 3-2, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees 1-2 hitters** (Gardner and Beltran) went 5-for-8 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI as the rest of the lineup went 3-for-23 with 2 doubles, 3BB and 1RBI…**Yankees batters** hit at least 1HR for the sixth straight game…struck out just twice, marking their second-lowest single-game total since the start of the 2013 season (1K on 8/30/13 vs. Baltimore)…**three Yankees relievers** (Thornton, Phelps Kelley) combined for 1.2 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP)…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and allowed 2ER in 7.1IP (8H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR), earning the win and improving to 2-1 this season…**RF/1B Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4, double, HR) hit a two-run-HR in the third inning…moved to first base to start the fifth (making his first career appearance as an infielder) after **1B Francisco Cervelli** (0-for-2, 1RBI) strained his right hamstring running to first base on his RBI-groundout in the fourth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1R) was the only other Yankee aside from Beltran to have a multi-hit game…**RHP Shawn Kelley** recorded his third save of the season with a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).

Monday, April 14
Off Day **7-6, T1st, --**

Tuesday, April 15
vs. Chicago-NL, Rained Out, Ppd. **7-6, 2nd, -0.5**
Rescheduled for April 16, Game 1 at 1:05 p.m.

Wednesday, April 16 **Doubleheader**
vs. Chicago-NL, Won, 3-0; Won, 2-0 **9-6, 1st, +0.5**

The Yankees swept Chicago-NL in a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium, 3-0 and 2-0…marked the first time that a Major League team had recorded shutout wins in both games of a doubleheader since Minnesota won, 11-0 and 5-0, on 6/26/88 at Oakland…was the first time the Yankees had done so since 5-0 and 1-0 wins on 4/19/87 vs. K.C.…improved to 16-1-18 in doubleheaders since 2000.

Game 1
WP: Tanaka (2-0) **LP:** Hammel (2-1) **SV:** Kelley (4)

- The Yankees won despite tallying just 5H…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** tossed 8.0 scoreless innings to improve to 2-0 (2H, 1BB, 10K) in three starts…his 2H surrendered were bunt singles…struck out 28 batters in his first three career starts, surpassing Al Leiter (25 in 1987) for the most by a Yankees pitcher through his first three MLB starts (credit: *Elias*)…became the first Yankee to toss at least 8.0 scoreless innings, with at least 10K while allowing 2H-or-fewer since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Boston (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…retired 14 straight batters faced between singles by Lake in the second inning and Rizzo in the seventh…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the first, marking his third straight game with a homer…**SS Dean Anna** (0-for-2) had a sac fly in the fourth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, double, BB) had an RBI-groundout in the fifth…**3B Scott Sizemore** (0-for-3) made his Yankees debut…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed a scoreless ninth for his fourth save (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).

Game 2
WP: Pineda (2-1) **LP:** Wood (0-2) **SV:** Warren (1)

- In pregame ceremonies, **Nelson Mandela** was honored with a plaque in Monument Park, commemorating his 6/21/90 visit to the original Yankee Stadium…the Yankees outhit the Cubs, 12-6…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and tossed 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 3K), earning the win to improve to 2-1 this year…is the first pitcher to toss at least 6.0 innings and allow one-or-fewer runs in each of his first three starts as a Yankee since Kevin Brown in 2004 (also first three starts)…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) singled home a run in the fourth…**3B Scott Sizemore** (2-for-3, 1R) singled home a run in the fifth…**RHP Adam Warren** recorded his first save of the season and the second of his career (1.0IP, 1BB).

Thursday, April 17
at Tampa Bay, Won, 10-2 **10-6, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Sabathia (2-2) **LP:** Price (2-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Tampa Bay, 10-2, at Tropicana Field, marking their biggest win over the Rays since 4/10/10 at Tampa Bay (10-0)…scored in six different innings, hit 3HR, had nine extra-base hits and outhit the Rays, 16-7…turned a 5-4-3 triple play in the second inning (Solarte to Roberts to Sizemore, who was playing his first career game at 1B)…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed just 2R/1ER in 7.0IP (7H, 2BB, 6K, 1HR) in improving to 2-2 in 2014…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5, double, solo-HR, 2RBI) had an RBI-single in the first and a solo-HR in the fifth, which was the first of back-to-back HRs with **DH Alfonso Soriano** (3-for-5, 2R, solo-HR)…**2B Brian Roberts** (3-for-5, 2R, single, double, triple, 2RBI) had an RBI-triple in the second and an RBI-single in the seventh…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 2R, single, triple, SF, 2RBI) had an RBI-triple in the second and a sac fly in the sixth…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4, double, BB, 1RBI) had an RBI-single in the second…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run HR in the ninth, marking his first career homer…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (2BB, 3K).

Friday, April 18
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 5-11 **10-7, 1st, +1.0**
WP: McGee (1-0) **LP:** Warren (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost at Tampa Bay, 11-5, snapping a five-game winning streak…led 4-0 after the top of the fourth and 5-3 after the top of the seventh…**Yankees batters** had just one extra-base hit…**Yankees relievers** allowed 8ER in 2.1IP (9H, 1BB, 1HR, 3HP), marking just the third time since the start of 2012 that they allowed eight-or-more runs in a game (also 9/6/13 vs. Boston, 9ER; and 6/29/2012 vs. Chicago-AL, 8ER)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 3ER in 5.2IP (7H, 2BB, 2K), recording a no-decision…**3B Scott Sizemore** (1-for-3, 1R) had a three-run double in the second inning…**CF Brett Gardner** (0-for-5) had an RBI-groundout in the second…**DH Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-3, 1BB) had an RBI-single in the seventh…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 1R, 1SB) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**RHP Adam Warren** took the loss, allowing 3ER in 1.0IP (4H, 1BB, 1K,1HR)…**LHP Cesar Cabral** faced six batters in the eighth without recording an out (3 singles, 3HP, 1WP) before being ejected by HP umpire Joe West…the last Yankee to hit three batters in a game (or inning) was Javier Vazquez, who hit three consecutive batters in the seventh inning on 9/23/10 vs. Tampa Bay.

Saturday, April 19
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-16 **10-8, T1st, --**
WP: Archer (2-1) **LP:** Nova (2-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost at Tampa Bay, 16-1, marking their largest margin of defeat since a 22-4 loss on 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland, which was their third-ever home game at the current Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** tallied a season-low 3H…**Yankees pitchers** allowed runs in six different innings and surrendered 5HR, marking their most since allowing 6HR in a 10-6 loss on 9/6/12 at Baltimore…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and allowed 8ER in 4.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4K, 4HR), before being removed from the game due to a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury…allowed a career high in homers and took the loss, falling to 2-2…**1B/LF/1B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-3) had the only extra-base hit and RBI for the Yankees, driving in Alfonso Soriano with a double in the fifth…**RHP Matt Daley** relieved Nova and allowed 6R/4ER in 1.1IP (5H, 2BB/1IBB, 1HR)…**INF Dean Anna** pitched the eighth inning, allowing 2ER on 2 singles and 1 double (1.0IP, 3H, 0BB, 0K).

Sunday, April 20
at Tampa Bay, Won, 5-1 (12 inn.) **11-8, T1st, +1.0**
WP: Claiborne (1-0) **LP:** Bell (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their first extra-inning game of the season, defeating Tampa Bay, 5-1, in 12 innings…**Yankees pitchers** allowed just 6H and held Rays hitters to 1-for-12 with RISP…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and tossed 5.0 scoreless IP

(3H, 2BB, 6K)…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) had an RBI-double in the fifth…**SS Dean Anna** (0-for-0), who entered the game as a defensive sub in the 11th, broke a 1-1 tie with a two-out, eight-pitch, bases-loaded walk in the 12th…became the second Yankee since 2004 to draw a bases-loaded walk in extra innings (also Juan Miranda on 9/26/10 vs. Boston off Hideki Okajima)…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-6) followed with a two-run single and **DH Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-5, 1BB) had an RBI-single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-6) played in his first game since 4/4 at Toronto after coming off the D.L. prior to the game…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in the ninth and 10th (2BB, 4K), striking out his final four batters faced…**RHP Preston Claiborne** was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB earlier in the day and earned the win, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP in the 11th and 12th (2.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K).

Monday, April 21
Off Day **11-8, 1st, +1.0**

Tuesday, April 22
at Boston, Won, 9-3 **12-8, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Tanaka (3-0) **LP:** Lester (2-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Boston, 9-3, at Fenway Park…**Yankees pitchers** struck out nine without walking any batters…**Yankees batters** outhit Boston, 15-9, and tallied seven extra-base hits (5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed just 2ER in 7.1IP (7H, 0BB, 7K, 2HR), improving to 3-0 in four starts…allowed back-to-back solo HRs to Ortiz and Napoli in the fourth…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4, 1R, 1BB, 2RBI) had RBI-singles in the first and fifth…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5, 1R, 2RBI) had an RBI-single in the first and a solo-HR in the eighth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 2R, 2RBI) made his first Fenway appearance since joining the Yankees, hitting a triple to lead off the game and a two-run double in the fourth…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 1R, 1RBI) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4, 2R, 1RBI) each had RBI-doubles in the third…**RHP Dellin Betances** relieved Tanaka and allowed 1ER in 1.2IP (2H, 0BB, 2K).

Wednesday, April 23
at Boston, Lost, 1-5 **12-9, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Lackey (3-2) **LP:** Pineda (2-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost at Boston, 5-1, tying a season high with three errors…**Yankees batters** struck out 14 times without recording a walk, marking just the seventh time in the last 100 years that the Yankees had at least 14K with 0BB…**Yankees relievers** allowed 3R/1ER in 6.1IP (6H, 4BB, 6K, 1WP)…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and allowed 2ER in 1.2IP (4H, 0BB, 0K), taking the loss to fall to 2-2…was ejected from the game with two out in the bottom of the second inning after being found with pine tar by home plate umpire Gerry Davis…**SS Derek Jeter** (0-for-4) had his 11-game hitting streak snapped…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1R) doubled in the sixth inning before scoring on a sac fly from **LF Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-3, 1RBI)…**LHP Matt Thornton** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1BB, 1K), marking a season-high in IP.

Thursday, April 24
at Boston, Won 14-5 **13-9, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Sabathia (3-2) **LP:** Doubront (1-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Boston, 14-5, at Fenway Park…**Yankees batters** had 14H, seven extra-base hits (six doubles and 1HR), and scored in six different innings, including five runs in the seventh…tallied 12BB, marking their most single-game walks since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (13BB)…their 5BB in the ninth were their most in a frame since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (7BB in 7th inn.)….left 15 runners on base, their most in a nine-inning game since 4/29/12 vs. Detroit (also 15LOB)…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 5R on 4H, marking their most runs allowed on four-or-fewer hits since 5/5/11 at Detroit (6R on 4H in a 6-3 Yankees loss)…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 2ER in 6.0IP (3H, 3BB, 8K, 2HP, 1WP), improving to 3-2 this season…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-6, 1R, 2 doubles, 3RBI) had an RBI-single, RBI-double and a bases-loaded walk…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5, 1BB, 2RBI) had a pair of run-scoring singles…**3B/SS Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1BB) set a team season high with 4RBI with a two-run double in the second and a two-run single in the seventh…**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-3, 3BB) and **2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-5, 1RBI, 1BB) each set team season highs with 4R scored…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 3BB) hit a solo-HR in the third inning, marking his first HR since 6/6/13 at Seattle…**RHP Shane Greene** made his Major League debut in relief of Sabathia, facing five batters and allowing three unearned runs (0.1IP, 0H, 3BB, 1K).

- The Red Sox committed five errors, marking the most errors made by a Yankees opponent since 8/22/98 at Texas, when the Rangers made 5E in a 12-9 Yankees win.

Friday, April 25
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Lost, 1-13 **13-10, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Wilson (2-2) **LP:** Kuroda (2-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to the Angels, 13-1, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 16-6…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 8R/6ER in 4.2IP (10H, 0BB, 2K), taking the loss and falling to 2-2…snapped a streak of 26 straight starts of at least 5.0IP (first time since 5/22/13 at Baltimore: 2.0IP, 5ER)…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) doubled in the sixth, accounting for the team's only extra-base hit of the game…**DH Alfonso Soriano** (0-for-3) had a sac fly in the sixth…**RHP Bruce Billings** made his fifth career appearance (and his Yankees debut), allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (4H, 1BB, 7K, 2HR)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of only two Yankees in franchise history to record as many or more strikeouts *while making their Yankees debut as a reliever* (also Bill Hogg on 4/25/1905 vs. Washington—109 years to the day—7K in 6.0IP).

Saturday, April 26
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 4-3 **14-10, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Betances (1-0) **LP:** Santiago (0-4) **SV:** Robertson (3)
The Yankees defeated the Angels, 4-3, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 9-7…scored their first run on a second-inning bases-loaded balk…**Yankees relievers** tossed 4.2 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 6K, 1BK)…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 3ER in 4.1IP (5H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…**C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-3) had 3RBI, hitting a two-run single in the second inning and his first career HR to lead off the fifth…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in relief of Nuno, earning his first career victory (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1BK)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his third save of the year with a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the seventh time in franchise history that the Yankees had a pitcher earn his first career win and a player hit his first career homer in the same game…it also happened in 1912 (Al Schulz win, Jack Lelivelt HR), 1923 (George Pipgras/Lou Gehrig), 1943 (Butch Wensloff/Billy Johnson), 1947 (Dick Starr/Bobby Brown), 1965 (Rich Beck/Bobby Murcer) and 1980 (Mike Griffin/Joe Lefebvre).

Sunday, April 27
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 3-2 **15-10, 1st, +2.5**
WP: Warren (1-1) **LP:** Kohn (1-1) **SV:** Robertson (4)
The Yankees defeated the Angels, 3-2, at Yankee Stadium on Sunday night baseball…**Yankees pitchers** combined to strike out 15 batters, marking their most in a 9.0-inning game since 9/20/12 vs. Toronto…**Yankees batters** had three hits, marking their fewest hits in a win since 7/7/06 at Tampa Bay (3H in a 1-0 victory)…scored the winning run in the eighth inning on a wild pitch (Ellsbury scored on WP by Maronde)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 2ER in 6.1IP (5H, 4BB, 11K, 1HR) in a no-decision…**LF Ichiro Suzuki** (0-for-3) drove in the Yankees' first run on a fifth-inning groundout…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2, 2R) scored on Suzuki's groundout and hit a solo-HR in the seventh to tie the game at 2-2…**RHP Adam Warren** earned the win to improve to 1-1 this season, tossing 1.2 scoreless IP in relief of Tanaka (1H, 2K)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his fourth save of the year with a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K).

Monday, April 28
Off Day **15-10, 1st, +2.5**

Tuesday, April 29
vs. Seattle, Lost, 3-6 **15-11, 1st, +2.0**
WP: C. Young (1-0) **LP:** Sabathia (3-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Seattle, 6-3, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees pitchers** combined to strike out 12 batters, setting a franchise record with their fifth straight game with at least 10K…**Yankees batters** had just three hits through the first six innings…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 4ER in 5.0IP (9H, 0BB, 6K, 2HP) in taking the loss and falling to 3-3…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the second to open the scoring…**CF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) had a run-scoring single in the ninth…**LF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB) reached base three times…**RHP Chris Leroux** made his Yankees debut, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K).

Wednesday, April 30
vs. Seattle, Rained Out, Ppd. **15-11, 1st, +2.0**
Rescheduled for June 2 at 7:05 p.m.

April 2014 Summary
Yankees: 15-11
Home: 8-5 • Road: 7-6
(AL East Standings through games of 4/30/14)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
YANKEES	**15**	**11**	**.577**	**-**
Baltimore	12	12	.500	-2.0
Boston	13	14	.481	-2.5
Toronto	12	15	.444	-3.5
Tampa Bay	11	16	.407	-4.5

Thursday, May 1
vs. Seattle, Lost, 2-4 **15-12, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Elias (2-2) **LP:** Kuroda (2-3) **SV:** Rodney (6)

The Yankees lost to Seattle, 4-2, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees relievers** (Thornton-0.1IP, Warren-1.2IP, Kelley-1.0IP) combined for 3.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1K)…**Yankees batters** did not have an extra-base hit after their first batter of the game (Ellsbury HR)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 4R/3ER in 6.0IP (7H, 1BB, 7K) in taking the loss and falling to 2-3…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) led off the first inning with his first career homer as a Yankee, marking the club's first *first-inning leadoff HR* since Derek Jeter on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL…was his 11th career leadoff homer…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had a run-scoring single in the sixth.

Friday, May 2
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 5-10 (14 inn.) **15-13, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Bell (1-1) **LP:** Leroux (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Tampa Bay, 10-5, at Yankee Stadium in a 14-inning game which took 5 hours and 49 minutes…were outhit, 20-18…was tied for the Yankees' longest game of the season in terms of innings…was their longest regular season game in terms of time since 8/9/02 vs. Oakland (6 hours and 0 minutes in a 16-inning, 3-2 loss)…**Yankees batters** had just 1BB and went 1-for-13 with RISP…**Yankees manager Joe Girardi** managed his 1,000th regular season game as Yankees skipper…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 5H and 4ER in 4.2IP in a no-decision (3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1WP)…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-7) hit a two-run HR in the second inning off David Price…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-6) and **LF Alfonso Soriano** (3-for-7) hit back-to-back solo home runs in the eighth inning off Rays reliever Joel Peralta to tie the game at 4-4…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (4-for-6, 1BB, 1SB) reached base safely five times, tied his career high in hits (11th time) and singled home the game-tying run in the ninth after the Rays scored a run in the top of the frame…**RHP Shawn Kelley** (2.0IP, 1H, 3K) tossed a scoreless 10th and 11th…**RHP Adam Warren** (2.0IP, 4H, 2K) tossed a scoreless 12th and 13th…**RHP Chris Leroux** took the loss, allowing 5ER in the 14th (1.0IP, 5H, 2BB, 2K).

Saturday, May 3
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 9-3 **16-13, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Tanaka (4-0) **LP:** Lueke (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees snapped a three-game losing streak by defeating the Rays, 9-3…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER, 5K) improved to 4-0, with **RHP Dellin Betances** (1H, 2K) and **RHP Preston Claiborne** (1K) each adding a scoreless inning of relief…after being held hitless in the first three innings, the Yankees scored in each of the next five frames…scored the game's final nine runs…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) homered and drove in three runs, **3B Kelly Johnson** broke a 3-3 tie with a solo homer in the sixth and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** went 3-for-4 with two runs scored.

Sunday, May 4
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-5 **16-14, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Bedard (1-1) **LP:** Sabathia (3-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 5-1, to Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 13-7, and went 0-for-10 with RISP…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 5ER in 3.2IP (10H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR), marking his shortest start since 10/2/09 at Tampa Bay (2.2IP, 9R, 5ER)…was just his second career start of 3.2-or-fewer IP and 10-or-more hits allowed (also 4/11/08 w/ Cleveland vs. Oakland: 3.1IP, 12H)…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** tossed a 5.1 scoreless IP in relief of Sabathia (3H, 0BB, 5K) in his first appearance with the Yankees since 2010…of his 16 outs, just one came from a ground ball (10 flyouts and 5K)…**2B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-2, 1BB, 1SF) drove in the Yankees' only run of the day on a second-inning sac fly…**Rays RF Wil Myers** hit the fourth all-time inside-the-park HR in the current Yankee Stadium when his drive with two on in the third inning hit the centerfield wall and then caromed off **CF Jacoby Ellsbury**.

Monday, May 5
at Los Angeles-AL, Lost, 1-4 **16-15, T1st, --**
WP: Weaver (3-2) **LP:** Kelley (0-2) **SV:** Frieri (3)

The Yankees lost, 4-1, to Los Angeles-AL at Angel Stadium…the game was tied, 1-1 heading into the eighth…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 3R on 6BB and 0H in the bottom of the eighth, marking the most walks allowed by the Yankees in a single frame since the top of the second on 9/12/90 vs. Texas (also 3R on 6BB and 0H)…**RHP David Phelps** made his first start of the season, allowing 1ER in 5.1IP (3H, 1BB, 3K) in a no-decision…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…tied Tris Speaker for 11th place on baseball's all-time runs scored list (1,882R)…was driven home on a seventh-inning single by **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB), who extended his hitting streak to seven games…**Manager Joe Girardi** was ejected in the top of the eighth for arguing balls and strikes…**RHP Shawn Kelley** took the loss, allowing 4BB in 0.2IP to fall to 0-2 this season…was ejected by HP umpire Laz Diaz while being removed from the game during a pitching change (was his first career ejection).

Tuesday, May 6
at Los Angeles-AL, Won, 4-3 **17-15, T1st, --**
WP: Kelley (1-2) **LP:** Frieri (0-3) **SV:** Robertson (5)

The Yankees defeated Los Angeles-AL, 4-3, at Angel Stadium…**Yankees pitchers** struck out 10 batters without allowing any walks…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** allowed 3R/1ER in 7.2IP (5H, 0BB, 8K, 1HP) in a no-decision…snapped a streak of 14 straight starts of less than 7.0IP…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run in the fifth with a single and hit a game-winning, two-out solo-HR in the ninth, marking his first HR as a Yankee and snapping a 98AB homerless streak dating to 2013…was his sixth career go-ahead HR in the ninth inning-or-later and first since 8/9/10 w/ Baltimore vs. Chicago-AL (off J.J. Putz)…was the Yankees' first go-ahead HR with two out in the ninth since Brett Gardner's solo HR on 8/11/13 vs. Detroit off Jose Veras gave the Yankees a 5-4 win…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-2, single, 1BB, 1HP) reached base safely three times…**DH Alfonso Soriano**

(1-for-4) put the Yankees ahead, 3-2, in the top of the eighth with a run-scoring single before the Angels tied it up in the bottom of the eighth, 3-3…**RHP Shawn Kelley** was credited with the win, improving to 1-2 (0.1IP, 1H, 1K)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his fifth save of the season with a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K).

Wednesday, May 7
at Los Angeles-AL, Won, 9-2 **18-15, T1st, --**
WP: Nuno (1-0) **LP:** Santiago (0-6) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Los Angeles-AL, 9-2, at Angel Stadium…**Yankees batters** scored 5R in the first inning (on 3H and 2E), marking their highest-scoring first inning since 7/31/12 vs. Baltimore (also 5R)…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 1ER in 6.1IP (4H, 1BB, 3K), earning his first win of the season…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first runs with a 2R-double…**Yankees batters** scored their other first-inning runs on a sac fly by **3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4, 1 double) and RBI-singles from **LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 2R) and **2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-3, 1BB)…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-2, single, 1BB, 1HP) hit his first HR of the season, a solo-HR in the second, snapping a 161AB homerless stretch…with his 2R scored (1,884 career R), moved past HOFer Tris Speaker (1,882) for sole possession of 11th place on baseball's all-time list…in a pregame ceremony, received a personalized Hobie paddle board presented by Mike Trout, Albert Pujols, Jered Weaver and Howie Kendrick…**C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-4, 1R) had a two-run single in the eighth…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K) and **RHP Preston Claiborne** (1.0IP) closed out the game.

Thursday, May 8
Off Day **18-15, 2nd, -0.5**

Friday, May 9
at Milwaukee, Won, 5-3 **19-15, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Tanaka (5-0) **LP:** Gallardo (2-2) **SV:** Robertson (6)
The Yankees defeated Milwaukee, 5-3, in their first game at Miller Park since 6/8/05…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 8-6, with four of their hits coming in a four-run fourth inning…no Yankee had a multi-hit game…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 2ER in 6.1IP (7H, 1BB, 7K), earning the win and improving to 5-0 this season…allowed just 2H and only one runner to reach second base over his first five innings…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4) opened the scoring with a three-run homer, marking the Yankees' first homer with more than one man on all season…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-4) had a run-scoring double in the fourth…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-4, 1R) drove in the Yankees' final run on a groundout in the eighth…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 1.2 perfect IP (1K) in relief of Tanaka…**RHP David Robertson** earned his sixth save of the year (1.0IP, 1H, 1HR, 3K).

Saturday, May 10
at Milwaukee, Lost, 4-5 **19-16, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Duke (3-0) **LP:** Aceves (0-1) **SV:** Rodriguez (15)
The Yankees lost to Milwaukee, 5-4, at Miller Park, snapping their three-game winning streak…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 4R/1ER in 5.1IP (8H, 1BB, 4K, 3HR) in a no-decision…allowed three unearned runs (including 2HR) in the third inning after a two-out error…**3B Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1R) drove in the Yankees' first run with a second-inning triple…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) drove in Gardner with an RBI-single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 1R) hit a solo-HR in the sixth…**PH Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-1) tied the game at 4-4 with an RBI-single in the seventh…**RHP Dellin Betances** relieved Sabathia with the bases loaded in the sixth and struck out his two batters faced (0.2IP, 2K)…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** took the loss, allowing the game-winning run in the seventh on a double, a balk and a single (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K, 1BK).

Sunday, May 11
at Milwaukee, Lost, 5-6 **19-17, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Rodriguez (1-0) **LP:** Warren (1-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Milwaukee, 6-5, at Miller Park…**Yankees batters** scored 3R in the first but trailed 5-3 after six…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 4R in 5.0IP (8H, 3BB, 1K, 1HP, 1BK) in a no-decision…**3B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-3) opened the scoring with a two-run, ground-rule double with the bases loaded…**2B/3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-2, 2RBI, 1BB) had a sac fly in the first and an RBI-single in the seventh…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 3R) hit a solo-HR with two out and a 3-2 count in the top of the ninth to tie the game, 5-5…**C John Ryan Murphy** (3-for-4, 3 singles) established a career high in hits…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1K) but allowed both of his inherited runners to score…**RHP Adam Warren** took the loss, allowing the game-winning run in the ninth on a broken-bat double, a wild pitch and a single (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1WP).

Monday, May 12
vs. New York-NL, Lost, 7-9 **19-18, T2nd, -1.5**
WP: Mejia (4-0) **LP:** Thornton (0-1) **SV:** Farnsworth (3)
The Yankees lost, 9-7, in the first Subway Series game of the year…both teams had 14H…surrendered a 4-1 lead after the second and a 7-4 lead after the sixth, allowing the Mets to score 1R in the fifth, 2R in the sixth, 2R in the seventh and 3R in the eighth…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 4R in 6.0IP (7H, 0BB, 3K) in a no-decision…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) got the Yankees on the board in the second inning with the seventh grand slam in Subway Series history (and fifth by a Yankee)…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (3-for-4, 2R) had an RBI-single in the seventh and scored on an RBI-triple by **1B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-4)…**SS Derek Jeter** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base four times…**RF Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double) got his 1,000th hit as an American Leaguer with a second-inning single…**LHP Matt Thornton** took the loss and fell to 0-1, allowing 2ER in 0.2IP (2H).

Tuesday, May 13
vs. New York-NL, Lost, 7-12 **19-19, T2nd, -1.5**
WP: Matsuzaka (1-0) **LP:** Nuno (1-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost their second straight to the Mets, falling, 12-7, at Yankee Stadium in a 3-hour, 58-minute game…were down 4-0 after the top of the first and 11-4 after four and a half innings…**Yankees batters** tallied 10 walks…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 7R/5ER in 3.1IP (4H, 4BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP), taking the loss…became just the second Yankees pitcher since 1992 to allow seven-or-more runs on four-or-fewer hits (also Jose Contreras on 5/4/04 vs. Oakland in a 10-8 Yankees win: 2.0IP, 7R, 6ER, 4H)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5, 1R) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single in the first…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely four times, including a two-run HR in the first and an RBI-single in the ninth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 1R) had an RBI-single in the fourth and **RF Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-5) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4, 2R, 1BB) reached base safely three times and hit a solo-HR in the eighth…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** allowed 4ER in 1.2IP (1BB, 2K, 1HR)…**RHP Matt Daley** tossed 3.0 scoreless IP (1BB, 3K)…**Manager Joe Girardi** was ejected for arguing balls and strikes after the bottom of the fifth by HP umpire Jerry Layne.

Wednesday, May 14
at New York-NL, Won, 4-0 **20-19, T2nd, -0.5**
WP: Tanaka-CG (6-0) **LP:** Montero (0-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated the Mets, 4-0, at Citi Field…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** tossed a complete-game shutout (9.0IP, 4H, 0BB, 8K, 114pit./76str.), marking his first shutout in the Majors…became the first Yankees rookie to toss a CG-SHO since Orlando Hernandez on 9/14/98 vs. Boston (3H)…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-4, 1RBI) tripled in the second (driving in a run) and in the fourth, becoming the first Yankee with two triples in a game since Curtis Granderson on 4/15/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-3, 2R, 1BB) hit a solo homer in the fourth…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the sixth…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4, 1RBI) had an RBI-single in the seventh.

Thursday, May 15
at New York-NL, Won, 1-0 **21-19, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Betances (2-0) **LP:** deGrom (0-1) **SV:** Robertson (7)

The Yankees defeated the Mets, 1-0, at Citi Field in the first-ever 1-0 game in Subway Series history…**Yankees pitchers** faced just 33 batters, recorded 14K and allowed just 3H…**RHP Chase Whitley** made his Major League debut, tossing 4.2 scoreless IP (2H, 2BB, 4K)…singled in his first AB, becoming the first Yankee to record a hit in his first MLB at-bat since Brad Halsey on 6/19/04 at Los Angeles-NL…**RF Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4, 1RBI) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…doubled home **C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) with two out in the seventh, accounting for the game's only run…**RHP Dellin Betances** (2.1IP, 0BB, 6K) relieved Whitley with two out and two on in the fifth and retired Eric Young Jr. on a ground out…then proceeded to strike out his next six consecutive hitters on just 24 pitches, needing exactly four pitches for each batter…is the first Yankee to strike out *at least six straight batters in the same game* since CC Sabathia had seven straight Ks on 7/26/11 vs. Seattle…is the first Yankees reliever with as long a stretch since Ron Davis had eight straight Ks on 5/4/81 at California…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his seventh save of the season (1.1IP, 2K), marking his third career save longer than 1.0IP (also 9/3/11 vs. Toronto-2.0IP and 7/27/09 at Tampa Bay-1.1IP)…both starters (**RHP Chase Whitley** for the Yankees and **RHP Jacob deGrom** for the Mets) made their MLB debuts…the last time the Yankees were involved in a game in which both starters were making their big league debuts was 10/6/1908 at Boston when the Highlanders' Andy O'Connor faced off against the Red Sox's Doc McMahon at the Huntington Avenue Baseball Grounds according to research performed by the *Elias Sports Bureau.*

Friday, May 16
vs. Pittsburgh, Rained Out, Ppd. **21-19, 2nd, -1.0**
Rescheduled as Game 2 of a single-admission DH on May 18.

Saturday, May 17
vs. Pittsburgh, Won, 7-1 **22-19, T1st, --**
WP: Phelps (1-0) **LP:** Volquez (1-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the Pirates, 7-1, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** hit 5HR, tying their season high (5HR on 4/12 vs. Boston)…scored all their runs on homers…**RHP David Phelps** tossed 5.0 scoreless IP (5H, 3BB, 5K, 1HP), improving to 1-0 in 2014…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) opened the scoring with a two-run HR in the first…**LF Zoilo Almonte** (1-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the third inning, marking his second career HR and first of the year, snapping a 102AB homerless stretch…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the sixth…**RF Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the seventh and doubled in the eighth…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the eighth…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed the sixth and seventh innings, allowing a solo-HR on his first pitch to Starling Marte (2.0IP, 1ER, 2H, 0BB, 3K).

Sunday, May 18 **Doubleheader**
vs. Pittsburgh, Won, 4-3; Lost, 3-5 **23-20, 1st, +0.5**

The Yankees split their single-admission doubleheader vs. Pittsburgh, winning the first game and dropping the second at Yankee Stadium…improved to 16-1-19 in doubleheaders since 2000…was the Yankees' first *single-admission doubleheader at home* since 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota (Game 1: W 5-3 / Game 2: W 5-4) and *first such DH on a Sunday* since 4/13/97 vs. Oakland (G1: W 3-2 / G2: L 4-7).

Game 1
WP: Kuroda (3-3) **LP:** Morton (0-6) **SV:** Robertson (8)

- The Yankees won, 4-3, as each team tallied 6H…**Yankees batters** were 3-for-7 with RISP…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** allowed 3ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 7K, 2HR), improving to 3-3 on the season…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) had a two-run single and **C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) had a run-scoring single in the first…**DH Brett Gardner** (1-for-3) had the Yankees' only extra-base hit of the game, a run-scoring double in the second…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his eighth save (1.1IP, 3K)…was his second consecutive save longer than 1.0IP (also 1.1IP on 5/15 at Mets).

Game 2
WP: Cole (4-3) **LP:** Aceves (0-2) **SV:** Melancon (6)

- The Yankees lost, 5-3…**Yankees batters** outhit Pittsburgh, 10-8…every Yankees position player played in the game…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 3R/2ER in 6.0IP (6H, 1BB, 5K), recording a no-decision…**C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-3) extended his hitting streak to seven games with a single in the second…a fielding error on the play allowed a run to score and Murphy to advance to third…**SS/1B Brendan Ryan** (1-for-3) drove in Murphy with a squeeze bunt…played 1B in the ninth, marking his first career appearance at the position…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the sixth…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** took the loss, allowing a tie-breaking solo-HR to Josh Harrison in the seventh.

Monday, May 19
Off Day **23-20, 1st, +0.5**

Tuesday, May 20
at Chicago-NL, Lost, 1-6 **23-21, T2nd, -0.5**
WP: Hammel (5-2) **LP:** Tanaka (6-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 6-1, to the Cubs at Wrigley Field… were outhit, 11-6…**Yankees batters** were 1-for-9 with RISP and left 10 runners on base…**Yankees No. 1 and 2 batters** (Gardner and Jeter) went 4-for-8 with 1R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB while all other Yankees batters went 2-for-24 with no extra-base hits, 3BB and 1HP…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 4R/3ER in 6.0IP (8H, 1BB, 7K, 1WP), taking the loss to fall to 6-1…the defeat snapped a streak of 42 consecutive regular season starts without a defeat (34 in NPB and eight in MLB)…was his first regular season loss since 8/19/12 w/ Rakuten at Seibu…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2) drove in the Yankees' only run with a sixth-inning single.

Wednesday, May 21
at Chicago-NL, Won, 4-2 (13 inn.) **24-21, T1st, --**
WP: Claiborne (2-0) **LP:** Veras (0-1) **SV:** Robertson (9)

The Yankees defeated the Cubs, 4-2, in 13 innings at Wrigley Field…the Yankees used 21 players, which included every player aside from the four starting pitchers who weren't scheduled for the game…were down, 2-0, heading into the ninth…scored the game-winning run on a wild pitch by Jose Veras…**Yankees batters** had 13H, all singles, marking their first win of 13-or-more innings w/o an extra-base hit since 6/8/85 at Milwaukee…**Yankees relievers** allowed just 1R in 8.2IP (5H, 3BB, 12K)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and allowed 1ER in 4.1IP (6H, 1BB, 3K) in his second career start…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-5) had a bases-loaded force out in the ninth, which scored two runs due to a throwing error on the play…**C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-2) drove in the game's final run with a single…**RHP Preston Claiborne** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP in relief (1H, 0BB, 1K), earning the win to improve to 2-0 this season…also successfully laid down a sac bunt in the 13th in his first Major League plate appearance, moving Yankees runners to second and third.

Thursday, May 22
at Chicago-AL, Lost, 2-3 **24-22, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Sale (4-0) **LP:** Phelps (1-1) **SV:** Belisario (2)

The Yankees lost to the White Sox, 3-2, at U.S. Cellular Field…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 8-3, tying for their lowest output in hits this season…the first 17 Yankees batters were retired in order by White Sox starter Chris Sale prior to a single by **LF Zoilo Almonte** (1-for-2)…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 2ER in 7.0IP (6H, 1BB, 8K), taking the loss to fall to 1-1…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) accounted for the Yankees' only runs with a two-run single in the ninth…**PH Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-1) singled in the ninth and scored on Teixeira's hit…**C John Ryan Murphy** (0-for-2) had his eight-game hitting streak snapped…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** pitched the eighth, allowing 1ER (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB).

Friday, May 23
at Chicago-AL, Lost, 5-6 **24-23, 3rd, -2.0**
WP: Webb (4-0) **LP:** Robertson (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to the White Sox, 6-5, at U.S. Cellular Field on Adam Dunn's two-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 13-8…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 4R/2ER in 4.2IP (8H, 2BB, 3K), recording a no-decision…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) hit a three-run HR in the first inning…the Yankees took a 5-4 lead in the top of the seventh after a wild pitch scored **2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-4) and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) had a sacrifice fly…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4, 1BB, 1R) had the Yankees' only multi-hit game…tied Luis Aparicio for second place on the all-time games played list at shortstop (2,583)…also scored his 1,889th career run in the first inning, surpassing Lou Gehrig for sole possession of 10th place in MLB history and second place in Yankees franchise history…**DH/1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-2, 3BB) and **RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-2, 2BB) each reached base safely three times…**RHP David Robertson** took the loss, surrendering Dunn's HR in the ninth (0.1IP, 2H, 1BB, 1K, 1HR).

Saturday, May 24
at Chicago-AL, Won, 4-3 (10 inn.) **25-23, 2nd, -2.0**
WP: Betances (3-0) **LP:** Putnam (2-1) **SV:** Robertson (10)

The Yankees defeated the White Sox, 4-3, in 10 innings at U.S. Cellular Field, coming back from a 3-0 deficit heading into the ninth…**Yankees batters** had just one hit through the first seven innings (Teixeira double in the fourth) and seven hits over the final three frames…were 3-for-6 with RISP and scored all of their runs with two outs…scored their three ninth-inning runs on a double from **DH Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-4) and singles from **3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4) and **PH/C Brian McCann** (1-for-1)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) singled and scored the Yankees' first run in the ninth, then hit a game-winning solo-HR with two out in the 10th…marked his second career extra-inning HR (also on 9/25/11 Game 2, hitting a three-run 14th-inning HR off the Yankees' Scott Proctor to give Boston a 7-4 win at Yankee Stadium)…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 3ER in 7.0IP (9H, 1BB, 5K), recording a no-decision…allowed all of his runs in the first inning…**SS Derek Jeter** (0-for-5) played in his 2,584th game at shortstop, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,583) for sole possession of second place on the all-time games played list at shortstop…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K), earning the win to improve to 3-0 this season…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his 10th save of 2014, tossing a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 3K) after surrendering the game-winning HR the previous night…the win marked the first time the Yankees had won *after trailing by three or more runs heading into the ninth inning* since 6/27/10 at the Dodgers (trailed, 6-2, in the ninth and won, 8-6, scoring four in the ninth and two in the 10th).

Sunday, May 25
at Chicago-AL, Won, 7-1 **26-23, 2nd, -2.0**
WP: Tanaka (7-1) **LP:** Rienzo (4-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the White Sox, 7-1, at U.S. Cellular Field…**Yankees batters** outhit Chicago-AL, 10-7…took a 4-0 lead with a four-run second inning…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first runs with a two-run single…**SS Derek Jeter** (4-for-5) had his 45th career game with at least 4H, and his first since 8/20/12 at Chicago-AL…had run-scoring singles in the second and sixth innings…also tripled in the fourth and scored on a wild pitch…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-3, 1BB) had a sac fly in the second…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-2, 1BB, 1HP) reached base safely three times and hit a solo-HR in the eighth, marking his second HR of the season…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 1ER in 6.2IP (5H, 2BB, 6K, 1HP, 1WP), improving to 7-1…**RHP Adam Warren** (1.1IP, 1H, 1K) and **RHP Matt Daley** (1.0IP, 1H) each had scoreless appearances in relief.

Monday, May 26
at St. Louis, Won, 6-4 (12 inn.) **27-23, 2nd, -2.0**
WP: Aceves (1-2) **LP:** Choate (0-2) **SV:** Robertson (11)

On Memorial Day, the Yankees defeated St. Louis, 6-4, in 12 innings at Busch Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 10-7, and did not have an extra-base hit…**Yankees pitchers** did not walk any batters…**Yankees relievers** allowed just 1R/0ER in 7.0IP (2H, 0BB, 4K, 1HP)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and allowed 3ER in 5.0IP (8H, 0BB, 2K, 1HP), recording his third no-decision in three starts…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first run on a first-inning single… **1B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-4) singled home a run and **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1BB) had a sac fly in the fifth inning…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-5) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…gave the Yankees a 4-3 lead in the 12th with an RBI-single…**PH Alfonso Soriano** (0-for-0) had a sac fly in the 12th…**1B Brendan Ryan** (1-for-2) singled home the Yankees' final run of the game…**RHP Dellin Betances** was perfect in tossing the eighth and ninth (2.0IP, 2K)…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in the 10th and 11th (1H, 0BB, 0K), earning the win to improve to 1-2…**RHP David Robertson** earned his 11th save of the season, allowing one unearned run in the 12th (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

Tuesday, May 27
at St. Louis, Lost, 0-6 **27-24, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Lynn (6-2) **LP:** Phelps (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees were shut out by St. Louis, 6-0, at Busch Stadium…the CG-shutout by Lance Lynn was the first by a pitcher against the Yankees since Tampa Bay's Chris Archer on 7/27/13 at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 10-5…Missouri-native **RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 5R/3ER in 6.0IP (8H, 2BB/1IBB, 5K, 1HR), taking the loss and falling to 1-2…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1BB) and **2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-4) each doubled…**RHP Alfredo Aceves** allowed 1ER in 2.0IP in relief of Phelps (2H, 0BB, 3K).

Wednesday, May 28
at St. Louis, Won, 7-4 **28-24, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Kuroda (4-3) **LP:** Miller (6-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the rubber game at St. Louis, 7-4…**Yankees batters** went 4-for-9 with RISP…led, 7-0, after the top of the fourth, scoring four in the third and three in the fourth…were outhit, 13-12, and had one extra-base hit (Roberts double)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 3ER in 5.2IP (9H, 0BB, 3K, 1HP), earning the win to improve to 4-3 this season…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5, 2R, 3RBI, 2SB) opened the scoring with an RBI-single in the third…also had a two-run single in the fourth…**C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-5) had a two-run single in the third…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (0-for-4) had an RBI-groundout in the third…**1B Brian McCann** (2-for-4, 1R) had an RBI-single in the fourth…**RHP David Robertson** finished the game in a non-save situation (1.1IP, 2H, 1BB, 4K).

Thursday, May 29
Off Day **28-24, 2nd, -2.5**

Friday, May 30
vs. Minnesota, Lost, 1-6 **28-25, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Nolasco (3-5) **LP:** Nuno (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their series opener vs. Minnesota, 6-1, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 10-9…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 4ER in 6.2IP (7H, 0BB, 6K), taking the loss to fall to 1-2 this season…tied his career high in strikeouts (also 6K on 4/20/14 at Tampa Bay)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only run with a third-inning double…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-1, 3BB) played in his first game since 5/25…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1BB) had two stolen bases…**RHP Matt Daley** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K).

Saturday, May 31
vs. Minnesota, Won, 3-1 **29-25, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Tanaka (8-1) **LP:** Duensing (1-2) **SV:** Robertson (12)

The Yankees defeated Minnesota, 3-1, at Yankee Stadium…had a 34-minute rain delay in the bottom of the eighth…**Yankees batters** outhit the Twins, 12-4, and broke a 1-1 tie with 2R in the eighth…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed just one unearned run in the first inning (8.0IP, 4H, 2BB, 9K), improving to 8-1…**2B/3B Yangervis Solarte** (3-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run with a fourth-inning solo-HR…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) had 2 doubles, including an RBI-double…**3B/1B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' final run with a single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-2) left the game in the sixth with soreness in his right wrist…**RHP David Robertson** improved to 12-for-13 in save opportunities (1.0IP, 3K).

May 2014 Summary
Yankees: 14-14
Home: 4-7 • Road: 10-7
(AL East Standings through games of 5/31/14)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	33	24	.579	--
YANKEES	**29**	**25**	**.537**	**2.5**
Baltimore	27	27	.500	4.5
Boston	26	29	.473	6.0
Tampa Bay	23	33	.411	9.5

Sunday, June 1
vs. Minnesota, Lost, 2-7 **29-26, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Hughes (6-1) **LP:** Robertson (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 7-2, in the rubber game of their three-game series vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium…scored both of their runs in the fourth inning and took a 2-1 lead into the ninth…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 10-3, tying their lowest output of the season (fourth time)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and allowed just 1ER in 5.0IP (5H, 0BB, 6K, 1HP), recording his fourth no-decision in four starts this season…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) tripled to lead off the fourth and scored on an RBI-single by **SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4, 1R)…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (0-for-2) had a sac fly which drove in Jeter…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 perfect IP (5K)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded a blown save and took the loss, allowing 5ER in the ninth (0.2IP, 2H, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).

Monday, June 2
vs. Seattle, Lost, 2-10 **29-27, 2nd, -4.0**
WP: Phelps (1-3) **LP:** Hernandez (8-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Seattle, 10-2, at Yankee Stadium in a make-up for their 4/30 rainout…the game was tied, 2-2, after four innings before Seattle scored four in the seventh and four in the ninth… **Yankees batters** went 2-for-3 with RISP…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 6ER in 6.0IP (6H, 3BB, 4K, 1HP), taking the loss to fall to 1-3…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4, 1R) had the Yankees' only extra-base hit with a double in the fourth…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-4) drove in both Yankees runs with a fourth-inning single…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) and **1B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-3) were the other Yankees to have multi-hit games…**LHP Matt Thornton** tossed a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).

Tuesday, June 3
vs. Oakland, Lost, 2-5 (10 inn.) **29-28, 3rd, -5.0**
WP: Otero (5-1) **LP:** Warren (1-3) **SV:** Doolittle (6)

The Yankees lost to Oakland, 5-2, in 10 innings at Yankee Stadium…the start of the game was delayed 1 hour, 12 minutes by rain…led, 2-1, after six before allowing a tying run in the eighth…**Yankees batters** and Oakland batters each had 7H…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and faced just 21 batters over 6.2IP (2H, 1BB, 2K, 1HR, 2GIDP), leaving with a lead but recording a no-decision…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5) drove in both of the Yankees' runs with an RBI-single in the first and a solo-HR in the sixth…was his 351st career home run, surpassing Chili Davis (350) for sole possession of sixth place on the all-time HR list for switch-hitters…was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP)…**RHP Adam Warren** allowed 3ER in 0.1IP (3H, 1BB, 1HR) and took the loss to fall to 1-3.

Wednesday, June 4
vs. Oakland, Lost, 4-7 **29-29, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Chavez (5-3) **LP:** Ramirez (0-1) **SV:** Doolittle (7)

The Yankees lost to Oakland, 7-4, at Yankee Stadium…led, 4-0, after scoring four runs in the third…**Yankees batters** were outhit by Oakland, 12-9…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 2ER in 4.2IP (6H, 1BB, 5K, 1HR), recording a no-decision…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) hit a three-run HR in the third, marking his third homer of the season and the Yankees' only extra-base hit of the game…**RHP Jose Ramirez** made his Major League debut and took the loss, allowing a solo-HR to Josh Donaldson that put Oakland ahead (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…**LHP Wade LeBlanc** made his Yankees debut one day after being claimed off waivers, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1BB, 1HP).

Thursday, June 5
vs. Oakland, Won, 2-1 **30-29, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Tanaka (9-1) **LP:** Pomeranz (5-3) **SV:** Robertson (13)

The Yankees defeated Oakland, 2-1, at Yankee Stadium, snapping a four-game losing streak…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 1ER in 6.0IP (5H, 1BB, 4K, 1HR), earning the win to improve to 9-1 this season…allowed his only run on a solo-HR to the second batter of the game (John Jaso)…**RF Alfonso Soriano** (2-for-3, 1 double) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single in the second…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) accounted for the margin of victory with a third-inning solo-HR…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely three times…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a perfect seventh (1.0IP, 1K) and **RHP Adam Warren** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 2H, 2K, 1WP)…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth to record his 13th save in 15 opportunities (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

Friday, June 6
at Kansas City, Won, 4-2 **31-29, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Whitley (1-0) **LP:** Guthrie (2-6) **SV:** Robertson (14)

The Yankees defeated Kansas City, 4-2, at Kauffman Stadium in the opening game of their four-game series…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and recorded his first Major League win, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP (5H, 0BB, 3K, 0HR)…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in the game's first run with an RBI-single in the second inning…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' other three runs on a bases-loaded double in the third…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) to record his 14th save in 16 opportunities.

Saturday, June 7
at Kansas City, Lost, 4-8 **31-30, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Crow (3-1) **LP:** Phelps (1-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Kansas City, 8-4, at Kauffman Stadium… **Yankees batters** were outhit, 12-8… **RHP David Phelps** started and took the loss, allowing 7ER in 5.2IP (10H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…surrendered a career high in hits and his second-most runs in a single game (9ER on 6/29/13 at Baltimore)…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) doubled in the Yankees' first run in the sixth inning…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-3, 1 double, 1BB) reached base safely three times and had a two-run single in the sixth…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' final run with a ninth-inning groundout…**RHP Jose Ramirez** tossed 1.1 scoreless innings (0H, 1BB, 1K).

Sunday, June 8
at Kansas City, Lost, 1-2 **31-31, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Shields (7-3) **LP:** Kuroda (4-4) **SV:** Holland (18)
The Yankees lost to Kansas City, 2-1, at Kauffman Stadium…lost for the first time this season when allowing two-or-fewer runs…**Yankees batters** outhit the Royals, 8-5, but went 1-for-17 with RISP…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and took the loss, allowing just 2ER in 7.0IP (5H, 2BB, 3K) in falling to 4-4…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only run on a groundout in the sixth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 1 triple) and **3B Yangervis Solarte** (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double) also had multi-hit games…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 13G with a third-inning double…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP).

Monday, June 9
at Kansas City, Rained Out, Ppd. **31-31, 3rd, -6.5**
Rescheduled for August 25.

Tuesday, June 10
at Seattle, Won, 3-2 **32-31, T2nd, -5.5**
WP: Betances (4-0) **LP:** Iwakuma (4-3) **SV:** Robertson (15)
The Yankees defeated Seattle, 3-2, in their series opener at Safeco Field…**Yankees batters** outhit the Mariners, 8-7, and went 3-for-5 with RISP…scored two runs on four hits in the top of the first…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and recorded a no-decision despite leaving with a 2-1 lead…allowed just 1ER in 5.2IP (4H, 1BB, 2K, 1WP)…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) doubled home the Yankees' first run…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the first…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) singled home the winning run in the eighth, breaking a 2-2 tie…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-3, 1 double) scored twice…**RHP Dellin Betances** allowed the game-tying run in the seventh, but was credited with the win (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP, 1WP)…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth, recording his 15th save in 17 opportunities (1.0IP, 1BB, 3K).

Wednesday, June 11
at Seattle, Won, 4-2 **33-31, T2nd, -4.5**
WP: Tanaka-CG (10-1) **LP:** Young (5-4) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Seattle, 4-2, at Safeco Field…**Yankees batters** outhit the Mariners, 10-6…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** recorded his second complete-game victory of the season (also 5/14 at Mets), to improve to 10-1…allowed his only runs on a two-run, ninth-inning HR to Robinson Cano (9.0IP, 2ER, 6H, 1BB, 11K)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first run with a third-inning single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a three-run HR in the fifth, marking his 17th career HR at Safeco Field, tying Rafael Palmeiro for most by an opposing player…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5) stole two bases, marking his first multi-steal game since 9/25/09 vs. Boston (also 2SB).

Thursday, June 12
at Seattle, Won, 6-3 **34-31, T2nd, -3.5**
WP: Whitley (2-0) **LP:** Elias (5-5) **SV:** Robertson (16)
The Yankees defeated Seattle, 6-3, completing a three-game sweep at Safeco Field…**Yankees batters** outhit the Mariners, 10-7…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and recorded the win, improving to 2-0 (7.2IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first runs with a two-run homer in the first…**RF/LF Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-5) had a two-run double in the third…**SS Derek Jeter** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely four times and had a 2R-single in the fourth…**RHP David Robertson** struck out the final two batters of the game for his 16th save of the season (0.2IP, 2K).

Friday, June 13
at Oakland, Won, 7-0 **35-31, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Phelps (2-4) **LP:** Gray (6-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees shut out Oakland, 7-0, in the series opener at O.co Coliseum…**Yankees pitchers** allowed just 2H, marking their fewest surrendered since a 3-0 win on 8/14/12 vs. Texas (2H) and fewest in a *road game* since an 8-1 win on 8/19/11 at Minnesota (2H)…**Yankees batters** totaled 12H (all singles) and were 6-for-13 with RISP…scored 4R on 5H in the eighth…five different players had RBI-singles (Ellsbury, Gardner, Suzuki, Roberts, Johnson)…**RHP David Phelps** started and tossed 6.2 scoreless IP, improving to 2-4 (2H, 3BB, 4K)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single in the first, extending his hitting streak to 17G…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) had a sac fly in the first…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2K) and **RHP Jose Ramirez** (1.0IP, 1K) were perfect in relief.

Saturday, June 14
at Oakland, Lost, 1-5 **35-32, T2nd, -3.5**
WP: Kazmir (8-2) **LP:** Kuroda (4-5) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost, 5-1, to Oakland at O.co Coliseum, snapping their four-game winning streak…**Yankees batters** had just three hits (Gardner-single, McCann-single, Johnson-double) and scored their only run on a throwing error in the third inning…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 4ER in 4.2IP (5H, 3BB, 3K), taking the loss to fall to 4-5…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-3, 1BB) had his 17-game hitting streak snapped…**3B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-2, 1BB) doubled to lead off the fifth, which was the Yankees' final hit of the game…**LHP David Huff** made his Yankees season debut, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP (3H, 1BB, 1K).

Sunday, June 15
at Oakland, Lost, 5-10 **35-33, T2nd, -4.5**
WP: Chavez (6-4) **LP:** Nuno (1-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost, 10-5, to Oakland at O.co Coliseum in the rubber game of the series…were down, 6-0, after two innings and 10-0 after four…**LHP Vidal Nuno** allowed a career-high 8ER in 3.0IP, in taking the loss (8H, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB) had an RBI-double in the sixth…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had a solo-HR in the seventh…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-3) had a sac fly in the seventh…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) hit a two-run-HR in the ninth…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in relief (1H, 1BB, 4K).

Monday, June 16
Off Day **35-33, 2nd, -4.5**

Tuesday, June 17
vs. Toronto, Won, 3-1 **36-33, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Tanaka (11-1) **LP:** Stroman (3-2) **SV:** Robertson (17)
The Yankees defeated Toronto, 3-1…the teams had six hits apiece…**Yankees pitchers** recorded 15K, tying their season high (third time)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** allowed 1ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 10K, 1HP, 1HR), to earn the win…surrendered his only run on a solo-HR by Jose Reyes on the first pitch of the game…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the third inning…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 perfect IP in relief of Tanaka (3K)…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…**Manager Joe Girardi** won his 600th career game as Yankees manager.

Wednesday, June 18
vs. Toronto, Won, 7-3 **37-33, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Whitley (3-0) **LP:** Buehrle (10-4) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Toronto, 7-3, marking their 15th straight home win over the Jays…**RHP Chase Whitley** allowed 2ER in 5.0IP (5H, 1BB, 2K, 1HP), improving to 3-0 in 7GS…allowed a fifth-inning walk to Melky Cabrera, snapping a stretch of 133 consecutive batters faced without allowing a walk (first since 5/21 at Chicago-NL, Rizzo)…**RF Alfonso Soriano** (1-for-3) had an RBI-single in the first…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3, 1BB) tied his career high with 5RBI (sixth time, first since 7/18/10 vs. Milwaukee)…had a two-run HR in the fourth and a bases-loaded triple in the seventh…according to *Elias*, he became just the second Yankees catcher with a HR and triple in the same game over the last 30 years (also Posada on 8/22/99 at Minnesota)…**PH/RF Ichiro Suzuki** (0-for-0) had a PH-bases loaded walk in the seventh…**LF Brett Gardner** (4-for-5) scored twice and had his fifth career game of four-or-more hits (first since 6/9/13 at Seattle)…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.0 perfect IP (3K) in relief…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1BB, 2K) and **RHP David Robertson** (1K) each tossed 1.0 scoreless IP.

Thursday, June 19
vs. Toronto, Won, 6-4 **38-33, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Phelps (3-4) **LP:** Hutchison (5-5) **SV:** Warren (2)
The Yankees completed a three-game sweep over Toronto, winning, 6-4, at Yankee Stadium…also marked their 16th straight home victory over the Jays…**Yankees batters** scored exactly one run in six different innings…had sacrifice flies in each of the first three innings (Ellsbury in the first, Johnson in the second and Beltran in the third), marking the most by the team in a single game since 9/18/10 at Toronto (Teixeira, Rodriguez, Cano)…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 2ER in 7.0IP (6H, 2BB, 7K, 1HR), improving to 3-4 this season…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, SF) had an RBI-double in the fifth and was the only Yankee with a multi-RBI game…**3B Kelly Johnson** (0-for-2) left the game in the middle of his AB in the sixth with bruised fingers on his left hand…**PH/3B Yangervis Solarte** (0-for-0) had a bases-loaded walk in the eighth…**RHP Adam Warren** recorded his second save of the season, retiring the final two batters of the game (0.2IP).

Friday, June 20
vs. Baltimore, Won, 5-3 **39-33, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Huff (1-0) **LP:** Britton (3-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Baltimore, 5-3, in "walk-off" fashion at Yankee Stadium, marking their first "walk-off" win since 9/8/13 and first "walk-off" HR since 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Gardner)…scored four runs in the bottom of the ninth…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 1BB, 6K) in a no-decision…held Baltimore hitless through five innings before Nick Hundley led off the sixth with a double…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the first inning…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-4) singled in the second, marking his 1,500th career hit…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) had an RBI-single in the ninth…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had a double in the second and a three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth, marking his sixth career "walk-off" and first since 6/11/08 w/ Mets vs. Arizona…**LHP David Huff** recorded the win, allowing one unearned run in the ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 2K).

Saturday, June 21
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 1-6 **39-34, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Norris (7-5) **LP:** Nuno (1-4) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Baltimore, 6-1, on **Tino Martinez Day**, when the former Yankees first baseman was honored with a pregame ceremony and plaque in Monument Park…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 9-7, and went 0-for-9 with RISP…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 5R/4ER in 6.1IP (6H, 2BB, 4K, 3HR) in falling to 1-4 on the season…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the fourth, accounting for the Yankees' only run of the game…was his 150th HR as a Yankee…extended his hitting streak to 10 games…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game and had the Yankees' other extra-base hit…**C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-3) made his first start since 4/13 vs. Boston…**RHP Jose Ramirez** allowed 1ER in 2.2IP in relief (3H, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP).

Sunday, June 22
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 0-8 **39-35, T2nd, -1.5**
WP: Tillman (6-4) **LP:** Tanaka (11-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees were shut out by Baltimore, 8-0, in the rubber game of the series, which was the Yankees' most lopsided shutout defeat since 8/27/07 at Detroit (16-0)…prior to the game, the Yankees held the 68th annual **Old-Timers' Day**, which included **Goose Gossage** receiving a plaque in Monument Park…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 12-4, and went 0-for-5 with RISP…**Yankees relievers** allowed 5ER in 2.0IP (6H, 2BB/1IBB, 1K, 1HR)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 3ER in 7.0IP (6H, 1BB, 6K, 1HR) in falling to 11-2 on the season…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3) had his 10-game hitting streak snapped.

Monday, June 23
at Toronto, Lost, 3-8 **39-36, 3rd, -2.5**
WP: Stroman (6-4) **LP:** Whitley (3-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees dropped their third straight game, 8-3, at Toronto…were down, 7-0, after two innings…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 13-6…**Yankees relievers** combined for 4.2 scoreless IP (2H, 2BB, 6K, 1WP)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and allowed 8ER in 3.1IP (11H, 3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1WP) in recording his first loss in eight career starts…set a season high among Yankees pitchers in hits allowed and tied the team high in runs (fourth time) and earned runs (third time)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the fourth inning…**3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-1) had an RBI-single in the ninth, snapping a 28AB hitless streak…**3B/LF Kelly Johnson** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the ninth…**LHP David Huff** tossed 3.2 scoreless IP (1H, 2BB, 3K)…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed 1.0 scoreless IP (1H, 3K).

Tuesday, June 24
at Toronto, Lost, 6-7 **39-37, 3rd, -3.5**
WP: Janssen (2-0) **LP:** Warren (1-4) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost in "walk-off" fashion, 7-6…were down, 6-0, after five innings, but tied the score after getting one run in the sixth and five in the seventh…**Yankees batters** outhit the Jays, 11-10…**Yankees relievers** allowed one unearned run in 3.0IP (2H, 2BB, 3K)…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 6ER in 5.0IP (8H, 1BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP) in recording a no-decision…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4, 1BB) hit a solo-HR in the sixth for the Yankees' first run, snapping a 161AB homerless streak…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the seventh inning…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) had an RBI-single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-5) reached on an error by Jose Reyes that allowed two runs to score…**LHP Matt Thornton** tossed a perfect sixth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in the seventh and eighth (2.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 2K)…**RHP Adam Warren** took the loss, falling to 1-4 (0.0IP, 1H, 1 unearned run)…the Blue Jays scored the winning run when **3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4) made an errant throw to first base, allowing a runner to score.

Wednesday, June 25
at Toronto, Won, 5-3 **40-37, 3rd, -2.5**
WP: Kuroda (5-5) **LP:** Hutchison (5-6) **SV:** Robertson (18)
The Yankees avoided a sweep, defeating Toronto, 5-3, at Rogers Centre…**Yankees batters** scored four runs in the third…**Yankees relievers** (Kelley, Thornton, Warren and Robertson) tossed 2.2 scoreless IP (2H, 3K)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 3ER in 6.1IP (8H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) in improving to 5-5…**C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-double…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely four times, including an RBI-single in the third…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a two-run-HR in the third and had a sac fly in the seventh…**RHP David Robertson** retired all five batters faced to record his 18th save of the year (1.2IP, 3K)…was his second career save of five-or-more outs (also 9/3/11 vs. Toronto-2.0IP)…was his 365th career appearance, tying Waite Hoyt for 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list.

Thursday, June 26
Off Day **40-37, 3rd, -3.0**

Friday, June 27
vs. Boston, Won, 6-0 **41-37, 3rd, -2.0**
WP: Nuno (2-4) **LP:** Workman (1-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees won their series opener vs. Boston, 6-0, shutting out the Red Sox for the second time since the start of the 2010 season (also 9/13/12 at Fenway, 2-0)…was their first home shutout of Boston since 9/26/09 (3-0) and fewest hits allowed to the Red Sox in any contest since that same game (also allowed 3H)…**Yankees batters** outhit Boston, 9-3…**Yankees relievers** (Betances, Warren, Thornton) tossed 3.1 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 4K)…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and tossed 5.2 scoreless IP (2H, 2BB, 5K)…snapped an eight-start winless streak…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3) drove in the Yankees' first run with a sac fly in the first inning…**3B Kelly Johnson** (1-for-2, 1BB) hit a two-run HR in the fourth…**CF Brett Gardner**

(1-for-3, 1SH) followed Johnson with a solo-HR…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a two-run-HR in the eighth…**RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 1K) and **LHP Matt Thornton** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect eighth and ninth, respectively.

- At 2:42, it marked the third-shortest nine-inning game b/w the clubs since the start of the 2006 season (2:38 on 4/4/13 at Yankee Stad. and 2:41 on 7/27/12 at Yankee Stad.).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it also marked the first time in franchise history that *two non-pitchers each age 40 or older* started a game together for the Yankees (**SS Derek Jeter** and **RF Ichiro Suzuki**)…the last pair of 40-year-olds to start for the club prior to Friday was Andy Pettitte and Raul Ibanez in 2012.

Saturday, June 28
vs. Boston, Lost, 1-2 **41-38, 3rd, -2.0**
WP: Lester (9-7) **LP:** Tanaka (11-3) **SV:** Uehara (17)

The Yankees lost to Boston, 2-1…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** tossed his third complete game of the year but took the loss (9.0IP, 7H, 1BB, 8K, 2HR)…allowed solo-HRs to David Ross in the third and Mike Napoli with two out in the ninth…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 7-5, and scored their only run without getting a hit, on an RBI-groundout by **SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-3, 1BB) in the third inning…Yankees batters recorded their first hit of the game when **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-2, 1BB, 1SH) singled to lead off the sixth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game.

Sunday, June 29
vs. Boston, Lost, 5-8 **41-39, 3rd, -2.0**
WP: Lackey (9-5) **LP:** Whitley (3-2) **SV:** Uehara (18)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their series vs. Boston, 8-5…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and took the loss, allowing 5ER in 4.0IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 1HR)…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single in the third…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) led off the fourth with a solo-HR…**DH Carlos Beltran** (3-for-4) had his first three-hit game since 4/13 vs. Boston, including a solo-HR in the fourth…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-4) tripled in the fifth, snapping a 104AB stretch without an extra-base hit…scored on an RBI-double by **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) then drove in Gardner on a groundout…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 perfect IP (2K)…**LHP Matt Thornton** tossed a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K) and **RHP Jose Ramirez** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 2BB, 2K).

Monday, June 30
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-4 (12 inn.) **41-40, 3rd, -2.5**
WP: Boxberger (1-1) **LP:** Ramirez (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their series opener to Tampa Bay, 4-3, in 12 innings…the game was tied, 2-2, from the end of the third until the Rays scored one run in the eighth…**Yankees batters** and Rays batters had nine hits apiece…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 2ER in 5.2IP (4H, 3BB, 4K, 2HR) in a no-decision…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-6) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-triple in the third…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-6, 1SB) then drove in Gardner with a groundout…**2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-5) hit a solo-HR to tie the game with one out in the ninth…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in the 10th and 11th innings (2H, 2K)…**RHP Jose Ramirez** took the loss, allowing 1ER in the 12th (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB).

June 2014 Summary
Yankees: 12-15
Home: 6-9 • Road: 6-6
(AL East Standings through games of 6/30/14)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	45	39	.536	--
Baltimore	43	39	.524	1.0
YANKEES	**41**	**40**	**.506**	**2.5**
Boston	38	45	.458	6.5
Tampa Bay	36	49	.424	9.5

Tuesday, July 1
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-2 **41-41, 3rd, -3.5**
WP: Price (7-7) **LP:** Kuroda (5-6) **SV:** Balfour (11)

The Yankees lost to Tampa Bay, 2-1…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 9-4…scored their only run on a throwing error in the fourth…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 2ER in 8.0IP (9H, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) in falling to 5-6…became the first Yankees starter other than Masahiro Tanaka to pitch at least 8.0 innings in a game this season…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game or an extra-base hit…had the Yankees' first hit of the game, leading off the fourth with a double…was his 534th career double, tying Lou Gehrig for first place on the Yankees' all-time list…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) and **3B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-3, 1BB) had the Yankees' other hits…**LHP David Huff** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).

Wednesday, July 2
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-6 **41-42, 3rd, -4.5**
WP: Odorizzi (4-7) **LP:** Nuno (2-5) **SV:** Boxberger (1)

The Yankees dropped their fifth straight game (all at home), 6-3, to Tampa Bay…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 11-10 and went 1-for-9 with RISP…**Yankees pitchers** allowed at least 1R in five different innings…**LHP Vidal Nuno** started and allowed 4R/3ER in 5.0IP (8H, 2BB, 5K, 1HP) in falling to 2-5…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) led off the game with his second career leadoff HR, and also drove in a run on a fourth-inning single…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely three times and hit a solo-HR in the third…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) and **2B Brian Roberts** (2-for-4, 1 double) each recorded multi-hit games…**SS Derek Jeter** (0-for-5) had his seven-game hitting streak snapped.

Thursday, July 3
at Minnesota, Won, 7-4 **42-42, 3rd, -3.5**
WP: Tanaka (12-3) **LP:** Hughes (8-5) **SV:** Robertson (19)

The Yankees snapped their season-high five-game losing streak, defeating the Twins, 7-4…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** earned the win, allowing a career-high 4ER in 7.0IP (9H, 0BB, 3K)…**3B Zelous Wheeler** (2-for-4) made his MLB debut, recording his first career hit with a fifth-inning HR and his second hit with a single in the seventh…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the fifth…was his 367th career homer, surpassing Lance Berkman (366) for sole possession of fourth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list *among switch-hitters*…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1BB, 3K) struck out the side in a scoreless ninth inning to earn his 19th save…was his 367th career appearance, tying Lefty Gomez for 11th place on the Yankees' all-time games pitched list.

Friday, July 4
at Minnesota, Won, 6-5 **43-42, 3rd, -3.0**
WP: Huff (2-0) **LP:** Gibson (7-7) **SV:** Robertson (20)

The Yankees won their second straight game, defeating the Twins, 6-5, at Target Field…improved to 31-27 on the Fourth of July during the Expansion Era (since 1961) and 5-3 vs. the Twins on Independence Day…had a 6-1 lead after the top of the second and won for just the second time when allowing at least five runs (also a 14-5 win on 4/24 at Boston)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and did not record a decision, allowing 4ER in 3.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4K, 2HR)…**2B Brian Roberts** (4-for-5) hit 3 doubles and 1 triple, tying his career high in hits and doubles and setting a career high in extra-base hits…**C Francisco Cervelli** (3-for-4) hit 2 doubles and was the only other Yankee to collect an extra-base hit…**LHP David Huff** tossed 3.0 perfect innings to earn his second win (3K)…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1H, 3K) struck out the side in a scoreless ninth inning to earn his 20th save…was his 368th career outing, surpassing Lefty Gomez (367) and tying Ron Guidry for 10th place on the Yankees' all-time games pitched list.

Saturday, July 5
at Minnesota, Lost, 1-2 (11 inn.) 43-43, 3rd, -3.5
WP: Duensing (2-2) **LP:** Thornton (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees had their two-game winning streak snapped, falling to the Twins, 2-1, in 11 innings on a two-out throwing error…also snapped their seven-game winning streak at Target Field (9/26/12-7/4/14)…**RHP David Phelps** started and did not record a decision, holding the Twins to 1ER in 7.0IP (3H, 2BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)…retired 11 consecutive batters between a third-inning walk to Kurt Suzuki and a seventh-inning leadoff HR by Josh Willingham…**C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-4) drove in the team's only run with a fifth-inning RBI single and was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (2H, 4K)…**LHP Matt Thornton** recorded the "walk-off" loss, allowing an unearned run in the 11th inning (1.2IP, 2H, 1R, 0ER, 1IBB, 1K, 1HP)…was his longest outing since 9/2/13 vs. Detroit w/ Boston (also 1.2IP).

Sunday, July 6
at Minnesota, Won, 9-7 44-43, 3rd, -3.5
WP: Kuroda (6-6) **LP:** Nolasco (5-7) **SV:** Robertson (21)

The Yankees defeated the Twins, 9-7, winning their first series since sweeping a three-game set vs. the Blue Jays from 6/17-19… their 9R scored were their most since 5/7 at Los Angeles-AL (also 9R)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and earned the win, allowing 4ER in 5.2IP (7H, 2BB, 3K, 1HR, 1WP)… five Yankees collected multi-hit games—**SS Derek Jeter** (3-for-4), **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5), **1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5), **RF Ichiro Suzuki** (3-for-4) and **3B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-4)… **Ellsbury** had 4RBI, the second-highest single-game RBI total of his career behind a career-high 6RBI on 8/6/11 vs. the Yankees (w/ Boston)… **RHP David Robertson** allowed 1ER in 1.0IP (3H, 2K) to record his 21st save…was his 369th career appearance, surpassing Ron Guidry (368) for sole possession of 10th place on the Yankees' all-time list.

Monday, July 7
at Cleveland, Won, 5-3 45-43, 3rd, -3.5
WP: Greene (1-0) **LP:** Masterson (4-6) **SV:** Betances (1)

The Yankees won their second straight, defeating the Indians, 5-3, in their series opener at Progressive Field on Monday…**RHP Shane Greene** made his first Major League start, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP) to earn his first career win…held the Indians hitless through 4.2IP before a two-out, fifth-inning solo-HR by Nick Swisher…the Yankees' 5-7 batters (**DH Brian McCann**, **2B Brian Roberts** and **RF Ichiro Suzuki**) combined to go 8-for-13 with 3R, 2 doubles and 2RBI…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) recorded his third game with at least 3H and drove in a run…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) drew a bases-loaded walk in the second inning…was his 1,069th career walk, tying Bernie Williams for fourth place on the Yankees' all-time list…**RHP Dellin Betances** closed out the game with 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1K) to earn his first career save.

Tuesday, July 8
at Cleveland, Lost, 3-5 45-44, 3rd, -4.0
WP: Bauer (3-4) **LP:** Tanaka (12-4) **SV:** Allen (10)

The Yankees had their two-game winning streak snapped, falling to the Indians, 5-3…also snapped a five-game winning streak against the Indians (dating back to 5/13/13)…**Yankees batters** collected just 4H…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and recorded the loss, allowing 10H and 5ER in 6.2IP (1BB, 5K, 2HR)…lost for the third time in four starts after going 11-1 in his first 14 starts of the season…**LHP Matt Thornton** retired his only batter faced, marking his 18th consecutive appearance without allowing an ER (since 5/20).

Wednesday, July 9
at Cleveland, Won, 5-4 (14 inn.) 46-44, 3rd, -3.0
WP: Whitley (4-2) **LP:** Pestano (0-1) **SV:** Robertson (22)

The Yankees defeated the Indians, 5-4, in 14 innings at Progressive Field… **RHP Brandon McCarthy** made his Yankees debut, allowing 1ER in 6.2IP (9H, 4R, 1BB, 3K) without recording a decision… the **Yankees bullpen** (Thornton, Betances, Warren, Huff, Kelley, Whitley and Robertson) combined for 7.1 scoreless IP (3H, 3BB, 9K)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-6) hit a solo-HR in the fourth and a two-run HR in the fifth, recording his 37th career multi-HR game and first since 7/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL… **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-7) hit a game-winning solo HR in the top of the 14th.

Thursday, July 10
at Cleveland, Lost, 3-9 46-45, 3rd, -4.0
WP: Carrasco (2-3) **LP:** Thornton (0-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the series finale in Cleveland, 9-3…led, 3-0, going to the bottom of the seventh, but allowed 4R in the seventh and 5R in the eighth…**RHP David Phelps** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (7H, 3BB, 5K)…**LHP Matt Thornton** (0.1IP, 2H, 2ER) took the loss, snapping his 19-game streak without allowing an ER…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) recorded his 1,000th career multi-hit game…**RF/3B Zelous Wheeler** (2-for-4) hit a two-run HR to give the Yankees the lead in the fourth…**3B/2B Yangervis Solarte** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only other run.

Friday, July 11
at Baltimore, Lost, 2-3 (10 inn.) 46-46, 3rd, -5.0
WP: McFarland (3-2) **LP:** Warren (1-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their series opener in Baltimore, falling 3-2 in 10 innings…led, 2-0, after three innings, but allowed 2R in the fourth and 1R in the 10th…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and did not record a decision, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP (3H, 3K)…**RHP Adam Warren** (0.1IP, 2H, 1ER) took the loss after entering the game in the 10th…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4, 2 doubles) and **C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) recorded multiple hits for the Yankees…**2B Brian Roberts** (1-for-4) homered on the first pitch he saw in the second inning…**DH Kelly Johnson** (1-for-2) added the Yankees' final run, leading off the third inning with his sixth home run of the season.

Saturday, July 12
at Baltimore, Won, 3-0 47-46, 3rd, -4.0
WP: Greene (2-0) **LP:** Tillman (7-5) **SV:** Robertson (23)

The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 3-0, to even the series at 1-1…**RHP Shane Greene** made his second Major League start and improved to 2-0, tossing 7.1 shutout innings (4H, 2BB, 9K)…**RHP David Robertson** pitched a perfect ninth inning for his 23rd save (2K)…the Yankees took a 1-0 lead in the third when **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2, 2BB) doubled home **LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-4, 1BB)…the Yanks added two runs in the seventh, with **SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5) delivering an RBI-single before scoring on a double by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3, 1BB)…**DH Brian McCann** was 3-for-4.

Sunday, July 13
at Baltimore, Lost, 1-3 (4 1/2 inn.) 47-47, 3rd, -5.0
WP: Gausman (4-2) **LP:** Whitley (4-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the final game of their 11-game road trip, falling, 3-1, at Baltimore in a 4 1/2-inning game called due to rain after a 2-hr, 22-min delay…marked the Yankees' second 4 1/2-inning-game since 1936 (also a 2-0 loss on 7/30/58 at Kansas City)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (5H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) to fall to 4-3…**CF Brett Gardner** led off the game with a home run, marking the Yankees' only extra-base hit.

Friday, July 18
vs. Cincinnati, Won, 4-3 48-47, T2nd, -4.0
WP: Phelps (4-4) **LP:** Leake (7-8) **SV:** Robertson (24)

On Friday, the Yankees defeated Cincinnati, 4-3, at Yankee Stadium, despite committing 3E…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 3R/2ER in 6.1IP (6H, 1BB, 7K, 2HR), earning the win…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the first…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 1 double) had an RBI-single in the third after being reinstated from the 7-day concussion D.L. prior to the game…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) broke a 2-2 tie with a two-run-HR in the fifth…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) made his 2,610th career start at shortstop to surpass Omar Vizquel (2,609) for the all-time MLB record…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth to earn his 24th save (1.0IP, 1H)…failed to strike out a batter for just the second time in 29 appearances since 4/26 (also 6/3 vs. Oakland).

Saturday, July 19
vs. Cincinnati, Won, 7-1 **49-47, T2nd, -4.0**
WP: McCarthy (1-0) **LP:** Simon (12-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Cincinnati, 7-1, at Yankee Stadium, scoring 2R in the fifth and 3R in the sixth…**Yankees pitchers** had 13K and 0BB, marking their first game with as many Ks and 0BB since 7/7/06 at Tampa Bay (14K, 0BB)…was their first such *home* game since 9/28/01 vs. Baltimore (13K, 0BB)…**Yankees relievers** (Warren, Kelley and Thornton) tossed 3.0 combined scoreless IP (1H, 4K)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** made his second start as a Yankee and first at home…allowed 1ER in 6.0IP (6H, 0BB, 9K) in notching his first win with the club…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with a solo-HR in the second inning…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-2, 3RBI) had a run-scoring single in the third and sacrifice flies in the fifth and sixth…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**3B Kelly Johnson** (2-for-3) had a two-run single in the sixth.

Sunday, July 20
vs. Cincinnati, Won, 3-2 **50-47, T2nd, -3.0**
WP: Robertson (1-2) **LP:** Chapman (0-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Cincinnati, 3-2, to complete the series sweep at Yankee Stadium in "walk-off" fashion…was their first all-time regular season sweep of the Reds…**Yankees batters** left 13 runners on base…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** made his 200th career MLB appearance (199th start), allowing one unearned run in 6.2IP (3H, 2BB, 6K) in a no-decision after leaving with a 2-1 lead…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-5) got the Yankees on the board with a fifth-inning RBI-single…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (4-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI, 2SB) had an RBI-single in the fifth and scored the game-winning run in the ninth…became just the second Yankee since the start of the 2009 season to have at least 4H and 2SB in the same game (also Ichiro Suzuki on 9/19/12 vs. Toronto Game 2, 4H, 4SB)…**RHP David Robertson** earned the win with a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K), improving to 1-2…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) drove in the game-winning run from third base when Reds fielders watched his pop-up fall between them just beyond the lip of the right side of the infield.

Monday, July 21
vs. Texas, Lost, 2-4 **50-48, T2nd, -4.0**
WP: Mikolas (1-2) **LP:** Greene (2-1) **SV:** Soria (17)

The Yankees lost to Texas, 4-2, in the series opener…surrendered a 2-1 lead after four innings by allowing three runs in the sixth…**Yankees fielders** made five errors (Greene-3, Roberts-1, Jeter-1), marking their most in a game since 7/7/07 vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 5E in a 2-1, 13 inn. loss)…was their most in a *nine-inning game* since 8/20/98 at Minnesota (5E in a 9-4 loss)…despite the 5E, none of the runs allowed by Yankees pitchers were unearned…**RHP Shane Greene** started and suffered his first MLB loss to fall to 2-1…allowed 4ER in 5.2IP (5H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)…made three errors, marking the most by a Yankee since 3B Ramiro Pena made 3E on 6/22/11 at Cincinnati…was the most by a *Yankees pitcher* since Tommy John made 3E (all on one play) on 7/27/88 vs. Milwaukee…**DH Carlos Beltran** (0-for-3) got the Yankees on the board with a sac fly in the first inning…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) led off the fourth with a solo-HR…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1H, 2K)…**LHP David Huff** held Texas scoreless over the final two innings (2.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 3K).

Tuesday, July 22
vs. Texas, Won, 2-1 (14 inn.) **51-48, T2nd, -4.0**
WP: Francis (1-1) **LP:** Tepesch (3-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Texas, 2-1, in 14 innings (4 hours and 51 minutes), matching the Yankees' longest game of the year in terms of innings (third time)…both teams scored 1R in the 13th…**Yankees relievers** held the Rangers hitless over their first 6.0IP…combined to allow just 1ER in 8.0IP (4H, 1BB, 8K)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and tossed 6.0 scoreless IP (7H, 0BB, 6K, 1WP)…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) hit his 535th career double in the ninth inning, surpassing Lou Gehrig (534) for first place on the all-time franchise list…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 2BB) led off the 13th with a double and was driven home on a single by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5, 1BB)…**PH/3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) made his Yankees debut after being acquired earlier in the day, hitting the game-winning single in the 14th…is only the second Yankee since 1920 (the first year RBI was an official stat) to have a "walk-off" hit in his first game with the team according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* (also Roy Weatherly on 4/22/43 vs. Washington, ninth-inning double)…**LHP Jeff Francis** made his Yankees debut, tossing a scoreless 14th inning (1.0IP, 1H) and earning the win…was his first appearance in a game since 7/2.

Wednesday, July 23
vs. Texas, Won, 2-1 (5 inn.) **52-48, T2nd, -3.0**
WP: Phelps-CG (5-4) **LP:** Darvish (9-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Texas, 2-1…umpires suspended play with one out in the bottom of the fifth and called the game after a 1:49 delay due to an unplayable field…was the Yankees' first win in a rain-shortened game since 7/18/12 vs. Toronto (6-0 win in a 6 1/2 inning game)…**RHP David Phelps** was credited with his first career complete game, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP (5H, 0BB, 3K)…**C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-2) had 2 doubles and scored the Yankees' first run on a balk in the third inning…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-2) hit a solo HR in the third.

Thursday, July 24
vs. Texas, Won, 4-2 **53-48, T2nd, -3.0**
WP: McCarthy (2-0) **LP:** Lewis (6-8) **SV:** Robertson (25)

The Yankees defeated Texas, 4-2…**Yankees batters** outhit Texas, 6-5…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and earned the win, improving to 2-0 in three starts since joining the Yankees…allowed 1ER in 6.0IP (4H, 2BB, 5K)…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run with a fourth-inning single…in the fifth, **C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-3) had an RBI-double and **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3) had a sac fly…**1B Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the eighth…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth to earn his 25th save in 27 chances (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K).

Friday, July 25
vs. Toronto, Won, 6-4 **54-48, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Kuroda (7-6) **LP:** Buehrle (10-7) **SV:** Robertson (26)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 6-4…the Yankees trailed, 3-0, after the first inning…scored two runs in the second and four in the third, holding the Blue Jays scoreless over the final six innings…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and earned the win, improving to 7-6 on the season (5.2IP, 8H, 4ER, 1BB, 3K, 2HR)…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the third…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-3) accounted for the game's final runs with a go-ahead, three-run homer in the third, snapping a homerless stretch of 294AB and marking his first HR since 8/30/13 vs. Baltimore…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth to earn his 26th save in 28 chances (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

Saturday, July 26
vs. Toronto, Lost, 4-6 **54-49, T2nd, -3.0**
WP: Hutchison (7-9) **LP:** Kelley (1-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Toronto, 6-4, snapping a streak of 17 consecutive home wins vs. the Blue Jays…**Yankees batters** scored all their runs via home runs…**LHP Chris Capuano** made his first start as a Yankee, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (5H, 4BB/1IBB, 4K, 1HP)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau, b*ecame the first pitcher to start a game for the Yankees after playing for the Red Sox in the same season since Ray Scarborough in 1952…**1B Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit a two-run homer in the third…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3) reached base safely three times, including 1 single, 1BB and a two-run home run in the ninth…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) reached base safely three times (2 singles, 1BB)…**LHP Matt Thornton** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP (1H, 2K).

Sunday, July 27
vs. Toronto, Lost, 4-5 **54-50, 3rd, -4.0**
WP: Sanchez (1-0) **LP:** Robertson (1-3) **SV:** Janssen (16)

The Yankees lost to Toronto, 5-4…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 12-7…**RHP Shane Greene** started and allowed 3ER in 5.1IP (8H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) in a no-decision…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) and **C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-4) hit back-to-back solo-HRs in the fifth…**1B Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the sixth…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) had an RBI-single in the eighth, which tied the game, 4-4…**RHP David Robertson** took the loss, allowing 1ER in the ninth (1.0IP, 2H).

Monday, July 28
at Texas, Lost, 2-4 **54-51, 3rd, -4.5**
WP: Darvish (10-6) **LP:** Phelps (5-5) **SV:** Feliz (2)

The Yankees lost at Texas, 4-2…**Yankees No. 1 and 2 hitters** (Gardner and Jeter) combined to go 6-for-9 with 1 double, 2HR and 1BB, while the rest of the team went 5-for-28 without any extra-base hits, walks or RBI…**RHP David Phelps** started and allowed 4ER in 6.0IP (8H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) in taking the loss to fall to 5-5 this season…allowed all 4R with two outs in the fifth…**CF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) hit solo-HRs in the third and fifth, marking his first career multi-HR game… **SS Derek Jeter** (3-for-4) reached base four times (2 singles, 1 double, 1BB)…tied and surpassed Carl Yastrzemski (3,419) for sole possession of seventh place on the all-time hits list with a ground-rule double in the third and a seventh-inning single, respectively…**RHP Shawn Kelley** (1.2IP, 1BB) and **LHP Matt Thornton** (0.1IP, 1K) tossed scoreless relief.

Tuesday, July 29
at Texas, Won, 12-11 **55-51, 3rd, -4.5**
WP: McCarthy (3-0) **LP:** Martinez (1-7) **SV:** Robertson (27)

The Yankees defeated Texas, 12-11, marking their most runs scored since a 14-5 win on 4/24/14 at Boston…marked the Yankees' first win *when allowing at least 11R* since a 20-11 victory on 8/21/09 at Boston, snapping a 21-game losing streak when allowing 11R-or-more…**Yankees batters** came back from a 4-1 deficit after five innings to score 7R in the sixth (on 5H, 2BB and 1E)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and allowed 4ER in 6.0IP (9H, 1BB, 3K, 1WP, 1HR), improving to 3-0 in four starts with the Yankees…**LF Brett Gardner** (4-for-5) led off the game with a solo-HR, scored 3R and added two doubles and a single…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5) had a two-run single in the sixth… **2B Brendan Ryan** (1-for-5) drove in two runs on a double in the sixth… **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2) had 3BB, scored 3R and hit a two-run HR in the eighth…**Yankees relievers** allowed 7ER in 3.0IP (6H, 6BB, 4K, 1HR)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his 27th save in 29 chances despite allowing 2ER in the ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 3BB, 1K).

Wednesday, July 30
at Texas, Lost, 2-3 **55-52, 3rd, -5.5**
WP: Lewis (7-8) **LP:** Kuroda (7-7) **SV:** Feliz (3)

The Yankees lost to the Rangers, 3-2, in the finale of a three-game series at Texas…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 9-4…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** suffered the loss (7.0IP, 9H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K), recording six consecutive scoreless innings after allowing 3R in the first…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) hit a first-inning leadoff HR for the second consecutive game…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) added a solo home run in the third…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) was the only other Yankee to record a hit…**LHP David Huff** (1.0IP, 2BB) pitched a scoreless eighth…the final 19 Yankees batters were retired in order.

Thursday, July 31
Off Day **55-52, 3rd, -5.0**

July 2014 Summary
Yankees: 14-12
Home: 7-5 • Road: 7-7
(AL East Standings through games of 7/31/14)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	60	47	.561	--
Toronto	60	50	.545	1.5
YANKEES	**55**	**52**	**.514**	**5.0**
Tampa Bay	53	55	.491	7.5
Boston	48	60	.444	12.5

Friday, August 1
at Boston, Lost, 3-4 **55-53, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Ranaudo (1-0) **LP:** Capuano (1-2) **SV:** Uehara (22)

The Yankees lost to the Red Sox, 4-3, in the first game of a three-game series at Fenway Park…**LHP Chris Capuano** suffered his first loss as a Yankee, allowing 4R/4ER in 6.1IP (8H, 5K)…**LHP Matt Thornton** (0.2IP) and **RHP Adam Warren** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) each provided hitless relief…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3) led off the fourth inning with a home run and added an RBI-single in the sixth…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) hit a solo home run in the eighth…**2B Stephen Drew** (0-for-4) and **PH/RF Martin Prado** (0-for-2) made their Yankee debuts.

Saturday, August 2
at Boston, Won, 6-4 **56-53, 3rd, -5.0**
WP: Kelley (2-3) **LP:** Webster (1-1) **SV:** Robertson (28)

The Yankees defeated the Red Sox, 6-4, in the second game of a three-game series at Fenway Park…**RHP Shane Greene** started and earned a no-decision (4.2IP, 6H, 3R/3ER, 2BB, 5K)…the Yankees trailed, 3-0, after the second inning…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5) hit a 2-RBI double during a four-run third…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5) led off the fifth with his 19th home run of the season…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3) added an RBI-double in the seventh, his first hit as a Yankee…**RHP Shawn Kelley** (1.1IP, 3K) improved to 2-3 and **RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) earned his 28th save.

Sunday, August 3
at Boston, Won, 8-7 **57-53, 3rd, -5.0**
WP: Rogers (1-0) **LP:** Breslow (2-3) **SV:** Robertson (29)

The Yankees defeated Boston, 8-7…the Yankees trailed, 3-0, after the first inning and 7-4 after four…**RHP David Phelps** started and earned a no-decision, allowing 5ER in 2.0IP (6H, 2BB, 0K, 1HR)…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) had 3RBI, including a two-run double in the second inning and a game-winning solo-HR in the sixth, breaking a 7-7 tie…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-4) drove in four runs with an RBI-groundout in the second, an RBI-double in the fourth and a two-run single in the fifth…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the fifth…**RHP Esmil Rogers** tossed 3.0 scoreless IP (0H, 1BB, 3K) in his first appearance as a Yankee, earning the win…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1BB) earned his 29th save in 31 chances.

Monday, August 4
vs. Detroit, Won, 2-1 **58-53, 3rd, -5.0**
WP: McCarthy (4-0) **LP:** Scherzer (13-4) **SV:** Robertson (30)

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 2-1…**Yankees batters** scored two runs in the third inning and outhit the Tigers, 9-6…**Yankees manager Joe Girardi** won his 700th career regular season game (622 w/NYY, 78 w/FLA)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and allowed one unearned run in 5.2IP (5H, 2BB, 8K)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 1 double) drove in the Yankees' first run on a sac fly…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single…**1B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) made his third career appearance and first career start at first base after **1B Mark Teixeira** was scratched prior to the game with light-headedness…**the Yankees bullpen** (Thornton, Warren, Kelley, Robertson) combined to toss 3.1 scoreless IP (1H, 0BB, 3K)…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 2K) pitched for the third consecutive day, earning his 30th save in 32 chances.

Tuesday, August 5
vs. Detroit, Lost, 3-4 **58-54, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Soria (2-4) **LP:** Daley (0-1) **SV:** Nathan (23)
The Yankees lost to Detroit, 4-3, in 12 innings…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 3ER in 7.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K, 1HR) in a no-decision…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) put the Yankees on the board with a solo-HR in the second inning…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) had an RBI-double in the third…**RF Martin Prado** (2-for-5) hit his first home run as a Yankee with a solo shot in the fifth…**RHP Matt Daley** (1.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) took the loss, allowing a solo-HR to Alex Avila in the 12th inning.

- The game featured no walks and 22 strikeouts (10K by Yankees pitchers and 12K by Detroit pitchers)…the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that over the last 100 years, only four other Major League games went at least 12 innings with neither team drawing a walk: Milwaukee at California on 7/5/87 (12 inn.); Chicago-NL at Los Angeles on 7/27/80 (12 inn.);Cincinnati at Pittsburgh on 9/19/59 (12 inn.); and Brooklyn at Pittsburgh on 7/25/17 (13 inn.).

Wednesday, August 6
vs. Detroit, Won, 5-1 **59-54, 3rd, -5.0**
WP: Warren (2-5) **LP:** Verlander (10-10) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Detroit, 5-1…the Tigers scored their lone run in the first inning…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and allowed one unearned run in 6.2IP in a no-decision (5H, 1BB, 8K, 1WP)…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) put the Yankees on the board with a solo-HR in the fifth…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4, 2RBI) had a solo-HR in the seventh…the Yankees added 3R in the eighth, scoring on an RBI-single by **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) and an RBI-groundout by McCann, with Teixeira also scoring on the play after a Detroit throwing error…**RHP Adam Warren** (1.1IP, 1BB, 1K) recorded the win…**LHP David Huff** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP).

Thursday, August 7
vs. Detroit, Won, 1-0 **60-54, T2nd, -5.0**
WP: Greene (3-1) **LP:** Porcello (13-6) **SV:** Robertson (31)
The Yankees recorded their eighth shutout of the season, blanking Detroit, 1-0…**Yankees batters** outhit the Tigers, 9-5…**RHP Shane Greene** started and earned the win, setting a single-game career high with 8.0IP (5H, 3BB, 5K)…**SS Stephen Drew** (1-for-4) doubled in the Yankees' lone run in the fourth with the only extra-base hit by either team…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his 31st save in 33 chances (1.0IP, 1BB) after entering the game with a man on first in the ninth.

Friday, August 8
vs. Cleveland, Won, 10-6 **61-54, 2nd, -5.0**
WP: Rogers (2-0) **LP:** Bauer (4-7) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Cleveland, 10-6…**RHP Esmil Rogers** made his first start of the season and earned his second win as a Yankee (2-0), allowing only 1ER in 5.0IP (4H, 1BB, 3K)…the Yankees scored five runs in the first and five in the sixth, marking their first time scoring 5R in multiple innings since 4/21/12 at Boston…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5) hit his 11th career grand slam in the sixth and totaled 5RBI, tying Brian McCann (6/18 vs. Toronto) for the most by a Yankee in a game in 2014…**PH/C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-2, 2 doubles) entered the game in the sixth after **C Brian McCann** (1-for-2) was removed with a mild concussion…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) singled in the first, to tie Honus Wagner (3,430) for sixth place on Baseball's all-time hits list.

Saturday, August 9
vs. Cleveland, Lost, 0-3 **61-55, T2nd, -6.0**
WP: Kluber (13-6) **LP:** McCarthy (4-1) **SV:** Allen (15)
The Yankees were shut out by Cleveland, 3-0, as **Yankees batters** struck out a season-high 15 times…marked their most K in a nine-inning game since 9/5/12 at Tampa Bay…was just the second time since the start of the 2000 season that the Yankees had struck out at least 15 times in a nine-inning home game (also 9/22/11 vs. Tampa Bay)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and took the loss, allowing 2ER in 6.1IP (7H, 0BB, 8K)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) recorded his 3,431st career hit with a sixth-inning single, surpassing Honus Wagner (3,430) for sole possession of sixth place on MLB's all-time list…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-4) recorded his 2,811th career hit with a fifth-inning single, surpassing George Sisler (2,810) for sole possession of 48th place on MLB's all-time list.

Sunday, August 10
vs. Cleveland, Lost, 1-4 **61-56, 3rd, -6.0**
WP: Carrasco (4-4) **LP:** Kuroda (7-8) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Cleveland, 4-1, in the rubber game of the series…**Yankees batters** snapped a season-high, 19-inning scoreless stretch with a run in the ninth…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 4.2IP (5H, 4BB, 3K, 1HP, 1WP)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) accounted for the lone Yankees run with a two-out solo-HR in the ninth…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** made his Major League debut, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP (0H, 1BB, 2K).

Monday, August 11
at Baltimore, Lost, 3-11 **61-57, 3rd, -7.0**
WP: Norris (10-7) **LP:** Capuano (1-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Baltimore, 11-3…the score was 4-3 after six innings before **Yankees relievers** allowed 3R in the seventh and 4R in the eighth…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and took the loss, allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (6H, 0BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP, 1WP)…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) tripled to lead off the game and was driven home on a groundout from **SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4, 1 double)…**Yankees batters** scored their other two runs when the O's made two throwing errors on one play in the second inning, hitting **DH Carlos Beltran** (0-for-3, 1BB) on the helmet as he ran home, then misfiring on their follow up throw home to allow **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-2, 2BB) to score.

Tuesday, August 12
at Baltimore, Rained Out, Ppd. **61-57, 3rd, -7.0**
Rescheduled for Sept. 12 as Game 1 of split doubleheader.

Wednesday, August 13
at Baltimore, Lost, 3-5 **61-58, 3rd, -8.0**
WP: O'Day (4-1) **LP:** Kelley (2-4) **SV:** Britton (25)
The Yankees lost to Baltimore, 5-3…held a 2-1 lead after seven innings…**RHP Michael Pineda** made his first start since 4/23 and earned a no-decision, allowing only 1ER in 5.0IP (2H, 0BB, 4K)…was perfect through his first 4.0IP…**C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-2, 1SB) opened the scoring with a two-run homer in the third inning…the Orioles scored once in the fifth and added four runs in the eighth…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' final run in the ninth with an RBI-groundout that scored **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3), who had walked.

Thursday, August 14
Off Day **61-58, 3rd, -8.0**

Friday, August 15
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 0-5 **61-59, 3rd, -8.0**
WP: Cobb (8-6) **LP:** McCarthy (4-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to Tampa Bay, 5-0…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** suffered the loss, allowing 4R/2ER in 6.1IP (7H, 1BB, 7K)…the Rays scored two runs in the first inning, two in the seventh and one in the eighth…**Yankees batters** loaded the bases with one out in the eighth but did not score…**SS Derek Jeter** and **1B Mark Teixeira** each went 2-for-4.

Saturday, August 16
at Tampa Bay, Won, 3-2 **62-59, 3rd, -7.0**
WP: Betances (5-0) **LP:** McGee (3-1) **SV:** Robertson (32)
The Yankees defeated Tampa Bay, 3-2…**DH Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) broke a 2-2 tie with an RBI-single in the ninth inning…**RHP Shane Greene** started and earned a no-decision, striking out a career-high 10 batters in 6.0IP (7H, 2R/2ER, 1BB)…**2B Martin Prado** (1-for-3) opened the scoring with a two-run homer in the second…**Yankees relievers** (Kelley, Betances, Robertson) combined for 3.0 perfect innings (2K).

Sunday, August 17
at Tampa Bay, Won, 4-2 **63-59, 2nd, -7.0**
WP: Kuroda (8-8) **LP:** Hellickson (1-2) **SV:** Robertson (33)
The Yankees defeated Tampa Bay, 4-2…broke up RHP Jeremy Hellickson's no-hitter with a two-out double by **2B Martin Prado** (2-for-4) in the fifth inning… scored three runs in the fifth and led, 3-2, after seven innings…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) closed out the scoring with a solo-HR in the eighth…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and earned the win (6.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K)…**RHP David Robertson** pitched a perfect ninth for his 33rd save.

Monday, August 18
Off Day **63-59, 2nd, -7.5**

Tuesday, August 19
vs. Houston, Lost, 4-7 **63-60, 2nd, -8.5**
WP: Fields (3-6) **LP:** Robertson (1-4) **SV:** Qualls (14)
The Yankees lost to Houston, 7-4…**Yankees pitchers** tied their season high with 15 strikeouts (fourth time, third time in a nine-inning game)…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 13-9…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and did not record a decision, allowing 4ER in 5.1IP (8H, 2BB, 8K)…marked his 11th consecutive start without a win since 8/9/13…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) opened the scoring with a two-run-HR in the fourth…**2B Martin Prado** (3-for-4) tied the game, 4-4, with a two-run double in the sixth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4) had three singles…**RHP Shawn Kelley** tossed a perfect seventh (2K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** pitched a scoreless eighth (1H, 2K)…**RHP David Robertson** took the loss, allowing a three-run-HR to Chris Carter in the ninth (0.1IP, 2H, 3ER, 2BB, 1HR).

Wednesday, August 20
vs. Houston, Lost, 2-5 **63-61, 3rd, -9.5**
WP: Feldman (7-9) **LP:** Huff (2-1) **SV:** Veras (1)
The Yankees lost to Houston, 5-2, despite out-hitting the Astros, 10-9…**Yankees pitchers** surrendered a 2-1 lead after allowing four runs in the seventh…**Yankees baserunners** tied a season high (third time) with 4SB (Jeter, Ellsbury-2, Suzuki)…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and did not record a decision, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 1BB, 3K)…**SS Stephen Drew** (1-for-3, 1BB) got the Yankees on the board with a solo-HR in the fourth, marking his first HR as a Yankee…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) drove in the Yankees' second run with a two-out bunt in the fifth that scored **RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4, 1 double)…**LHP David Huff** took the loss, allowing 1ER in 0.1IP in relief of Pineda (1H, 1K).

Thursday, August 21
vs. Houston, Won, 3-0 **64-61, T2nd, -9.0**
WP: McCarthy (5-2) **LP:** Keuchel (10-9) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Houston, 3-0…the game time of 2:07 was the shortest nine-inning Yankees game since a 1-0 loss on 8/15/10 at Kansas City (also 2:07) and the shortest nine-inning Yankees *home* game since a 2-0 win on 6/18/96 vs. Minnesota (2:04)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** tossed his ninth career complete game and fourth career complete-game shutout (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 8K)…he outdueled the Astros' Dallas Keuchel, who also threw a complete game…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) got the Yankees on the board with a two-run double in the third inning…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (0-for-2) had a sacrifice fly in the third.

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Thursday's game was the first *nine-inning Major League game in which both starters pitched a complete game and neither walked a batter* since 7/17/10, when Minnesota's Carl Pavano defeated Chicago-AL's Mark Buehrle, 3-2, at Target Field.

Friday, August 22
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 4-3 **65-61, 2nd, -8.0**
WP: Robertson (2-4) **LP:** Webb (5-4) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Chicago-AL, 4-3, in "walk-off" fashion…**RHP Shane Greene** started and recorded a no-decision (5.0IP, 9H, 3ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP), allowing his only runs on a three-run-HR to the third batter of the game (Jose Abreu)…**2B Martin Prado** (2-for-5) got the Yankees on the board with a two-run-HR in the third and had a bases-loaded, game-winning single in the ninth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) had an RBI-double in the fifth…**Yankees relievers** tossed 4.0 scoreless IP (2H, 0BB, 6K)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded the win with a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K) to improve his record to 2-4…his first strikeout of the game (Tyler Flowers) was his 500th career K, reaching the plateau in 376.2 career IP -- faster than any Yankee in franchise history.

Saturday, August 23
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 5-3 **66-61, 2nd, -7.0**
WP: Kuroda (9-8) **LP:** Carroll (5-8) **SV:** Robertson (34)
The Yankees defeated Chicago-AL, 5-3, on **Joe Torre Day**, as his No. 6 was retired and a plaque in Monument Park was unveiled…**Yankees batters** did not strike out, marking their first such game since 5/12/11 vs. Kansas City and snapping a stretch of 577 consecutive games with at least 1K (5/13/11-8/22/14)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and earned the win, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 6K, 1WP)…**2B Martin Prado** (3-for-4, 2 doubles) had a two-run double in the fourth…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had a solo-HR in the sixth…**SS Stephen Drew** (0-for-1, 1BB) had a sac fly in the sixth…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-1, 2BB, 1HP) reached base three times…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a perfect eighth (1.0IP)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his 34th save in 36 opportunities with a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K).

Sunday, August 24
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 7-4 (10 inn.) **67-61, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Huff (3-1) **LP:** Petricka (0-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees completed their three-game sweep of the White Sox, winning in "walk-off" fashion in a 7-4, 10-inning contest… was their fifth "walk-off" win of the season and second of the series…**PH Brian McCann** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit, three-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th inning… **CF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4) drove in two runs on a sixth-inning single, marking the first RBI by a left-handed batter off White Sox starter Chris Sale since Joe Mauer on 8/17/13 (credit: *Elias*)…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and did not record a decision, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K, 2HR, 1HP)…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) allowed a solo-HR to Avisail Garcia to lead off the ninth inning, snapping a stretch of 22 straight converted save chances (since 6/5).

Monday, August 25
at Kansas City, Won, 8-1 **68-61, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Pineda (3-2) **LP:** Shields (12-7) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated Kansas City, 8-1, in a make-up from their 6/9 rainout…led 2-1 after six innings before scoring 4R in the seventh and 2R in the ninth…**Yankees batters** hit 3HR and out-hit the Royals, 13-7, marking their most hits in a game since 7/6 at Minnesota (14H)…**Yankees pitchers** did not walk any batters for the second straight game…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and earned the win, allowing just 1ER in 6.1IP (5H, 0BB, 1HR)…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first run of the game on a groundout in the third…also had an RBI-single in the seventh…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-5) hit a solo-HR in the fourth…**LF Martin Prado** (2-for-4) led off the seventh with a solo-HR…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5, 2R, 3RBI) had an RBI-single in the seventh and a two-run HR in the ninth…**C Brian McCann** had a sac fly in the seventh…**LHP David Huff** tossed 2.2 scoreless IP in relief (2H, 1K).

Tuesday, August 26
at Detroit, Lost, 2-5 **68-62, 2nd, -7.0**
WP: Porcello (15-8) **LP:** McCarthy (5-3) **SV:** Nathan (28)

The Yankees lost to the Tigers, 5-2…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4) provided both of the Yankees' runs, hitting solo homers in the fifth and eighth innings…**DH Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) and **RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) also recorded multi-hit games…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and recorded the loss, allowing 5ER in 6.1IP (9H, 2BB, 5K)…**RHP Esmil Rogers** retired all five batters he faced in relief (1.2IP, 3K).

Wednesday, August 27
at Detroit, Won, 8-4 **69-62, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Greene (4-1) **LP:** Price (12-10) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 8-4…**RHP Shane Greene** started and allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP (5H, 1BB, 8K, 1HR, 1HP), improving to 4-1…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 2SB) led off the third with a single and had a sac fly…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-3) had an RBI-double and a sac fly…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5) had an RBI-double…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4), **DH Brian McCann** (2-for-5), **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) and **C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-4) each had RBI-singles.

- **Yankees batters** scored eight runs in the third, recording nine consecutive hits to start the inning (all off Tigers starter David Price), followed by two sac flies…the hits were single, double, single, double, followed by five more singles…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time an MLB team started an inning with nine straight hits since St. Louis on 9/6/13 vs. Pittsburgh (also 9H) and the first time by an AL team since Detroit on 4/16/96 at Toronto (also 9H)…ESPN research notes it was 1H shy of tying the AL record and 3H shy of tying the all-time MLB record…the nine total hits in the inning were the most by the Yankees since 7/30/11 vs. Baltimore (10H in 1st inn.)…the 8R was a single-inning season high…went 8-for-14 with RISP in the game.

Thursday, August 28
at Detroit, Lost, 2-3 **69-63, 2nd, -7.0**
WP: Coke (2-2) **LP:** Kelley (2-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their series at Detroit, 3-2…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP (4H, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP) in a no-decision…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the third…**DH Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) doubled in the fourth, marking the Yankees' only XBH of the game…also had the Yankees' only multi-hit game…**C Brian McCann** (0-for-4) drove in the Yankees' other run on a fourth-inning groundout…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)…**RHP Shawn Kelley** took the loss, allowing a "walk-off" single with two out in the ninth (0.2IP, 2H, 1BB, 2K).

Friday, August 29
at Toronto, Won, 6-3 **70-63, 2nd, -7.0**
WP: Capuano (2-3) **LP:** Buehrle (11-9) **SV:** Robertson (35)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 6-3…**Yankees batters** scored 5R on 4H and two errors in the seventh inning…outhit the Jays, 10-9, in the game…**LHP Chris Capuano** allowed 3R/2ER in 6.1IP (8H, 1BB, 4K, 1HR), earning his first win in seven starts since joining the Yankees…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' first run on a double with an additional run scoring on the play due to a Jays throwing error…scored later in the inning from third on an errant pickoff attempt by the Toronto catcher…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) tripled and had a two-run HR…**PH/3B Chase Headley** (1-for-2) added a solo-HR in the ninth…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1K)…**LHP Josh Outman** made his Yankees debut, allowing 1H to his only batter faced…**RHP David Robertson** retired all four of his batters faced to record his 35th save in 38 chances (1.1IP, 1K).

Saturday, August 30
at Toronto, Lost, 0-2 **70-64, 2nd, -8.0**
WP: Hutchison (9-11) **LP:** Pineda (3-3) **SV:** Sanchez (1)

The Yankees lost at Toronto, 2-0…**Yankees batters** had just 1H (Teixeira double in the fourth) and tallied five baserunners (also 2BB and 2HP)…marked their fewest hits in a game since being one-hit by Roy Halladay in a 6-0 loss on 9/4/09 at Toronto…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed the only runs of the game on a two-run-HR by Jose Bautista in the first inning (6.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 0BB, 3K, 1HR)…**RHP Shawn Kelley** entered in the seventh with men on second and third and no outs, and stranded both runners (1.0IP, 1K)…**LHP David Huff** tossed a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 1BB).

Sunday, August 31
at Toronto, Lost, 3-4 **70-65, 2nd, -9.0**
WP: Happ (9-8) **LP:** McCarthy (5-4) **SV:** Janssen (20)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their series at Toronto, 4-3…had a 3-0 lead after five innings…**Yankees batters** outhit Toronto, 11-7…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and took the loss, allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 4K, 3HR)…retired 16 of his first 19 batters faced without allowing a run before surrendering 3 solo-HRs and 1BB to his final 5BF…**CF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) came a single shy of a cycle, hitting a first-inning lead-off HR, a fifth-inning triple and a seventh-inning double…scored on the triple on a throwing error…marked the first Yankee with at least 1 double, 1 triple and 1HR in a single game since Robinson Cano on 8/10/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL…**C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-4) had a RBI-single in the fourth…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (2H, 4K), but allowed his inherited runner to score the game-winning run in the seventh.

August 2014 Summary
Yankees: 15-13
Home: 8-5 • Road: 7-8
(AL East Standings through games of 8/31/14)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	79	56	.585	--
YANKEES	**70**	**65**	**.519**	**9.0**
Toronto	69	67	.507	10.5
Tampa Bay	66	71	.482	14.0
Boston	60	76	.441	19.5

Monday, September 1
Off Day **70-65, 2nd, -8.5**

Tuesday, September 2
vs. Boston, Lost, 4-9 **70-66, 2nd, -9.5**
WP: Kelly (1-1) **LP:** Greene (4-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their series opener to Boston, 9-4, at Yankee Stadium…trailed 7-1 after four innings…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 12-7…**RHP Shane Greene** started and took the loss, allowing 6ER in 2.2IP (6H, 3BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP)…**2B Martin Prado** (2-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the third…**C Francisco Cervelli** (0-for-2) drove in a run on a bases loaded walk in the fifth…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-3) was ejected by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth for arguing a called strike three, marking Gardner's third career ejection…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the ninth…**2B Stephen Drew** (0-for-1) played in his 1,000th career game…**PH Chris Young** (0-for-1) and **RHP Chaz Roe** (1.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 2K) made their Yankees debuts in the ninth inning.

Wednesday, September 3
vs. Boston, Won, 5-1 **71-66, 2nd, -9.5**
WP: Kuroda (10-8) **LP:** Ranaudo (3-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees snapped a three-game losing streak, defeating Boston, 5-1…**Yankees batters** outhit Boston, 11-6…**Yankees pitchers** struck out 12 batters without allowing any walks…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and earned the win, allowing just 1ER in 7.0IP (4H, 0BB, 8K, 1HP)…**C Brian McCann** (4-for-4) got the Yankees on the board with a two-run-HR in the second…also had an RBI-single in the seventh…tied a career high with four hits (11th time, first since 7/6/13 w/ Atlanta at Philadelphia)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3) had a sac fly in the fifth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4) had an RBI-single in the seventh…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth and **RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless ninth.

Thursday, September 4
vs. Boston, Won, 5-4 **72-66, 2nd, -9.5**
WP: Warren (3-5) **LP:** Uehara (6-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees overcame a 4-3 deficit in the ninth, to win, 5-4, in "walk-off" fashion…prior to the ninth, **Yankees batters** were held hitless for five consecutive innings from the fourth through the eighth…**Yankees pitchers** held Boston to 0-for-8 with RISP…**Yankees relievers** combined for 4.2 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 4K)…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and received a no-decision, allowing 4ER in 4.1IP (6H, 1BB, 2K, 3HR)…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) got the Yankees on the board with a two-run double in the third…was his 540th career double, tying Dave Winfield and Joe Medwick for 32nd place on Baseball's all-time list…**DH Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) then singled home Jeter to tie the score, 3-3…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) led off the ninth with a solo-HR to tie the game, 4-4…two batters later, **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) hit a one-out, solo, "walk-off" HR, marking his second "walk-off" hit of the season (also 7/22 vs. Texas, single)…**RHP Adam Warren** recorded the win, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1HP)…**PR Antoan Richardson** (0-for-0) made his Yankees debut, pinch-running for Wheeler in the seventh inning to become the 56th player used by the Yankees, tying the franchise record set in 2013.

Friday, September 5
vs. Kansas City, Lost, 0-1 **72-67, 2nd, -9.5**
WP: Shields (13-7) **LP:** Pineda (3-4) **SV:** Davis (1)

The Yankees suffered their first 1-0 loss of the season, falling to Kansas City…**Yankees pitchers** allowed just three Royals to reach base (3 singles)…**Yankees batters** reached base just four times (3H, 1HP)…the first 14 Yankees were retired in order before **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) doubled with two out in the fourth…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) singled in the fifth and **SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) singled in the ninth…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss, allowing one unearned run in 7.0IP (3H, 0BB, 4K)…became just the second Yankees starter in the last 10 years to record a loss despite not allowing an earned run, joining Dan Giese on 6/21/08 vs. Cincinnati (allowed 3R/0ER in 6.2IP in a 6-0 Reds victory)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect eighth and **RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect ninth.

- Marked the Yankees' second loss over the last 11 seasons (since 2004) *in which they allowed three-or-fewer hits* (allowed 3H in a 2-1 defeat on 9/13/07 at Toronto).
- Was only their second *1-0 loss when allowing three-or-fewer hits* over the last 18 seasons (since 1997) along with a 1-0 defeat on 4/27/02 at Seattle (1H CG by Ted Lilly).

Saturday, September 6
vs. Kansas City, Won, 6-2 **73-67, 2nd, -8.5**
WP: McCarthy (6-4) **LP:** Hendriks (1-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Kansas City, 6-2…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and earned the win, allowing 2ER in 6.2IP (6H, 1BB, 4K)…**Yankees relievers** (Kelley, Betances, Robertson) combined to pitch 2.1 perfect innings (2K)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) put the Yankees on the board with an RBI-single in the first…the Yankees broke a 1-1 tie in the third with an RBI-triple by **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) and a sac fly by **DH Derek Jeter** (0-for-3)…added 1R in the fourth and 2R in the fifth…**C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-4, 1 double), **PH/OF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-2) and **2B Martin Prado** (3-for-4, 2 doubles) each had multiple hits.

Sunday, September 7
vs. Kansas City, Lost, 0-2 **73-68, 2nd, -9.5**
WP: Ventura (12-9) **LP:** Greene (4-3) **SV:** Davis (2)

The Yankees hosted Derek Jeter Day, honoring their captain for his 20 years of service to the club and his legendary career…following the ceremony, the team was shut out by the Royals, 2-0…the Yankees went 3-4 vs. the Royals in 2014, snapping a streak of 14 consecutive season series victories (went 11-0-3 from 2000-13)…were shut out multiple times in a single series for the first time since 9/24/13 and 9/26/13 vs. Tampa Bay (7-0 and 4-0, respectively)…were shut out multiple times in a single series *against the Royals* for the first time since 6/9/72 and 6/11/72 at Kansas City (both 1-0)…**RHP Shane Greene** started and took the loss despite not allowing any earned runs (5.0IP, 5H, 2R/0ER, 3BB, 4K)…**Yankees relievers** (Warren, Kelley, Outman, Rogers) combined to pitch 4.0 scoreless IP (2H, 1BB, 5K)…**Yankees batters** were held to four hits, all singles (Ellsbury, Jeter, Beltran and Teixeira).

Monday, September 8
Off Day **73-68, T2nd, -10.0**

Tuesday, September 9
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-4 **73-69, 3rd, -11.0**
WP: Archer (9-8) **LP:** Kuroda (10-9) **SV:** McGee (17)

The Yankees lost to the Rays, 4-3…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and took the loss, allowing 4ER in 3.1IP (9H, 0BB, 5K, 1HR)…Rays batters accounted for the game's first nine hits, scoring 1R in the second, 2R in the third and 1R in the fourth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) put the Yankees on the board in the fourth, leading off the inning with a solo-HR…the Yankees added 2R in the fifth on a two-run single by **LF Chris Young** (1-for-3), who made his first start since joining the club…**Yankees relievers** (Huff, Whitley, Hill, Rogers, Outman, Kelley, Robertson) combined for 5.2 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB, 6K), extending their scoreless streak to 20.2IP (since 9/3)…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-3) and Ellsbury were the lone Yankees with multiple hits.

Wednesday, September 10
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 8-5 **74-69, 3rd, -11.0**
WP: Claiborne (3-0) **LP:** Odorizzi (10-12) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 8-5, after allowing four runs in the top of the first, marking their largest deficit overcome all season…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and allowed 4ER in 0.1IP (4H, 2BB, 1K) in the shortest start of his career… marked the shortest outing by a Yankees starter since David Phelps on 5/29/13 vs. the Mets (0.1IP, 5R/4ER)…**Yankees relievers** allowed just 1ER in 8.2IP (7H, 1BB, 1HR, 4K)…had their 28.1-inning scoreless stretch snapped with a ninth-inning, two-out solo-HR by Evan Longoria off **RHP Esmil Rogers**…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3, 1HP) drove in the Yankees' first three runs with a solo-HR in the first and a two-run single in the third…**LF Chris Young** (3-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the fourth and had an RBI-double in the eighth…became the second player all time to homer for both the Yankees and Mets in the same season (also Dave Kingman in 1977 - 9HR w/ NYM and 4HR w/ NYY) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) tripled home the go-ahead run in the fifth…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3) had an RBI-single in the fifth and **RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' final run with an RBI-single in the eighth…**RHP Chase Whitley** relieved Capuano and tossed 2.2 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 2K)…**RHP Preston Claiborne** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings in the fourth and fifth to earn the win (2H, 0BB, 1K).

Thursday, September 11
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 5-4 **75-69, 3rd, -10.5**
WP: Kelley (3-5) **LP:** McGee (4-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 5-4, after being no-hit through 7.1 innings by Alex Cobb…also trailed, 4-0, heading into the bottom of the eighth…marked the longest into a game Yankees batters had been held hitless by an opponent's starter since 9/5/08 vs. Seattle's Brandon Morrow (tossed 7.2 hitless IP before allowing a double to Wilson Betemit)…became the first team to win a game *after producing no hits and trailing by at least four runs in the eighth inning or later* since 6/28/87, when Philadelphia defeated the Mets, 5-4, at Veterans Stadium…came from four runs down to win in each of their last two games vs. Tampa Bay…according the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the *first time that the Yankees had come back to win consecutive games in which they were down by at least four or more runs in each contest* since 7/30-31/05 vs. the Angels…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and allowed 4ER in 7.1IP in a no-decision (10H, 0BB, 2K, 2HR)…marked his first start in 2014having allowed more than 2ER…**LF Chris Young** (2-for-4) had the Yankees' first hit, a one-out double in the eighth off Cobb…also hit a three-run "walk-off'-HR in the ninth off Jake McGee, marking the Yankees' fourth "walk-off" HR of the season and seventh "walk-off" win…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 8/11/11 w/ Arizona vs. Houston (off Sergio Escalona)…*Elias* notes he is the first Yankee to *break up a no-hitter in the eighth inning or later and then produce a game-ending RBI* since Horace Clarke on 6/4/70 vs. Kansas City (Clarke led off the bottom of the ninth with a single, marking the Yankees' first hit off of the Royals' Jim Rooker, then had a game-winning sacrifice fly in the 12th)…**PH/3B Martin Prado** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit, two-run HR in the eighth, marking the Yankees' second pinch-hit HR of the season…**RHP Shawn Kelley** was credited with the win, retiring his two batters faced in the ninth (0.2IP).

Friday, September 12 **Doubleheader**
at Baltimore, Lost, 1-2 (11 inn.); Lost, 0-5 **75-71, 3rd, -12.5**
The Yankees lost both halves of a day-night doubleheader at Baltimore, marking just the second time in their last 37 doubleheaders (since 2000) that they had been swept (also 9/17/06 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium)…went 0-for-9 with RISP over both games with 14 combined LOB.

Game 1
WP: Brach (7-1) **LP:** Warren (3-6) **SV:** None

- The Yankees lost, 2-1, in 11 innings despite out-hitting Baltimore, 9-5…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and tossed 7.0 scoreless IP (4H, 0BB, 6K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (0H, 2BB, 2K) and **RHP David Robertson** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP (0H, 2BB/1IBB, 2K)…**LF Chris Young** (2-for-5) had two of the Yankees' three extra-base hits of the doubleheader, with a double in the sixth and a solo-HR to lead off the 11th…**RF Antoan Richardson** (2-for-3, 1BB) made his first career start and recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single off Kevin Gausman… was his first career multi-hit game…**RHP Adam Warren** took the loss, allowing a two-run double to Jimmy Paredes (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HP).

Game 2
WP: Norris (13-8) **LP:** Mitchell (0-1) **SV:** None

- The Yankees lost, 5-0, tallying four hits, all singles (Ellsbury, Gardner, Young, Richardson)…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** made his first career start and second appearance, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (6H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP) in taking the loss…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) played in his first game since 9/5 (lower abdominal injury) and stole his 20th base of the season…**RHP David Phelps** (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 3BB, 1K) made his first appearance since 8/3 after being reinstated from the D.L. prior to Game 1.

Saturday, September 13
at Baltimore, Won, 3-2 **76-71, 3rd, -11.5**
WP: Greene (5-3) **LP:** Gonzalez (9-8) **SV:** Robertson (36)
The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 3-2, at Camden Yards… the win snapped a five-game losing streak vs. the O's from 7/13-9/12 (Game 2)… **RHP Shane Greene** started and earned the win, allowing 2ER in 5.1IP (7H, 1BB, 9K, 1HR)…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' first run with a solo-HR in the second inning… later in the inning, **RF Antoan Richardson** (1-for-3) hit a run-scoring single to collect the first RBI of his Major League career… also stole second base in the inning on the back end of a double steal, with **LF Chris Young** (1-for-4) stealing home to complete the Yankees' scoring…**2B Martin Prado** (1-for-4) batted in the cleanup spot in the starting lineup for the first time as a Yankee…**Yankees relievers** (Rogers, Outman, Kelley and Robertson) closed out the game with 3.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K).

Sunday, September 14
at Baltimore, Lost, 2-3 **76-72, 3rd, -12.5**
WP: O'Day (5-1) **LP:** Robertson (2-5) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to the Orioles, 3-2, at Camden Yards in "walk-off" fashion… **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and received a no-decision, allowing just 1ER in 7.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K)…**2B Martin Prado** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with a solo-HR in the second…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the ninth to give the Yankees a 2-1 lead…**RHP David Robertson** recorded a blown save and took the loss, allowing 2ER in 0.1IP (3H) in the ninth while pitching for the third straight day…**RHP Dellin Betances** had 2K in tossing a perfect eighth inning, giving him 130K this season to tie Mariano Rivera (1996) for the most Ks in a single season by a Yankees reliever.

Monday, September 15
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 0-1 **76-73, 3rd, -13.5**
WP: Peralta (3-4) **LP:** Kelley (3-6) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost in "walk-off" fashion, 1-0, at Tampa Bay in 3 hours and 28 minutes in the longest *nine-inning, 1-0 game* in Major League history…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and recorded a no-decision, tossing 6.0 scoreless IP (2H, 4BB, 4K, 1WP)…**2B Martin Prado** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…marked his final game of the season (underwent an appendectomy and was placed on the 60-day D.L.)… **RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.0 perfect IP (1K)… **RHP Shawn Kelley** (0.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K) allowed the game-winning run on a two-out, ninth-inning bases-loaded single to Ben Zobrist.

Tuesday, September 16
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-6 **76-74, 3rd, -14.5**
WP: Odorizzi (11-12) **LP:** Pineda (3-5) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost, 6-1, at Tampa Bay…**Yankees batters** were 1-for-10 with RISP…**RHP Michael Pineda** took the loss, allowing 2R/1ER in 5.1IP (4H, 2BB, 5K, 2WP)…**RF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the second inning, driving home **DH Chris Young** (1-for-4) who had hit a two-out double…**C Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**Manager Joe Girardi** was ejected by HP Umpire Rob Drake after **SS Derek Jeter** (0-for-2, 1SH) was hit by a pitch in the eighth…**RHP David Phelps** and **Bench Coach Tony Pena** were ejected from the game in the bottom of the eighth.

Wednesday, September 17
at Tampa Bay, Won, 3-2 **77-74, T2nd, -14.5**
WP: Odorizzi (11-12) **LP:** Pineda (3-5) **SV:** None
The Yankees snapped their three-game losing streak, defeating the Rays, 3-2, at Tropicana Field…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and earned his career-high 10th win of the season, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP (4H, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' first run with a fifth-inning double…**2B Brendan Ryan** (1-for-3) hit a run-scoring, ground-rule double in the fifth inning, marking his first RBI since 7/29 at Texas…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-4) snapped an 0-for-28 stretch with a single to lead off the sixth…scored on a sac fly from **CF Brett Gardner** (0-for-3)…**RHP Dellin Betances** struck out two batters in a scoreless eighth, giving him 132K on the season, to surpass Mariano Rivera (130) for the most single-season strikeouts by a reliever in franchise history (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)…**RHP David Robertson** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless ninth to earn his 37th save in 41 chances.

Thursday, September 18
vs. Toronto, Won, 3-2 **78-74, 2nd, -14.0**
WP: Robertson (3-5) **LP:** Sanchez (2-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Toronto in "walk-off" fashion, 3-2, scoring the winning run on a ninth-inning, Adam Lind fielding error on a grounder hit by **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3) that allowed **PR Antoan Richardson** to score from third base…was the Yankees' first "walk-off" win on an error since 9/22/12 vs. Oakland, when they defeated the A's, 10-9, in 14 innings (with two out and the bases loaded, Eduardo Nunez reached on an E3, scoring Ichiro Suzuki from third base)…**RHP Shane Greene** started and tossed 6.2 scoreless IP (3H, 2BB, 6K, 1WP) in a no-decision…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-3) broke a scoreless tie with an RBI-double in the fifth inning…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the sixth, snapping a personal 158AB homerless stretch in all games and a 298AB homerless stretch *at Yankee Stadium*…marked his 1,919th run scored, tying Alex Rodriguez for ninth place on MLB's all-time list…**RHP David Robertson** was credited with the win, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).

Friday, September 19
vs. Toronto, Won, 5-3 **79-74, 2nd, -13.0**
WP: Kuroda (11-9) **LP:** Buehrle (12-10) **SV:** Warren (3)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 5-3…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** started and allowed 3R/2ER in 6.2IP (7H, 0BB, 7K, 1HR), improving to 11-9…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) got the Yankees on the board with an RBI-single in the first…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 2R, 3RBI) doubled in the first, hit a two-run HR in the third, and had an RBI-groundout in the fourth on which a second run came into score on a throwing error by Jose Reyes…was removed from the game prior to the fifth with right hamstring strain…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) joined Ellsbury as the only Yankees to record multi-hit games, marking his first back-to-back multi-hit games since 7/28-29 at Texas…**RHP Adam Warren** closed out the game with 1.1 perfect IP (2K) to earn his fourth career save and third of the season.

Saturday, September 20
vs. Toronto, Lost, 3-6 **79-75, 2nd, -14.0**
WP: Stroman (11-6) **LP:** Capuano (2-4) **SV:** Janssen (24)

The Yankees lost to the Blue Jays, 6-3, snapping a three-game winning streak and a four-game *home* winning streak…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and earned the loss, allowing 4ER in 5.2IP (5H, 4BB, 2K)…the Yankees tied the game at 1-1 in the third on an RBI-single by **DH Brian McCann** (1-for-4), scoring **SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-5)…marked Jeter's 1,920th career run scored, moving him past Alex Rodriguez for sole possession of ninth place on MLB's all-time list…**C Francisco Cervelli** (1-for-4) gave the Yankees a 2-1 lead in the fourth with an RBI-single…the Blue Jays scored 3R in the sixth, 1R in the seventh and 1R in the ninth, taking a 6-2 lead…Jeter drove in the game's final run with an RBI-double in the ninth…**CF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) and **RF Ichiro Suzuki** (2-for-4) joined Jeter with multiple hits for the Yankees.

Sunday, September 21
vs. Toronto, Won, 5-2 **79-75, 2nd, -13.0**
WP: Tanaka (13-4) **LP:** Hutchison (10-13) **SV:** Robertson (38)

The Yankees defeated the Blue Jays, 5-2…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** made his first start since 7/8 at Cleveland after missing more than two months on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation…earned the win, allowing 1ER in 5.1IP (5H, 1ER, 0BB, 4K, 1HP) and snapping an 18-start stretch from the start of his career with at least 6.0IP in each game…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the first and a two-run-HR in the seventh, recording his 11th career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/12 vs. Boston)…**CF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) hit a solo-HR in the fifth, marking the Yankees' 15,000th home run in franchise history (1903-present)…**DH Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) had a run-scoring double in the seventh, recording his fourth straight multi-hit game…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 1.2 perfect innings in relief of Tanaka (3K)…**RHP David Robertson** recorded his 38th save of the season (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).

Monday, September 22
vs. Baltimore, Won, 5-0 **81-75, 2nd, -12.0**
WP: Pineda (4-5) **LP:** Chen (16-5) **SV:** Robertson (38)

The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 5-0…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the Yankees had not scored more than 3R in any of their previous 11G vs. Baltimore, marking their third-longest streak of that kind vs. any team since 1920…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed only one hit in 7.1IP (1BB, 8K), marking the longest scoreless outing of his career… allowed his first baserunner with a one-out single by J.J. Hardy in the fifth inning, the longest "perfect" start of his career…**Yankees pitchers** (1H, 2BB, 1K) held their opponent to 1H for the first time since 7/26/11 vs. Seattle and held the Orioles to 1H or fewer for the first time since 4/26/58.

Tuesday, September 23
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 4-5 **81-76, 2nd, -13.0**
WP: Jiminez (6-9) **LP:** McCarthy (7-5) **SV:** Britton (36)

The Yankees lost to the Orioles, 5-4…**Yankees pitchers** recorded their 1,319th strikeout of the season (Robertson getting Schoop in the ninth) to set a single-season franchise record, surpassing 1,318K in 2012…allowed 17H (including at least 1H in every inning) but only 5R, marking just the second time since 1970 that the club had allowed 17-or-more hits but five-or-fewer runs (allowed 17H in a 4-3, 10-inning loss on 5/20/90 vs. Kansas City)…**Yankees relievers** tossed 3.2 scoreless IP (6H, 3K)…**RHP Brandon McCarthy** started and took the loss, allowing 5ER in 5.1IP (11H, 0BB, 8K)…**LF Chris Young** (0-for-3) had an RBI-groundout in the fourth…**2B Stephen Drew** (0-for-3) had a sac fly in the sixth…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) had a two-run-HR in the seventh…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K) in his 400th career appearance.

Wednesday, September 24
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 5-9 **81-76, 2nd, -13.0**
WP: Norris (15-8) **LP:** Greene (5-4) **SV:** O'Day (4)

The Yankees lost to the Orioles, 9-5, officially eliminating them from postseason contention…**Yankees batters** scored in each of the first three innings, building a 3-0 lead…**RHP Shane Greene** started and took the loss, allowing all six of his earned runs in the fourth inning (3.2IP, 7H, 3BB, 5K)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) had an RBI-double in the first and a two-run-HR in the eighth…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-2) hit a solo-HR in the second…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-4) batted clean-up for his first time as a Yankee, scored three runs and had a solo-HR in the third…**LHP David Huff** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (2H, 1K)…**RF Eury Perez** (0-for-0) made his Yankees debut as a defensive replacement, becoming the 58th player used by the club this season to further extend the franchise record set by the Yankees this season.

Thursday, September 25
vs. Baltimore, Won, 6-5 **82-77, 2nd, -13.0**
WP: Robertson (4-5) **LP:** Meek (0-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the final career home game of **SS Derek Jeter**, defeating the Orioles, 6-5, on a "walk-off" single in the ninth by the captain in front of a season-high, sellout crowd of 48,613…all of the Yankees batters' walk-up songs were songs used by Jeter over the course of his career…**Yankees batters** did not homer while **Yankees pitchers** allowed 4HR, marking the first time the Yankees had won a game despite being out-homered by four since a 12-11 win on 5/11/95 at Toronto (Toronto-4HR, Yankees-0HR)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** allowed solo HRs to the first two batters of the game (Markakis and De Aza), but left the game with a 5-2 lead after 8.0IP (3H, 0BB, 9K), having retired his final 16 batters faced…**Jeter** (2-for-5, 2R, 3RBI) had an RBI-double in the first, an RBI-groundout in the seventh and the game-winning single with one out in the ninth…marked the seventh and final regular season walk-off hit of his career (first since 6/8/07 vs. Pittsburgh)…according to *Elias*, was his first "walk-off" RBI since a ninth-inning fielder's choice on 8/13/07 vs. Baltimore…**DH Jose Pirela** (2-for-4) led off the ninth with a single…was then substituted by **PR**

Antoan Richardson, who moved to second base on a sac bunt by **CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) and scored on Jeter's hit…**RHP David Robertson** was credited with the win despite blowing the save and allowing 3ER in the ninth on a two-run-HR by Adam Jones and a solo-HR by Steve Pearce (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 2K, 2HR).

- Was the most-viewed game telecast to this point in the history of the YES Network, averaging 1.25 million viewers in the New York DMA per Nielsen (a 10.84 average TV Household rating)…is also believed to be the most-viewed game on any New York regional sports network.

Derek Jeter is showered by teammates **CC Sabathia** [L] and **Brett Gardner** [C] following the captain's "walk-off" single in his final career home game on September 25 vs. Baltimore.

Friday, September 26
at Boston, Won, 3-2 **83-77, 2nd, -12.0**
WP: Capuano (3-4) **LP:** Wright (0-1) **SV:** Robertson (39)

The Yankees defeated Boston, 3-2, at Fenway Park…entering the game, batters in the Yankees starting lineup had just 2,370 total career games played and just 493 combined career games as Yankees…**LHP Chris Capuano** allowed just one unearned run in 6.2IP (4H, 0BB, 5K), earning the win…**1B Francisco Cervelli** (2-for-3, 2 singles, 1BB) batted third in the starting lineup for the first time in his career, reached base safely three times, was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game and drove in the Yankees' first run with a third-inning single…**C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-4) had an RBI-groundout in the third and had the Yankees' only extra-base hit (a double to lead off the sixth)…**3B Zelous Wheeler** (0-for-3) drove in Murphy with a sac fly in the sixth…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K)…**RHP David Robertson** tossed a scoreless ninth to record his 39th save in 44 opportunities in 2014 (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Friday marked the first game played between the Yankees and Red Sox in which both were already eliminated from playoff contention since the 1992 regular season finale (8-2 Boston win at Fenway).

Saturday, September 27
at Boston, Lost, 4-10 **83-78, T2nd, -12.0**
WP: Kelly (4-2) **LP:** Tanaka (13-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees fell to the Red Sox, 10-4, at Fenway Park… **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and allowed 5ER in 1.2IP (7H, 7R, 2BB, 2K), recording the loss in the shortest outing of his career…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 7H and 8R in the second inning, marking their most runs allowed in a single inning in 2014 and tying their most such hits (third time)… **RHP Bryan Mitchell** allowed just 1ER in 4.0IP of relief (4H, 3K)…**DH Derek Jeter** (1-for-2) hit an infield single in the third before being removed for a pinch-hitter in the fifth…**2B Jose Pirela** (1-for-3) tripled and scored the Yankees' first run in the seventh inning…the Yankees scored three more runs in the eighth on a one-run single by **LF Chris Young** (2-for-4) and a two-run ground-rule double by **SS Stephen Drew** (1-for-3).

Sunday, September 28
at Boston, Won, 9-5 **84-78, 2nd, -12.0**
WP: Pineda (5-5) **LP:** Buchholz (8-11) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the final game in the career of **SS Derek Jeter**, defeating Boston, 9-5…prior to the game, former Red Sox Carl Yastrzemski, former Bruin Bobby Orr, former Celtic Paul Pierce and former Patriot Troy Brown, among others, participated in a pregame ceremony honoring Jeter…**Yankees batters** went 7-for-11 with RISP, scoring four in the third and five in the seventh…**Yankees pitchers** tied their season high with 15K…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed 1ER in 6.1IP (3H, 0BB, 10K), earning the win…**LF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-3) opened the scoring with a two-run triple…**Jeter** (1-for-2) drove in Suzuki with an infield single and was removed from the game for **PR Brian McCann** (0-for-0, 1R)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3) drove in McCann with a sac fly…**2B Jose Pirela** (2-for-4) had a two-run double in the seventh…**PH/DH John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-3) and **3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) had RBI-singles…**PH/1B Austin Romine** (1-for-2) had an RBI-double.

September 2014 Summary
Yankees: 14-13
Home: 10-7 • Road: 4-6
(Final AL East Standings)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	96	66	.593	--
YANKEES	**84**	**78**	**.519**	**12.0**
Toronto	83	79	.512	13.0
Tampa Bay	77	85	.475	19.0
Boston	71	91	.438	25.0

Derek Jeter Day – Sept. 7, 2014

On-field Hosts: John Sterling (WFAN) and Michael Kay (YES)
PA Announcer: Paul Olden

Home Plate Ceremonies (Guests introduced in order):

- Dorothy Connors, Derek's grandmother (escorted by Joe Girardi)
- Dr. Charles and Dot Jeter, Derek's parents
- Sharlee Jeter and Jalen, Derek's sister and nephew (escorted by CC Sabathia)
- Rob Manfred, Major League Baseball Commissioner-elect
- Harold Reynolds, MLB Network talent & Derek's close friend
- Reggie Jackson, former Yankee and Hall of Famer
- Gene Monahan, former Yankees Head Athletic Trainer
- Hideki Matsui, former teammate
- Joe Torre, former manager
- David Cone, former teammate
- Bernie Williams, former teammate
- Paul O'Neill, former teammate
- Tino Martinez, former teammate
- Mariano Rivera, former teammate
- Jorge Posada, former teammate
- Tim Raines, former teammate
- Gerald Williams, former teammate

Turn 2 Foundation Message Shown on Video Board

Past and Current Jeter's Leaders enter from center field while a special addition to Yankee Stadium is unveiled.

- A 30' x 30' banner of Derek Jeter batting at the original Yankee Stadium now hangs in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall.

Career Highlights Shown on Video Board

Jeter joins the special guests on the field

Additional guests surprise Derek (Guests introduced in order):

- Cal Ripken, longtime Baltimore Orioles shortstop
- Dave Winfield, former Yankee and Derek's childhood idol
- Astronauts Steve Swanson, Reid Wiseman and Alex Gerst (video message from the U.S. Laboratory about the International Space Station approximately 200 miles above the Earth)
- Michael Jordan, former NBA player

Gifts and Presentations

- Yankees Vice Chairperson Joan Steinbrenner presented a Proclamation from NYC Mayor Bill de Blasio recognizing Sunday, September 7, 2014 as "Derek Jeter Day" in the city of New York.
- Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Steve Donohue presented a state-of-the-art Mettler G5 Clinical Massage Therapy Machine.
- Yankees Chief International Officer Felix Lopez presented a framed and matted piece with the patches from each of Derek's 14 All-Star Games.
- Yankees General Partner Jessica Steinbrenner presented a 10-day trip to Tuscany, including the help of a personal consultant from Perillo Tours to customize the vacation.
- Yankees Foundation President and General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal presented a $222,222.22 check to the Turn 2 Foundation, whose mission is to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol.
- Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner, his wife, Christina, and a group of George M. Steinbrenner's grandchildren presented a custom-made Waterford Crystal from Ireland etched with Derek Jeter's Final Season Logo and engraved with: "Derek Jeter / Throughout your career, you have been one of the great ambassadors for baseball both on and off the field. / Day after day, you carried yourself like a true captain, never settling for anything less than team success. / You have played the game with dignity, serving as a global role model for generations of baseball players and fans. / You will be remembered as one of the great New York Yankees of all time, having played on the grandest stage in professional sports. / Let this remind you of everything you accomplished while wearing Yankees pinstripes. / You will always be a champion. / Presented on September 7, 2014, by the New York Yankees in commemoration of "Derek Jeter Day" at Yankee Stadium."

Derek Jeter addresses crowd

"It's kind of hard to believe that 20 seasons have gone by so quickly. There are so many people I want to thank, and I'll get the opportunity to do that over the next few weeks both publicly and privately.

I want to take a brief moment to thank the Steinbrenner family and Mr. George Steinbrenner for giving me the opportunity to play my entire career for the only organization I ever wanted to play for. I want to thank my family and friends, who are all over. Thanks for all the love and support throughout the years, through the good times, and more importantly, through the tough times. Thank you very much.

My managers, coaches, trainers, teammates, both current and former. I've been blessed to play with the best. I wouldn't want to compete without any of you guys, so thank you very much.

Lastly, most importantly, I want to thank you, the fans. Everyone that's here today, anyone that's at home watching, anyone that's ever been here over the course or watched during the last 20 seasons, thank you very much. You guys have all watched me grow up over the last 20 years. I've watched you, too. Some of you guys are getting old, too. But I want to thank you for helping my feel like a kid for the last 20 years.

In my opinion, I've had the greatest job in the world. I've had the chance to be the shortstop for the New York Yankees—and there's only one of those. I always felt as though my job was to try to provide joy and entertainment for you guys, but it can't compare to what you've brought me, so for that, thank you very much.

I've loved what I've done, I love what I do, and more importantly, I've loved doing it for you. So from the bottom of my heart, thank you very much.

We've got a game to play."

Lineups
Yankees
JETER'S LEADERS
YANKEE STADIUM
DELTA
CASIO

Retirement Gifts for Derek Jeter

In his final series in each of the Yankees' 2014 road cities, host teams generously gave Derek farewell gifts in recognition of his contributions to the game of baseball throughout his career. Many of the gifts held special meaning based on the road city or stadium. Below are the gifts he was given.

HOUSTON - On April 2, Andy Pettitte, Roger Clemens and Mike Stanton, as well as pro golfers Mark O'Meara and Lucas Glover, presented Derek with a pair of pinstriped cowboy boots inscribed with the Yankees interlocking NY logo and his No. 2 uniform number, a Stetson cowboy hat and a set of golf clubs.

LOS ANGELES-AL - On May 7, Jered Weaver, Albert Pujols, Howie Kendrick and Mike Trout, on behalf of the Los Angeles Angels, gave Derek a one-of-a-kind personalized Hobie paddle board.

MILWAUKEE - On May 11, Dick Groch (the scout who signed Derek Jeter in 1992), Ryan Braun, Carlos Gomez, Doug Melvin and Mark and Debbie Attanasio presented Derek with a $10,000 donation for his Turn 2 Foundation, a gold replica of his Louisville Slugger bat and a stay at the American Club and a golf trip to Whistling Straights in Wisconsin. Additionally, in that afternoon's game, the Brewers used a Bob Sheppard recording to introduce Derek as he came to bat in the first inning.

NEW YORK-NL - On May 15 in a pregame press conference at Citi Field, the Mets made a $22,222.22 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation. They also had a one-of-a-kind subway tile mosaic created, featuring pinstripes, Jeter's iconic No. 2 and Yankees and Mets colors. Additionally, they presented him with a custom cake celebrating the Subway Series with the 4 and 7 trains and Derek's No. 2. The cake was created by "Cake Boss" Buddy Valastro of Carlo's Bakery in Hoboken, N.J. and was designed by Mauro Castano and Faugno.

CHICAGO-NL - On May 20, while Frank Sinatra's "New York, New York" played on the ballpark's public address system, Cubs shortstop Starlin Castro presented Derek with one of the No. 2 placards from Wrigley Field's manual scoreboard.

CHICAGO-AL - On May 25, Paul Konerko, on behalf of the White Sox, presented Derek with a $5,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation, clay removed from the shortstop position at U.S. Cellular Field and a bench made by former Yankees and White Sox player, Ron Kittle, out of bats, balls and bases.

ST. LOUIS - On May 26, Cardinals representatives, including Hall of Famers Ozzie Smith and Red Schoendienst, presented Jeter with a pair of specially-designed cuff links bearing the likeness of Stan Musial by St. Louis artist Don F. Weigand, as well as a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation.

SEATTLE - On June 10, on behalf of the Mariners, Felix Hernandez, Jay Buhner, Edgar Martinez and former Yankees teammate Robinson Cano presented Jeter with a base from Safeco Field, a $5,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation and a seat from the Kingdome (where Derek made his Major League debut on May 29, 1995 and recorded his first hit on May 30, 1995). Additionally, Cano personally gave Jeter a Hublot watch inscribed with the message, "To Derek…thank you for showing me how to be a leader.…with love and respect…RC."

OAKLAND - On June 15, the Athletics presented Derek with a customized 2009 three litre Abreu Madrona Ranch Cabernet, engraved with a special design, along with a private tour with the winemaker at the Abreu Vineyard. The A's also arranged for Jeter to stay at the Meadowood Resort in Napa Valley and have a special meal at Mustards Grill. Oakland also presented Derek with a $10,002 check for his Turn 2 Foundation.

MINNESOTA - On July 5, on behalf of the Twins, Joe Mauer and Brian Dozier presented Jeter with the last second base ever used at the Metrodome, which was used in Game 3 of the 2009 American League Division Series, when the Yankees completed their three-game series sweep of Minnesota. Additionally, Hall of Famer and fellow 3,000-hits club member Paul Molitor presented Derek with a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation from the Twins. At the conclusion of the presentation, Twins manager Ron Gardenhire spoke briefly about Jeter and offered congratulations on his career.

CLEVELAND - On July 10, on behalf of the Indians, Cleveland manager Terry Francona and former Jeter teammates Jason Giambi and Nick Swisher presented Jeter with a custom-painted pinstriped Gibson Les Paul guitar and a one-of-a-kind Lego Mosaic created by Cleveland's visiting clubhouse assistant manager, Wayne Peltz.

ALL-STAR GAME - On July 15 at Minnesota's Target Field, MLB held its 85th All-Star Game. As the AL starting shortstop, Jeter hit leadoff and went 2-for-2 with a double, scoring the game's first run in the AL's 5-3 win over the NL. After taking the field for the top of the fourth inning, he was removed defensively in place of Alexei Ramirez. Jeter left the game to a standing ovation while Frank Sinatra's "New York, New York" played on the PA system.

CINCINNATI - On July 19, in the Reds' series at Yankee Stadium, Cincinnati general manager Walt Jocketty and third baseman Todd Frazier presented Derek with framed jerseys autographed by former Reds captains, Dave Concepcion and Barry Larkin, along with three photos taken of Jeter at the Great American Ball Park on June 3, 2003, when he was named the 11th captain in Yankee history.

TEXAS - On July 30, on behalf of the Rangers, Michael Young and Ivan Rodriguez presented Derek with a $10,000 check for the Turn 2 Foundation, as well as a pair of Lucchese Italian goat leather cowboy boots stitched with his name and an interlocking NY logo. Additionally, former President George W. Bush gave Jeter a framed signed photo of the two of them taken inside the batting cages at the original Yankee Stadium prior to Game 3 of the 2001 World Series, when the President threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

KANSAS CITY - On Aug. 25, Royals team president Dan Glass and general manager Dayton Moore presented Derek with a $10,000 donation to his Turn 2 Foundation.

DETROIT - On Aug. 27, on behalf of the Detroit Tigers Foundation, Joba Chamberlain and Phil Coke presented Derek with a $5,000 donation to his Turn 2 Foundation. Next, Al Kaline and Willie Horton gave Jeter a pair of seats from Tiger Stadium. Finally, Derek was presented with a framed series of three watercolor paintings—depicting him at his alma mater, Kalamazoo Central High School, Tiger Stadium and Comerica Park. Underneath each painting was infield clay from the field depicted above it. Jeter's parents, sister, nephew and members of the Jeter's Leaders program were all on the field for the ceremony.

TORONTO - On Aug. 31, on behalf of the Blue Jays, Jose Bautista and Mark Buehrle presented Derek with an exclusive trip to The Fairmont, Canada's Castle in the Rockies, located in Banff National Park in Alberta. The trip included a stay in the resort's Royal Suite, an arranged visit to the Rocky Mountains, a helicopter tour of the Canadian Rockies, a private cooking lesson with the executive chef and either a private golf or ski lesson. The Blue Jays also made a $10,000 donation to the Turn 2 Foundation.

BALTIMORE - On Sept. 14, the Orioles gave Derek an official United States Navy Captain's Hat (presented by Rear Admiral Vic Mercado of the U.S. Navy), a basket of jumbo steamed crabs, an oversized crab mallet made of ash (presented by Boog Powell), a cake in the shape of the No. 2 made by local dessert maker Sugar Bakers of Catonsville and a $10,000 donation in Derek's name to the Miracle League of Manasota in Florida, located between Jeter's residence in Tampa and the O's spring training home in Sarasota (presented by Buck Showalter and Nick Markakis).

TAMPA BAY - On Sept. 16, Rays Senior Vice President Mark Fernandez presented Derek with a $16,000 check—about $50 for every hit Jeter recorded against Tampa Bay in his career—from the Rays Baseball Foundation to the Turn 2 Foundation. Fernandez was joined by several students from the St. Peter Claver Catholic School in Tampa, where Turn 2 funds scholarships. Rays Director of Minor League Operations Mitch Lukevics, who held the same position with the Yankees on Derek's first day as a Yankee in 1992, presented Jeter with a 16-foot Yankee-blue kayak. Finally, Evan Longoria and Soot Zimmer (wife of longtime Yankees coach Don Zimmer, who passed away in June), presented Derek with a framed Zimmer jersey.

BOSTON - On Sept. 29, the Red Sox changed the Green Monster scoreboard to say "WITH RE2PECT 2 DEREK JETER." They then introduced former Red Sox players Carl Yastrzemski, Rico Petrocelli, Jim Rice, Fred Lynn, Luis Tiant, Tim Wakefield and Jason Varitek; Boston sports icons Bobby Orr (Boston Bruins), Troy Brown (New England Patriots) and Paul Pierce (Boston Celtics); along with the entire 2014 Red Sox team, including Brian Butterfield, who was a coach for Derek in the minors in 1993. Butterfield presented Derek with custom L.L. Bean boots, Dustin Pedroia gave him a pinstriped second base with a No. 2 on it, and David Ortiz handed Jeter a check to the Turn 2 Foundation for $22,222.22. Next, Pete Frates, one of the inspirations behind the "Ice Bucket Challenge," joined Derek on the field. Finally, Xander Bogaerts and Ortiz presented Jeter with a Green Monster sign reading "RE2PECT," which was signed by the 2014 Red Sox. Michelle Brooks Thompson then sang the Aretha Franklin classic "Respect."

Yankees HOPE Week 2014

During the 2014 season, the Yankees held their sixth annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes or at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, the Yankees are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Additionally, nonprofit 501(c)3 organizations related to the 2014 honorees each received a $10,000 gift from the Yankees Foundation to assist and encourage them to continue their good works.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved…Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JUNE 16

The New York Yankees kicked off HOPE Week 2014 by bringing together representatives from all 25 prior HOPE Week days for a reunion at the Intrepid Sea, Air & Space Museum. The gathering celebrated the five-year anniversary of the initiative. Yankees General Partner / Vice Chairperson **Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**, Yankees General Manager **Brian Cashman**, former Yankees **Mariano RIvera** and **David Cone**, and current Yankees pitcher **Ivan Nova** were on hand to support the former HOPE Week honorees. The Yankees were proud to host this event at the Intrepid Sea, Air & Space Museum, which serves as an enduring tribute to this country's heroes. It was important to the Yankees that the site of the reunion be as grand and meaningful as the dreams, actions and aspirations of our honorees.

Yankees General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal (wearing HOPE Week pin) and former Yankees pitcher David Cone (wearing HOPE Week shirt) helped HOPE Week honorees cut a specially made cake from TV's Cake Boss. HOPE Week honorees from L to R are: Melvin Williams (blue cap), Autumn Blinn (pink T-shirt), Jane Lang (with cap), and Andy Fass (foreground wearing Yankees T-shirt).

TUESDAY, JUNE 17

The New York Yankees held the second day of HOPE Week 2014 by celebrating Career Gear (www.careergear.org), which is an organization that helps promote the economic independence of low-income men by providing financial literacy training, professional attire and career development tools. **Derek Jeter, Jacoby Ellsbury, Hiroki Kuroda, Brian Roberts** and **Alfonso Soriano** visited Career Gear's office in lower Manhattan, where they helped measure and outfit men with suits provided by DKNY. Career Gear participants then shared their respective success stories. These men and their families, along with administrators from Career Gear, were then guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Toronto at Yankee Stadium.

Yankees captain Derek Jeter [R] helps to fit Career Gear participant Leon Clarke, Jr., [L] for a DKNY suit as Yankees outfielder Alfonso Soriano looks on.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18

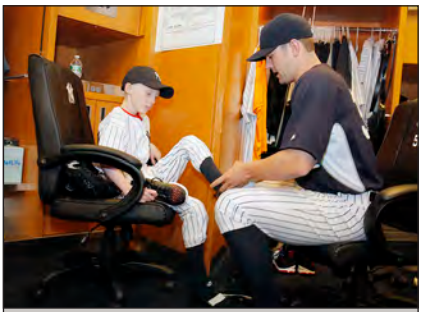
The Yankees celebrated the non-profit group Friends of Jaclyn (www.friendsofjaclyn.org). In March 2004, 9-year-old Jaclyn Murphy was diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. When the Northwestern University women's lacrosse team learned about what Jaclyn was going through, they "adopted" her as an honorary member of the team. Later that spring, Northwestern won its first-ever national championship. Seeing how much it meant to his daughter's recovery, Jaclyn's father, Denis, started the Friends of Jaclyn organization to improve the quality of life of pediatric brain tumor patients by pairing them with collegiate and high school sports teams. **Joe Girardi, David Robertson, Ichiro Suzuki, Shawn Kelley, Francisco Cervelli, David Phelps** and **Matt Thornton** surprised Jaclyn (who is now a student at Marist College) and three young children who are participants in the Friends of Jaclyn program: Ryan Tucker (12) and Quinn Ostergren (4), who are cousins, along with 11-year-old Sean Callahan. The children began their

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2014 marked the second consecutive year that each of their six U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

GCL

day by having lunch with the players and coaches at the Hard Rock Cafe in Manhattan. As honorary team members in the afternoon, the Yankees held a press conference to welcome them to the team in the Yankee Stadium press conference room. The children were given their own lockers in the clubhouse and suited up in Yankees uniforms before joining their new teammates for a variety of batting practice activities. After being on the field for pregame ceremonies, the Murphy, Tucker, Ostergren and Callahan families and Friends of Jaclyn representatives were guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Toronto.



Yankees closer David Robertson [R] helps HOPE Week honoree Sean Callahan get ready for the game.

THURSDAY, JUNE 19

The Yankees celebrated the non-profit group Musicians on Call (www.musiciansoncall.org), which provides volunteer musicians for hospital visits. Since its inception 15 years ago, the organization has had hundreds of volunteer musicians perform for over 300,000 individuals, with a focus on reaching patients who are confined to their rooms and afforded very little interaction with others due to their illnesses. Based in New York City, the organization has grown greatly, expanding to include locations in Philadelphia, Nashville, Miami, Los Angeles, Baltimore and Washington, D.C. **Carlos Beltran, Brett Gardner, Vidal Nuno, Adam Warren** and **Chase Whitley**, as well as former Yankee **Bernie Williams** went to the Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital at NewYork-Presbyterian, where they performed in a concert with Musicians on Call in the hospital's "Winter Garden." They then visited patients who were confined to their rooms and were unable to attend the concert. In the evening, volunteer musicians, guides and Musicians on Call representatives were guests of the Yankees for their game vs. Toronto.

Former Yankee Bernie Williams [C with guitar] is joined by Musicians on Call volunteer Jeremy Bar-Illan [far L with guitar], and Yankees Chase Whitley [obscured by Bar-Illan], Vidal Nuno [behind Williams], Carlos Beltran [red pants] and Adam Warren [far R] in performing at the bedside of hospital patient Jasmine Delmonte.

FRIDAY, JUNE 20

The Yankees recognized N.J. native and University of Delaware freshman Quai Jefferson. When his mother, Vaida Jefferson, was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis 11 years ago, her son was just 6 years old. By the time he was 10, he was running the household, cooking and doing laundry. Now 18 years old, Quai (pronounced Kway) graduated from St. Joseph Regional High School in Montvale, N.J. in June. He was on the honor roll and a two-sport varsity athlete in football and basketball. Over the summer, Quai began college, where he will play football and major in business administration with an emphasis in accounting or marketing. Yankees players **CC Sabathia, Mark Teixeira, Masahiro Tanaka, Brian McCann, Dellin Betances, Kelly Johnson, Brendan Ryan, Yangervis Solarte** and **Jose Ramirez,** along with YES Network broadcaster **Jack Curry**, were accompanied by three notable St. Joseph alumni – former Yankee and YES broadcaster **John Flaherty** and NFL cornerbacks **Devin** and **Jason McCourty** – in surprising Quai and his mother for a lunchtime party at Quai's high school. The group was joined by faculty members who have had a profound influence on Quai's life. All were guests of the Yankees for the team's game vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

HOPE Week honoree Quai Jefferson [seated in black T-shirt] talks with Yankees players and NFL cornerbacks Jason [blue T-shirt] and Devin McCourty [far R] during a lunchtime party.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last five HOPE Weeks (2010-14), the Yankees were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve
SERVE.gov

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

Monument Park Plaque Ceremonies

During the 2014 season, the Yankees added five plaques to Monument Park. The first, dedicated on April 16, celebrates the life of the late South African leader Nelson Mandela and commemorates his June 21, 1990, visit and address at the original Yankee Stadium. The remaining four plaques honor former Yankees who made unique contributions to the franchise — Tino Martinez (on June 21), "Goose" Gossage (on Old-Timers' Day June 22), Paul O'Neill (on Aug. 9) and Joe Torre (on Aug. 23). Additionally, Torre's No. 6 was retired by the club, giving the Yankees 17 retired uniform numbers for 18 players and managers.

In Monument Park, there are now seven monuments (honoring four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and the tragedy and heroes of 9/11) and 30 plaques (honoring 17 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visits, Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela and the history of the Yankees' interlocking NY logo).

Nelson Mandela - April 16

Rescheduled due to a rainout on April 15, the Yankees honored **Nelson Mandela** with a plaque in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park on April 16 between games of a doubleheader vs. the Cubs. The ceremony coincided with the Yankees' celebration of Jackie Robinson Day. A press conference included singer/activist **Harry Belafonte,** former NYC Mayor **David Dinkins, Rev. Jesse Jackson, Rev. Al Sharpton, Mr. Zondwa Mandela** (grandson of Nelson Mandela)**,** South Africa Consul General **George Monyemangene,** Nelson Mandela Foundation CEO **Sello Hatang**, **Rachel and Sharon Robinson** (wife/daughter of Jackie Robinson), MLB COO **Rob Manfred**, Hall of Famer and Executive VP of MLB Baseball Development **Frank Robinson**, **Hector Figueroa** (President, 32BJ Service Employees International Union), Yankees Managing General Partner **Hal Steinbrenner,** Yankees President **Randy Levine** and Yankees Sr. VP Corporate/Community Relations **Brian Smith.**

At the time of his June 21, 1990, appearance at the original Yankee Stadium, Nelson Mandela was only four months removed from his release after 27 years in prison. For his historic visit, Yankee Stadium was opened to fans, who enjoyed musical performances from Richie Havens, Tracy Chapman, Mighty Sparrow and Judy Collins. Mandela arrived at Yankee Stadium at the end of the concert, following a day of meeting and addressing New Yorkers in various locations around the city. He spoke to the assembled crowd, then donned a Yankees cap and Yankees jacket and declared — "You know who I am. I am a Yankee."

Tino Martinez - June 21

Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle prior to the 1996 season, Martinez went on to play seven seasons with New York (1996-2001, '05), helping to lead the team to four World Series victories during that time (1996, '98-2000). He combined to hit .276 with 192 home runs and 739 RBI in his pinstriped career. He is arguably best known for his grand slam off San Diego's Mark Langston in Game 1 of the 1998 World Series at Yankee Stadium that gave the Yankees the lead and helped propel them to the 24th World Championship in franchise history.

Rich "Goose" Gossage - June 22 (Old-Timers' Day)

Gossage, who was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2008, played in parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1978-83, '89), winning a World Series with the team in 1978. The nine-time All-Star compiled a 42-28 record with a 2.14 ERA with the Yankees, including 151 saves and 512 strikeouts in 319 games. He allowed just 390 hits in 533.0 innings pitched during his time in pinstripes. Gossage trails only Mariano Rivera (652) and Dave Righetti (224) on the all-time Yankees saves list.

Paul O'Neill - August 9

O'Neill [pictured at right with wife, Nevalee] spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year Major League career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four world titles with New York (1996, '98-2000). He concluded his Yankees career with a .303 batting average, 304 doubles, 185 home runs and 858 RBI, claiming the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. Affectionately nicknamed "warrior" by fans, he played in 236 consecutive games in right field without making an error from July 24, 1995 to May 6, 1997. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

Joe Torre - August 23 (His No. 6 also retired)

Currently serving as MLB's Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations, Torre spent 12 seasons as Yankees manager (1996-2007). He piloted the team to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four World Championships (1996, '98-2000). He compiled a 1,173-767 (.605) regular season record and a 76-47 (.618) postseason mark during his Yankees tenure, leading the club to the playoffs in each year that he managed the team. While with the organization, he went 21-11 in the World Series, 27-14 in the ALCS and 28-22 in the ALDS. His regular season wins total is second in club history to only Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867 (.627) over 16 seasons.

2014 Hall of Fame Inductees

On December 9, 2013, the National Baseball Hall of Fame announced that former New York Yankees manager Joe Torre had been elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame based on voting results of the Expansion Era ballot. Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03), winning World Championships in his first four Fall Classics with the team.

Additionally, Bobby Cox, who spent his only two Major League playing seasons with the Yankees (1968-69) and was the club's first base coach in their 1977 World Championship season under manager Billy Martin, was also elected to the Hall of Fame via the same balloting process. Cox played in 220 career games with the club, batting .225 (141-for-628) with 50 runs, 22 doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 58 runs batted in.

Torre and Cox were unanimously elected by the 16 members of the Expansion Era Committee, which considered individuals whose most significant impact on Baseball occurred since 1973. Election required at least 75 percent of the vote. The induction ceremony took place on July 27, 2014, in Cooperstown, N.Y.

Manager Joe Torre is carried off the field following the Yankees' series-clinching Game 5 win in the 2000 World Series. The victory marked the Yankees' fourth World Series championship in five years.

"On behalf of the Steinbrenner family and our entire organization, I'd like to congratulate Joe Torre on his induction today into the Hall of Fame," Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner said. "Joe led our team during one of the most successful runs in our storied history, and he did it with a quiet dignity that was true to the Yankee way. Joe's place in Yankees history has been secure for quite some time and it is appropriate that he now gets to take his place among the greats in Cooperstown."

There are now 50 Yankees enshrined in the Hall of Fame, including former players, managers, coaches, owners and general managers of the club. It marks the second consecutive year that at least one Yankee has been elected. On July 28, 2013, former Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert was inducted to the Hall after a vote of the Pre-Integration Committee last December.

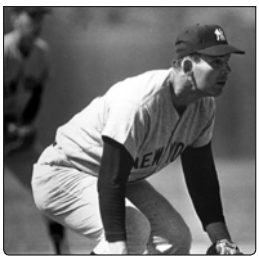
Torre joins Miller Huggins (1918-29), Joe McCarthy (1931-46), Bucky Harris (1947-48), Casey Stengel (1949-60), Yogi Berra (1964, 1984-85) and Bob Lemon (1978-79, 81-82) as the seventh former Yankees Manager in the Hall of Fame.

Among all Cooperstown inductees, Torre and Cox are members of a group of 21 Hall of Famers whose "greatest contributions" have come as a manager. They are the first managers to be inducted since Whitey Herzog was enshrined in 2010.

Torre was named the 31st manager in club history on Nov. 2, 1995. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees from 1996-2007, he compiled a 1,173-767 (.605) regular season record and 76-47 (.618) postseason mark, leading the club to the playoffs every year. With the Yankees he went 21-11 in the World Series, 27-14 in the ALCS and 28-22 in the ALDS. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867 (.627) over 16 seasons.

The 1996 club snapped a 14-year stretch without appearing in a World Series (1982-95) and a 17-year stretch without winning one (1979-95). Torre became the fourth Yankees skipper to win the Fall Classic in his first year managing the club, joining Bucky Harris (1947), Casey Stengel (1949) and Ralph Houk (1961). Beginning with Game 3 of the 1996 World Series through Game 2 of the 2000 World Series, the Torre-led Yankees won an all-time record 14 consecutive games in the Fall Classic.

The 1998 club was one of the most dominant teams of all time, finishing the regular season 114-48 (.704) and winning the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in MLB history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.



Bobby Cox saw his only Major League action as a third baseman with the Yankees, playing in 220 games from 1968-69.

In 29 seasons as a Major League manager, Torre went 2,326-1,997 (.538). He also managed the New York Mets (1977-81; 286-420; .405), Atlanta Braves (1982-84; 257-229; .529), St. Louis Cardinals (1990-95; 351-354; .498) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2008-10; 259-227; .533). According to the Elias Sports Bureau, he ranks fifth all time in wins, trailing only Connie Mack (3,776-4,025), John McGraw (2,841-1,984), Tony La Russa (2,728-2,365) and Cox (2,504-2,001).

Torre also played 2,209 games over 18 Major League seasons as a catcher, first baseman and third baseman with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1960-68), St. Louis Cardinals (1969-74) and New York Mets (1975-77), batting .297 (2,342-for-7,874) with 996 runs, 344 doubles, 252 home runs and 1,185 runs batted in. He was a nine-time All-Star (1963-67, '70-73), one-time Gold Glove Award winner at catcher (1965) and captured the 1971 NL Most Valuable Player Award, leading the Majors with a .363 (230-for-634) batting average, 137 runs batted in and 352 total bases, while hitting 24 home runs.

JOE GIRARDI

28

MANAGER

FULL NAME
Joseph Elliott Girardi

OPENING DAY AGE
49

BIRTHDATE
October 14, 1964

BIRTHPLACE
Peoria, Ill.

RESIDES
Purchase, N.Y.

COLLEGE
Northwestern University

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA
N.L. Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
N.L. Manager of the Year
- 2006

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2000

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

AT THE HELM IN 2014

- Guided the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593).
- Is the only current manager to guide his teams to winning records in each of the past seven seasons (2008-14)—credit: *Elias*.
- Managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau…his .571 (648-486) managerial win. pct. with the Yankees is best among the six skippers to manage at least 1,000 games with the team he was leading at the close of the 2014 regular season (Mike Scioscia-LAA, Joe Maddon-TB, Ron Gardenhire-MIN, Bruce Bochy-SF and Bud Black-SD).
- Won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17 to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Won his 700th game as a manager (622 w/ the Yankees and 78 w/ the Marlins) on 8/4 vs. Detroit.
- Was ejected four times (5/5 at Los Angeles-AL, 5/13 vs. the Mets, 8/13 at Baltimore and 9/16 at Tampa Bay)…has been ejected 27 times in his career, 24 as a manager (22 as Yankees manager) and 23 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 726-570 (.560) career managerial record, trailing only Sparky Anderson (771), Frank Chance (753), Al Lopez (742) and Joe McCarthy (734) for the most wins by any manager in his first eight years at the helm (credit: *Elias*).

Has 648 wins as the manager of the Yankees, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first seven seasons with the team behind Casey Stengel (686), Joe Torre (685) and Joe McCarthy (679)-credit: *Elias*.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Has completed seven seasons as Yankees manager (2008-14) with a 648-486 (.571) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage.
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list (648), trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12.
- Joins Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.
- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current Major League managers.

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES	**.571 (648-486)**
2. Los Angeles-AL	.554 (628-506)
St. Louis	.554 (628-506)
4. Tampa Bay	.552 (627-508)
5. Los Angeles-NL	.541 (613-520)

- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).
- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564).
- Earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796 games), Joe Torre (833 games) and Miller Huggins (833 games).
- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).
- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper…was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.

ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell..... Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI.....YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona ..... Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia ..... Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. Was 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
CAREER TOTALS		**726**	**570**	**.560**	
TOTALS W/ NYY		**648**	**486**	**.571**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / T-Tie*

- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.
- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no–hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.
- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…hosts the annual "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day, along with Bank of America, in each of the last four years (2010-13)…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last three Novembers (2011-13), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 15,000 Big Apple Packs of snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for active servicemen and servicewomen serving in Afghanistan during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from PepsiCo, FedEx, ESPN and Disney, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.

Joe Girardi and David Cone [far L] and have teamed up with the USO in all three years (2011-13) of the Big Apple Pack event.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b - Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta				Did Not Play								

MICK KELLEHER

50

FIRST BASE COACH

FULL NAME
Michael Dennis Kelleher

OPENING DAY AGE
66

BIRTHDATE
July 25, 1947

BIRTHPLACE
Seattle, Wash.

RESIDES
Solvang, Calif.

COACHING CAREER

- Began his sixth season as Yankees first base coach in 2014, and 16th year in the Yankees organization…also served as the team's infield instructor…the Yankees lead the AL and rank second in the Majors (Cincinnati-.987) with a .986 fielding percentage since he joined the staff in 2009…in 2013, the Yankees made just 69 errors, which was the third-lowest total in the Majors and tied the franchise record for fewest in a season (also 2010).
- Under his watch in 2013, the Yankees made just 69 errors, the third-lowest total in the Majors and tied for the franchise record for fewest in a season (also 2010)…their .988 fielding pct. set a new franchise record, fractionally better than their .988 mark in 2010.
- In 2010, the Yankees led the Majors with a .988 fielding percentage and committed only 69 errors, setting then-franchise records for highest fielding percentage and fewest errors for a season…also featured three Gold Glove Award winners (Cano, Jeter, Teixeira), marking the first time three Yankees infielders won the honor in the same season…the club set an all-time Major League record with 18 consecutive errorless games in 2009.
- Is his third tenure on a Major League coaching staff, having served as Detroit's 1B coach (2003-05) and Pittsburgh's 1B coach and infield instructor (1986).
- Spent three years as the Yankees' roving infield instructor (2006-08)…is in his second stint with the Yankees organization, having spent seven seasons (1996-2002) as the Yankees' roving defensive coordinator and one year (1998) as a Major League scout.
- Began his coaching career with the San Diego Padres as a roving minor league instructor from 1984-85…joined the Chicago Cubs as a roving minor league infield instructor from 1987-92, taking over as manager of the organization's Triple-A Iowa club in May 1991 for the remainder of the season…also spent two seasons (1994-95) as the roving minor league infield instructor with the Milwaukee Brewers.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played 15 seasons of professional baseball, including 11 at the Major League level with the St. Louis Cardinals (1972-73, '75), Houston Astros (1974), Chicago Cubs (1976-80), Detroit Tigers (1981-82) and California Angels (1982)…finished his career with a .974 Major League fielding percentage, appearing in games at second base, third base and shortstop…since retiring in 1982, the only position player who has accrued as many career plate appearances without a homer (1,202) is Ben Revere (1,400PA).
- Was selected by St. Louis in the third round of the 1969 First-Year Player Draft.
- Led shortstops in fielding during four of his minor league seasons and won two Rawlings Silver Glove Awards (1972, '75) as the minors' best fielding SS…established an American Association record for shortstops with a .979 fielding percentage in 1972.
- Received his bachelor of science degree in political science from the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash…was an NCAA Division II All-American and named to the NCAA Division II All-Tournament Team in 1969…was also Division II All-Coast in 1968 and '69.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Renee, have one daughter, Brittney, and two grandchildren…Renee is an accomplished painter, represented at galleries throughout California…is an aficionado of the wine industry and grows his own grapes and olives…in the offseason, works as a ranch hand tending to llamas, alpacas and cows…also plays in a senior tennis league.

Kelleher's Major League Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	ST. LOUIS	.159	23	63	5	10	2	1	0	1	6	15	0
1973	ST. LOUIS	.184	43	38	4	7	2	0	0	2	4	11	0
1974	HOUSTON	.158	19	57	4	9	0	0	0	2	5	10	1
1975	ST. LOUIS	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	CHICAGO-NL	.228	124	337	28	77	12	1	0	22	15	32	0
1977	CHICAGO-NL	.230	63	122	14	28	5	2	0	11	9	12	0
1978	CHICAGO-NL	.253	68	95	8	24	1	0	0	6	7	11	4
1979	CHICAGO-NL	.254	73	142	14	36	4	1	0	10	7	9	2
1980	CHICAGO-NL	.146	105	96	12	14	1	1	0	4	9	17	1
1981	DETROIT	.221	61	77	10	17	4	0	0	6	7	10	0
1982	DETROIT	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALIFORNIA	.163	34	49	9	8	1	0	0	1	5	5	1
Major League Totals		**. 213**	**622**	**1081**	**108**	**230**	**32**	**6**	**0**	**65**	**74**	**133**	**9**

KEVIN LONG

54

HITTING COACH

FULL NAME
Kevin Richard Long

OPENING DAY AGE
47

BIRTHDATE
December 30, 1966

BIRTHPLACE
Van Nuys, Calif.

RESIDES
Scottsdale, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his eighth season as Yankees hitting coach in 2014…the Yankees have led the Majors in runs scored in three of his eight years with the club (2007, '09-10) and finished second twice (2011 and '12).
- Since joining the Major League staff in 2007, the Yankees lead the Majors in home runs (1,584) and RBI (6,206) and rank second in runs scored (6,485).
- The 2012 Yankees hit a franchise-record 245HR, leading the Majors and surpassing the previous mark of 244HR set in 2009…became the first club in Baseball history to homer in at least 131 different games…had nine players with at least 15HR, tying the 2005 Indians and 2005 Rangers for the Major League record.
- In 2011, the Yankees led the Majors with 222HR and 627BB, ranked second in runs (867) and OBP (.343) and finished third in extra-base hits (522)…was the only lineup in the Majors with three players each topping 110RBI (Cano, Granderson, Teixeira).
- In 2010, the Yankees had seven players score at least 70R, one shy of the franchise record (eight in 1939)…the 2009 Yankees featured a franchise-record five players with at least 25HR and a franchise-record nine players with at least 65RBI.
- Guided a Yankees offense in 2007 that led the Majors in runs (968), hits (1,656), HR (201), RBI (929), batting avg. (.290), slugging (.463), OBP (.366) and total bases (2,649)…marked the most runs for the franchise since 1937 (979)…also featured the AL MVP (Rodriguez), three Silver Sluggers (Jeter, Posada, Rodriguez) and four of the AL's top-15 averages.
- Joined the Yankees at the Major League level after three years as the hitting coach for the Yankees' Triple-A Columbus affiliate (2004-06)…before joining the Yankees organization, was the hitting coach for the Triple-A Omaha Royals' (2002-03) and Double-A Wichita Wranglers' (2000-01)…was named the Northwest League's "co-Manager of the Year" after leading the Spokane Indians to the league title in 1999…made his professional coaching debut at Single-A Wilmington in 1997.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was originally selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 31st round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft and played in their system for eight years from 1989-96 as an outfielder.
- Led Class-A Eugene in 1989 in almost all offensive categories, including games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…ranked eighth among all Northwest League hitters with a .312 batting average in his rookie season.
- Missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing surgery on his left wrist.

PERSONAL

- Named a second-team All-American and first-team All-PAC-10 in 1989 at the University of Arizona…a three-year letter-winner, Long graduated with the Arizona record for most extra-base hits in a game (five) and ranked in the top 10 in several single-season statistical categories…was third in extra-base hits (41), tied for seventh in doubles (23), eighth in multi-hit games (30), ninth in total bases (162) and tied for ninth in runs (80).
- Resides in Scottsdale, Ariz., with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney, and sons, Tracy and Jaron—who pitched for Ohio State University and was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract in August 2013.
- Authored a guide to hitting, *Cage Rat*, which was published in 2011…also produced an accompanying instructional video.

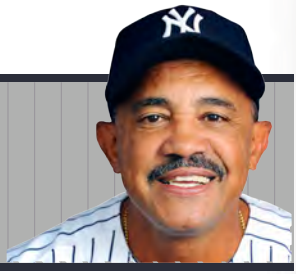
Long's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990	Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	5	33	32	28	22
1991	Memphis	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27
1992	Omaha	.228	88	312	28	71	16	3	1	29	29	41	9
1993	Memphis	.272	79	301	47	82	14	6	1	20	37	56	7
	Omaha	.255	17	51	7	13	2	0	0	4	2	13	3
1994	Memphis	.208	10	24	5	5	3	0	0	1	5	2	2
1995	Omaha	.250	22	64	7	16	3	0	0	1	5	8	1
	Wichita	.292	67	250	38	73	14	1	1	26	41	29	9
1996	Wichita	.273	128	436	62	119	31	3	3	48	56	36	9
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**671**	**2413**	**361**	**659**	**137**	**21**	**17**	**242**	**288**	**316**	**104**

TONY PENA

56

BENCH COACH



FULL NAME
Antonio Francisco Pena

OPENING DAY AGE
56

BIRTHDATE
June 4, 1957

BIRTHPLACE
Monte Cristi, D.R.

RESIDES
Santiago, D.R.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA

A.L. Manager of the Year
- 2003

N.L. All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

N.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1991

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Completed his sixth season as Yankees bench coach in 2014…was his ninth season on the Yankees' Major League staff, serving as first base coach from 2006-08 and catching instructor over the entire span…since joining the staff, Yankees catchers have caught 309 potential base stealers, tied with Detroit for the second-most in the Majors over the stretch behind only San Francisco (311).
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05.
- In his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, becoming the fourth manager since 1983 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)… also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the Kansas City Royals system)… also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007… his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball… credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS TOTALS		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

LARRY ROTHSCHILD

58

PITCHING COACH

FULL NAME
Lawrence Lee Rothschild

OPENING DAY AGE
60

BIRTHDATE
March 12, 1954

BIRTHPLACE
Chicago, Ill.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his fourth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2014, his 40th season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has a 2.90K/BB ratio (5,143K, 1,773BB), the best mark in the Majors over the span.
- In 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.44K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB), the second-highest such mark in the Majors since 1900, trailing only the 2014 Nationals (3.66)…the 1,370K by Yankees pitching set a franchise record for strikeouts in a single season, surpassing their 2012 mark (1,318)…their 398BB were an AL-low and their fewest since 2003 (375).
- Yankees starters combined for 71 wins in 2012, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10).
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003 (surpassed by the 2013 Tigers, 1,428K).
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93…served as Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Florida Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a junior at NYU), Claire (a freshman at Boston College) and Scott…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74,1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

ROB THOMSON

59

THIRD BASE COACH

FULL NAME
Robert Thomson

OPENING DAY AGE
50

BIRTHDATE
August 16, 1963

BIRTHPLACE
Ontario, Canada

RESIDES
Stratford, Canada

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his 25th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2014, seventh on the Yankees Major League coaching staff and sixth as third base coach…also oversees Yankees outfielders…served as the club's bench coach for the 2008 season.
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

GARY TUCK

60

BULLPEN COACH

FULL NAME
Gary Robert Tuck

OPENING DAY AGE
59

BIRTHDATE
September 6, 1954

BIRTHPLACE
Minaville, N.Y.

RESIDES
Nashville, Ind.

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his 32nd year in professional baseball as a player, coach or scout in 2014…has coached or scouted for seven teams that have reached the World Series, with five of those clubs—including the 1996, '98 and '99 Yankees—going on to become world champions.
- In 2014, Yankees relievers led the Majors with 571K and 10.25K/9.0IP (501.1IP)…the 571K out of the bullpen marked a single-season franchise record.
- Was named Yankees bullpen coach on 12/20/13…marks his fourth stint in the Yankees organization after serving as the club's Major League catching instructor from 1996-99, and again from 2003-04…in 1996, was also a roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta…originally joined the Yankees in 1989 as Triple-A Columbus' strength and catching coach…was the Yankees' catching and bullpen coach at the Major League level in 1990.
- Most recently served as the Red Sox bullpen coach for six seasons from 2007-12…served as a coach for the AL squad at the 2008 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Spent the 2006 season as Joe Girardi's bench coach for the Florida Marlins.
- Made three stops in the Indians organization…served as the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate in 1991…was with Cleveland from 1993-94 and again from 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent seven seasons as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and spent three seasons serving in various capacities in the Expos' minor league system in Sarasota (1977), Jamestown (1978) and West Palm Beach (1979), only appearing in a game for Jamestown in 1978.

PERSONAL

- Married (Annie) and has a daughter, Shelby…did post-graduate work at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football…in 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State and Notre Dame…helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

Tuck's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota				Did Not Play								
1978	Jamestown	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	West Palm Beach				Did Not Play								
Minor League Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 22 seasons (1993-2014), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

Yankees Training Staff

Steve Donohue
Head Athletic Trainer

Completed his 36th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and third as the team's Head Athletic Trainer…spent the previous 26 years (1986-2011) as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.

Mark Littlefield
Assistant Athletic Trainer

Completed his third season as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level…marked his 24th season in the Yankees organization, having spent the previous 18 seasons as the Minor League Head Athletic Trainer (1993-2011)…began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.

Matthew Krause
Director of Strength and Conditioning

Completed his first season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as their strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)…was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year…the award honors the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning…was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified registered strength and conditioning specialist with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA) and a certified athletic trainer for NATA (National Athletic Trainers' Association)…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Manhasset, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.

Michael Schuk
Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist

Finished his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Yankees Medical Staff

Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad completed his sixth season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2014…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.

Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.

Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa

Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Dr. Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bigliani, M.D. – Consultant, Orthopedics
Louis Bisogni – Chiropractor
Scott Levy, DDS – Dentist
Darrel Rigel, M.D. – Dermatologist
Pete Stetson, M.D. – Internist
Will Turner, M.D. – Internist

Yankees Additional Staff

#88 Roman Rodriguez

Bullpen Catcher

Completed his 13th year with the Yankees organization as a bullpen catcher…also assists by charting pitches during games…was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates, and spent eight years in the Pirates system…following his playing career, served as the Kansas City Royals bullpen catcher from 1997-2000…spent the following season (2001) in the same role with the Red Sox…married his wife, Carminia, on Valentine's Day in 2004 and now resides in Bradenton, Fla., with their daughter, Adriana…was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.

Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Completed his 17th season as equipment manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y.

Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Completed his 36th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.

Chad Bohling
Director,
Mental Conditioning

Doug Cecil
Massage Therapist

Anthony Flynn
Major League
Video Coordinator

Brett Weber
Baseball Operations
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Victor Roldan - Jake Ryan

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (13)

Dellin Betances	June 2006, 8th Round
Preston Claiborne	June 2010, 17th round
Brett Gardner	June 2005, 3rd round
Shane Greene	June 2009, 15th round
Slade Heathcott*	June 2009, 1st round (29th overall)
Derek Jeter	June 1992, 1st round (6th overall)
Bryan Mitchell	June 2009, 16th round
John Ryan Murphy	June 2009, 2nd round
David Phelps	June 2008, 14th round
David Robertson	June 2006, 17th round
Austin Romine	June 2007, 2nd round
Adam Warren	June 2009, 4th round
Chase Whitley	June 2010, 15th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (7)

Manny Banuelos	March 30, 2008
Francisco Cervelli	March 1, 2003
Ramon Flores	July 4, 2008
Ivan Nova*	July 15, 2004
Jose Pirela	July 2, 2006
Jose Ramirez	October 10, 2007
Gary Sanchez	July 2, 2009

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (13)+

Carlos Beltran	December 19, 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury	December 7, 2013
Rich Hill^	July 16, 2014
Hiroki Kuroda	December 7, 2013
Brian McCann	December 3, 2013
Antoan Richardson^	November 15, 2013
Alex Rodriguez	December 13, 2007
Brendan Ryan	December 2, 2013
CC Sabathia*	December 18, 2008
Ichiro Suzuki	December 19, 2012
Mark Teixeira	January 6, 2009
Zelous Wheeler^	November 12, 2013
Chris Young^	August 28, 2014

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS: (2)

Eury Perez (from Washington)	September 22, 2014
Esmil Rogers (from Toronto)	July 31, 2014

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM: (1)

Masahiro Tanaka	January 22, 2014

(40-man roster, as well as those on the 60-day disabled list and the MLB Restricted List as of 9/28/14).

** Ended the 2014 season on the 60-day disabled list*

^ Originally signed to a minor league contract

+Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (9)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Vicente Campos-a	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Chris Capuano	Colorado	July 24, 2014	Cash Considerations
Stephen Drew-b	Boston	July 31, 2014	INF Kelly Johnson
Chase Headley	San Diego	July 22, 2014	RHP Rafael De Paula INF Yangervis Solarte
David Huff	San Francisco	June 11, 2014	Cash Considerations
Shawn Kelley	Seattle	February 13, 2013	OF Abraham Almonte
Brandon McCarthy-c	Arizona	July 6, 2014	LHP Vidal Nuno
Michael Pineda-d	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Martin Prado*-e	Arizona	July 31, 2014	C Pete O'Brien

a – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Michael Pineda.
b – Acquired from Boston along with cash considerations.
c – Acquired from Arizona along with cash considerations.
d – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Vicente Campos.
e – Acquired from Arizona for C Pete O'Brien and cash considerations or a player to be named later.

2014 Yankees Birthdays

January

Ivan Nova	1/12/1987
Zelous Wheeler	1/16/1987
Michael Pineda	1/18/1989
Preston Claiborne	1/21/1988
Jose Ramirez	1/21/1990

February

Hiroki Kuroda	2/10/1975
Brian McCann	2/20/1984

March

Francisco Cervelli	3/6/1986
Rich Hill	3/11/1980
Larry Rothschild	3/12/1954
Manny Banuelos	3/13/1991
Stephen Drew	3/16/1983
Dellin Betances	3/23/1988
Ramon Flores	3/26/1992
Brendan Ryan	3/26/1982

April

David Robertson	4/9/1985
Mark Teixeira	4/11/1980
Bryan Mitchell	4/19/1991
Carlos Beltran	4/24/1977
Shawn Kelley	4/26/1984

May

Chase Headley	5/9/1984
John Ryan Murphy	5/13/1991
Eury Perez	5/30/1990

June

Tony Pena	6/4/1957
Chase Whitley	6/14/1989
Derek Jeter	6/26/1974

July

Brandon McCarthy	7/7/1983
CC Sabathia	7/21/1980
Mick Kelleher	7/25/1947
Vicente Campos	7/27/1992
Alex Rodriguez	7/27/1975

August

Esmil Rogers	8/14/1985
Rob Thomson	8/16/1963
Chris Capuano	8/19/1978
David Huff	8/22/1984
Brett Gardner	8/24/1983
Adam Warren	8/25/1987

September

Chris Young	9/5/1983
Gary Tuck	9/6/1954
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/11/1983
Slade Heathcott	9/28/1990

October

Antoan Richardson	10/8/93
David Phelps	10/9/1986
Joe Girardi	10/14/1964
Ichiro Suzuki	10/22/1973
Martin Prado	10/27/1983

November

Masahiro Tanaka	11/1/1988
Shane Greene	11/17/1988
Jose Pirela	11/21/1989
Austin Romine	11/22/1988

December

Gary Sanchez	12/2/1992
Kevin Long	12/30/1966

(Includes all members of the Yankees' 40-man roster, 60-day disabled list, coaches and those on the MLB Restricted List as of 9/28/2014).

CARLOS BELTRAN

36

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	210	S	R

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
April 24, 1977

OPENING DAY AGE
36

BIRTHPLACE
Manati, P.R.

RESIDES
Manati, P.R.

M.L. SERVICE
16 years, 14 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013

N.L. Gold Glove
- 2006, 2007, 2008

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 1999

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2013

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a three-year contract on December 19, 2013…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only player in Major League history to record four-or-more consecutive seasons with at least 100R, 20HR, 100RBI and 30SB, a feat he accomplished each season from 2001-04.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history with seven-or-more seasons of at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Barry Bonds (10), Bobby Bonds (10), Bobby Abreu (nine) and Eric Davis (seven).
- Among players who appeared in at least one game in 2014, ranks fourth in runs scored (1,392), trailing only Derek Jeter (1,923), Albert Pujols (1,514) and Bobby Abreu (1,453).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate 11 times in his career, tied with Chili Davis and Eddie Murray for third-most all time behind only Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher (13 each).
- Is one of just seven switch-hitters all time to hit at least 350 home runs (373), joining Mickey Mantle (536), Eddie Murray (504), Chipper Jones (468), Lance Berkman (366), Mark Teixeira (363) and Chili Davis (350).
- Leads all active switch-hitters in runs scored (1,392), hits (2,322), home runs (373) and RBI (1,376) and ranks second in doubles (469)…is the only switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- His 358 career home runs at the time he signed with the Yankees were fifth-most all time for a player *at the time he joined the club*, trailing only Jose Canseco (440HR when he joined the Yankees in 2000), Andruw Jones (407 in 2011), Gary Sheffield (379 in 2003) and Rocky Colavito (369 in 1968).
- Has hit at least 15HR in a single season with five different Major League clubs (Kansas City, Houston, New York-NL, St. Louis and New York-AL)…is the only active Major Leaguer to have accomplished the feat and is the first since Troy Glaus hit 15HR with a fifth team in 2010, his final year in the Majors (also Los Angeles-AL, Arizona, Toronto, St. Louis and Atlanta)…the last player to retire having accomplished the feat was Matt Stairs, who last played in 2011 and hit at least 15HR with six teams (Oakland, Chicago-NL, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, Kansas City and Toronto).
- Is the all-time Major League leader with an 86.4 (311-for-360) career stolen base percentage (min. 200SB).
- Compiled over 3,000AB with the Mets and Royals, joining Alex Rodriguez (Yankees and Mariners) as the only current Major League players with at least 3,000AB with each of two different teams.
- Played 839 games with the Mets from 2005-11…the only player with more games for the Mets before playing for the Yankees is Darryl Strawberry (1,109)—credit: *ESPN*.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 22 times
Last: vs. ATL, 5/11/12
Runs
4 - 7 times
Last: at CIN, 8/2/13
2B
3 - 3 times
Last: at FLA, 4/2/08
3B
2 - vs. DET, 9/21/98
HR
3 - at COL, 5/12/11
RBI
7 - vs. PIT, 5/2/12
BB
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. WAS, 9/28/12
SO
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. NYY, 6/28/08
SB
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. PIT, 8/19/12
Hit Streak
16g - 4/17-5/5/09
"Walk-off" Hits
8 - Last vs. BAL, 6/20/14 (HR)

- Has made 14 career Opening Day rosters (one with the Yankees).
- Is a .333 (60-for-180) batter with 45R, 13 doubles, 16HR and 40RBI in 51 career postseason games…entering the 2014 playoffs, ranked fourth in postseason home runs, sixth in hits and seventh in RBI among active players…is the all-time leader in runs scored in a single postseason with 21R with Houston in 2004…his 8HR that postseason are tied with Barry Bonds (2001) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most in a single postseason all time…owns the all-time MLB record by homering in five straight playoff games (2004 NLDS Game 5-NLCS Game 4).

MOST HOME RUNS ALL TIME BY A SWITCH-HITTER

1. Mickey Mantle 536
2. Eddie Murray..... 504
3. Chipper Jones..... 468
4. **CARLOS BELTRAN 373**
5. Lance Berkman..... 366

2014

- Batted .233 (94-for-403) with 46R, 23 doubles, 15HR and 49RBI in 109 games (76 starts at DH and 31 in RF) with the Yankees.
- Recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/7-13, batting .423 (11-for-26) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB/1IBB in seven games over the stretch…led the AL in total bases (24), tied for first in hits and doubles, ranked second in batting average and was tied for second in runs scored and home runs…marked his 10th career "Player of the Week" honor and fourth in the AL.
- Hit his first home run as a Yankee in 4/9 loss vs. Baltimore.
- Homered in three straight games from 4/12-16 (Game 1)…marked the 10th time in his career he homered in at least three straight games and first since 4/18-20/13 (also three games).
- Made his first career infield appearance in 4/13 win vs. Boston, starting in RF and moving to 1B in the top of the fifth after Cervelli was removed due to injury.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/15 (retroactive to 5/13) - 6/5 with a bone spur in right elbow (missed 21 games)…suffered the injury on 5/12 vs. the Mets, leaving the game for PH (Murphy) in the seventh.
- Hit ninth-inning, three-run "walk-off" HR and was 2-for-4 with 1 double and 1BB in 6/20 win vs. Baltimore…was his eighth career "walk-off" hit and first as a Yankee…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 6/11/08 vs. Arizona w/ the Mets…according to *Elias*, it was the first Yankees "walk-off" HR with the team trailing and down to its final out since Jason Giambi hit a two-run, pinch-hit HR with two outs in the ninth off B.J. Ryan on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.
- Hit three-run HR and was 1-for-4 in 7/3 win at Minnesota…was his 367th career home run, surpassing Lance Berkman for sole possession of fourth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list among switch-hitters… was also his first homer at Target Field (in first game)…has now homered in 38 ballparks, which ranks second to Adrian Beltre (40) among active Major Leaguers (credit: *Elias*).
- Missed two games (7/8-9) with right knee inflammation.
- Was placed on the seven-day concussion D.L. from 7/10-17 (retroactive to 7/9) after being struck with a ball while hitting in an indoor cage on 7/9, suffering nasal and maxillary fractures.
- Hit safely in a season-high 10-straight games from 7/24-8/3, batting .447 (17-for-38) with 2 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his 11th career grand slam—and first since 5/8/12 at Arizona w/ St. Louis—in 8/8 win vs. Cleveland.
- Stole home in 8/11 loss at Baltimore…at age 37 became the oldest player to steal home since Omar Vizquel in 2008 with the Giants at age 41.
- Started in right field in 8/16 win at Tampa Bay, his first appearance at the position since 5/11 at Milwaukee.
- Missed five games with right elbow soreness (9/10-13)…also missed the final nine games of the season with the injury (9/20-28).
- Did not play in three games from 9/16-18 after being excused from the team for a personal family matter.
- Underwent surgery on 9/30 to remove loose pieces and a bone spur from his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad.
- Hit .275 (14-for-51) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2HR and a team-high-tying 9RBI in 17 spring training games with the Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carlos Ivan Beltran…married Jessica in 1999…the couple has two daughters, Ivana (born October 2007) and Kiara (born October 2011)…graduated from Fernando Callejo High School in Puerto Rico.
- Hosted the third annual Carlos Beltran "Night in Old San Juan" Charity Gala on 9/7/14…the gala benefits the Carlos Beltran Foundation and was a Latin-themed event, providing live music, authentic Puerto Rican cuisine, and live and silent auctions featuring sports memorabilia, vacations and other packages.

- Was named the recipient of the 2013 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…the award pays tribute to Clemente's achievements and character by recognizing current players who understand the value of helping others.
- Runs the Carlos Beltran Foundation with his wife…the foundation aims to provide students with a dynamic learning experience, while also developing and enhancing their athletic abilities…in 2011, their foundation built the $10 million Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico, which is a high school for top baseball prospects in grades 10-12…the first class of students graduated in May 2013 and has had 43 seniors either move on to collegiate baseball programs or be selected in the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
- Provides game tickets and meets with underprivileged kids as part of his "Beltran's Buddies" program…has a "Carlos Beltran Scholarship Award" which offers eight $2,500 scholarships…holds an annual celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.
- Won the Thurman Munson Award on February 3, 2009…on January 23, 2010, received the Joan Payson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for outstanding work in the community.
- Was Honorary Commissioner to Harlem RBI's REAL Kids program from 2006-09, donating $200,000, which was matched by the Mets Foundation…held clinics during summers in New York teaching the children of Harlem RBI the fundamentals of the game…donated $500, which was matched by the Mets Foundation for a total of $1,000, to Harlem RBI for each RBI he recorded from 2007-10.

Beltran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	GCL Royals	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2	.332	.328
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2	.163	.190
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7	.359	.433
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8	.311	.363
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2	.364	.427
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4	.427	.687
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1	.317	.466
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12	.337	.454
2000	KANSAS CITY - a	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6	.309	.366
	GCL Royals	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.500
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.923
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	.455	.722
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5	.362	.514
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7	.346	.501
2003	Wichita - b	.333	3	9	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.455	.556
	KANSAS CITY	.307	141	521	102	160	14	10	26	100	0	7	2	72	81	41	4	5	.389	.522
2004	KANSAS CITY	.278	69	266	51	74	19	2	15	51	1	3	2	37	44	14	3	3	.367	.534
	HOUSTON - c	.258	90	333	70	86	17	7	23	53	2	4	5	55	57	28	0	5	.368	.559
2005	NEW YORK-NL - d	.266	151	582	83	155	34	2	16	78	4	6	2	56	96	17	6	4	.330	.414
2006	NEW YORK-NL	.275	140	510	127	140	38	1	41	116	1	7	4	95	99	18	3	2	.388	.594
2007	NEW YORK-NL - e	.276	144	554	93	153	33	3	33	112	1	10	2	69	111	23	2	5	.353	.525
2008	NEW YORK-NL	.284	161	606	116	172	40	5	27	112	1	6	1	92	96	25	3	3	.376	.500
2009	NEW YORK-NL - f	.325	81	308	50	100	22	1	10	48	0	1	1	47	43	11	1	2	.415	.500
	Brooklyn	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.250	.167
2010	St. Lucie - g	.367	14	49	5	18	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	.439	.469
	NEW YORK-NL	.255	64	220	21	56	11	3	7	27	0	4	1	30	39	3	1	0	.341	.427
2011	NEW YORK-NL	.289	98	353	61	102	30	2	15	66	0	4	2	60	61	3	0	1	.391	.513
	SAN FRANCISCO-h, i	.323	44	167	17	54	9	4	7	18	0	0	1	11	27	1	2	0	.369	.551
2012	ST. LOUIS - j	.269	151	547	83	147	26	1	32	97	1	4	2	65	124	13	6	2	.346	.495
2013	ST. LOUIS	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	1	6	1	38	90	2	1	5	.339	.491
2014	YANKEES - k, l, m	.233	109	403	46	94	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	80	3	1	3	.301	.402
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**372**	**1341**	**218**	**363**	**70**	**11**	**42**	**191**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**154**	**293**	**53**	**20**	**25**	**.349**	**.433**
AL Totals		**.281**	**904**	**3537**	**592**	**993**	**179**	**45**	**138**	**565**	**7**	**42**	**22**	**353**	**664**	**167**	**24**	**42**	**.346**	**.474**
NL Totals		**.281**	**1269**	**4734**	**800**	**1329**	**290**	**32**	**235**	**811**	**11**	**52**	**22**	**618**	**843**	**144**	**25**	**29**	**.363**	**.504**
Major League Totals		**.281**	**2173**	**8271**	**1392**	**2322**	**469**	**77**	**373**	**1376**	**18**	**94**	**44**	**971**	**1507**	**311**	**49**	**71**	**.356**	**.491**

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 4 - September 4, 2000 with a right knee bone bruise.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 18, 2003 with a right oblique strain.
c - Acquired by the Houston Astros on June 24, 2004 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to the Oakland Athletics and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to the Kansas City Royals.
d - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on January 11, 2005.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31 (retroactive to July 25)-August 10, 2007 with a strained left oblique.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 22 - September 8, 2009 with a right knee bone bruise.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2010 recovering from right knee surgery; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 25 and reinstated on July 15, 2010.
h - Acquired by the San Francisco Giants from the New York Mets on July 28, 2011 in exchange for RHP Zack Wheeler.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8-23, 2011 with a strained right hand.
j - Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on December 22, 2011.
k - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 19, 2013.
l - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15 (retroactive to May 13) - June 5, 2014 with a bone spur in his right elbow.
m- Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from July 10 (retroactive to July 9) - July 17, 2014.

Beltran's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL at ATL	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.250**

Beltran's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.455	5	22	9	10	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	.500	1.091
2006	NYM vs. LAD	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.444	5	18	5	8	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	.542	.944
2013	STL vs. PIT	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.611
Division Series Totals		**.358**	**18**	**67**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.470**	**.806**

Beltran's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. STL	.417	7	24	12	10	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	.563	.958
2006	NYM vs. STL	.296	7	27	8	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	.387	.667
2012	STL vs. SF	.300	6	20	2	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.364	.600
2013	STL vs. LAD	.286	6	21	2	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.423	.476
LCS Totals		**.326**	**26**	**92**	**24**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.685**

Beltran's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	STL vs. BOS	.294	6	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.294
World Series Totals		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.294**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.333**	**51**	**180**	**45**	**60**	**13**	**1**	**16**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**24**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.445**	**.683**

Beltran's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2005	NYM, Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYM, Pittsburgh	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.750
2007	NYM, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2009	NYM, St. Louis	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYM, Arizona	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2012	STL, Kansas City	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	STL, New York-NL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.412**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.588**

Beltran's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	P.R., San Juan	.286	6	21	6	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.423	.619
2009	P.R., San Juan	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	.542	.632
2013	P.R., San Juan	.188	9	32	4	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.297	.313
WBC Totals		**.278**	**21**	**72**	**13**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.407**	**.486**

Beltran's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Outfield	.986	2,004	4,881	134	71	5,086	33

Beltran's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 36. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 35, last on 6/15/13 at Miami. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/12/11 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (John Axford). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/18/03 vs. Toronto (Cliff Politte). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 4/29/03 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (Zach Britton). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

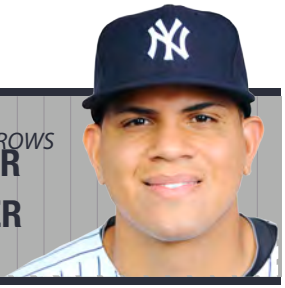
Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 10 times, last 4/7-13/14 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DELLIN BETANCES

68

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-8	260	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
March 23, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
New York, N.Y.

RESIDES
New York, N.Y.

M.L. SERVICE
1 year, 78 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2014

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns the highest single-season strikeout total as a reliever in franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record in 1996 (130K in 107.2IP).

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
N/A
IP (relief)
2.1 - 3 times
Last: at BAL, 8/13/14
Hits
5 - vs. LAA, 8/13/13
Runs
4 - vs. LAA, 8/13/13
BB
4 - vs. TB, 9/22/11
SO
6 - at NYM, 5/15/14
HR
1 - 5 times
Last: at BAL, 8/13/14
Winning Streak
5g - 4/26/14-present
Losing Streak
N/A
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
11.0 - 8/28-9/18/14

2014

- Went 5-0 with one save and a 1.40 ERA (90.0IP, 14ER) in 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .149 (46-for-308, 4HR); LH .163 (26-for-160, 0HR), RH .135 (20-for-148, 4HR)…retired 58-of-69 (84.1%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-44 (25.0%) inherited runners to score…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Of his 270 outs, 135 came via the strikeout (50.0%).
- His 135K were most in a season for any Major League reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Marmol in 2010 (138K in 77.2IP)…according to *Elias*, the only rookie relievers in Major League history with at many strikeouts in one season are Toronto's Mark Eichhorn in 1986 (166K in 157.0IP) and Boston's Dick Radatz in 1962 (144K in 124.2IP).
- His 13.50K/9.0IP (90.0IP, 135K) and 4.60H/9.0IP (46H) were the best such marks in the Majors in 2014 for any pitcher with at least 75.0IP…his 4.60H/9.0IP ratio was the best such ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best such single-season ratio in Major League history (Eric Gagne, 4.04 ratio, 37H, 82.1IP in 2003 with Los Angeles-NL; and Carlos Marmol, 4.12 ratio, 40H, 87.1IP in 2008 with Chicago-NL)—min. 75.0IP.
- Led all AL relievers in innings pitched…marked the highest IP total by a Yankee *in relief* since Scott Proctor in 2006 (102.1IP).
- Had 51K through the Yankees' first 50 games (4/1-5/26), becoming the first rookie relief pitcher in Baseball history to strike out at least 50 batters through his team's first 50 games of a season…joined Ron Davis as the only Yankees relievers to reach at least 50K in the team's first 50 games of a season (57 in 1981).
- Reached the 50K mark in 28.2IP, the fewest innings needed to tally 50K in a season by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, surpassing Ron Davis (31.1IP in 1981) and David Robertson (31.1IP in 2011)—credit: *Elias*.
- Struck out at least two batters in each of nine straight appearances from 4/17-5/10, striking out 24 batters in 13.2IP over the stretch…matched the longest streak of Mariano Rivera's career (two separate streaks of nine straight games with at least 2K in each)—credit: *Baseball Reference*.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1BK).
- Did not allow a walk over a 10-game stretch from 5/10-6/1, during which he struck out 26 batters in 15.1IP.

- Struck out a career-high six batters—consecutively—in 2.1IP on 5/15 at the Mets, earning the win.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/7 win at Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game as voted on by his peers, but did not pitch in the 5-3 AL win at Target Field.

LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON H/9.0IP RATIO IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (min. 75.0IP)

1. Eric Gagne, 2003 ..... 4.04 (37H, 82.1IP)
2. Carlos Marmol, 2008 ..... 4.12 (40H, 87.1IP)
3. **DELLIN BETANCES, 2014* . . .4.60 (46H, 90.0IP)**

***AL record**

- Allowed a solo HR to Frazier in the eighth inning of 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, suffering his third blown save (1.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR)…the homer snapped a personal 0-for-24 stretch against right-handed batters (credit: *Elias*).
- Entered 7/29 win at Texas with the bases loaded and allowed a grand slam to Arencibia (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K).
- Struck out his 100th batter on 8/5 vs. Detroit in his 50th game of the season…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees pitchers to reach the 100K plateau through their first 50 relief appearances of a season are Mariano Rivera in 1996 and Joe Page in 1947.
- In 9/5 loss vs. Kansas City, tossed a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 2K)…recorded his 123rd strikeout of the season, surpassing Goose Gossage (122K in 1978) for the second-highest single-season strikeout total in franchise history *by a reliever*.
- Struck out his 131st batter of the season (Kiermaier) in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the highest single-season strikeout total by a reliever in Yankees history.
- Following the season, was the runner-up for the inaugural "Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award," which was presented to Kansas City's Greg Holland…award voting is conducted by a panel of nine former relief pitchers, including Mariano Rivera.
- Made 10 spring training relief appearances with the Yankees, allowing just 1ER in 12.1IP (0.73 ERA), while striking out 11 batters.

PERSONAL

- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**5**	**0**	**2.03**	**78**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**97.2**	**56**	**23**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**32**	**147**	**2**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.857	78	6	6	2	14	0

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		-	**78**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHRIS CAPUANO

26

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	215	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
August 19, 1978

OPENING DAY AGE
35

BIRTHPLACE
Springfield, Mass.

RESIDES
Scottsdale, Ariz.

M.L. SERVICE
9 years, 161 days

COLLEGE
Duke University

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2006

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies on July 24, 2014 in exchange for cash considerations.

CAREER NOTES

- From 2005-06, tied for the most starts in the NL among left-handers (69) and ranked second in that group in innings pitched (440.1) and strikeouts (350).
- His 36 career pickoffs are tied for third among all Major League pitchers since 2003…his 12 pickoffs in 2005 marked the most ever by a Brewers pitcher, double the club's next-highest total (6PO by four others).
- Earned the win in Game 3 of the 2013 NLDS vs. Atlanta w/ Los Angeles-NL, the only postseason appearance of his career.

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
4 - Last: vs. ATL, 8/26/11
Low-hit CG
2 - vs. ATL, 8/26/11
IP (start)
9.0 - 3 times
Last: vs. ATL, 8/26/11
IP (relief)
5.0 - at SF, 8/24/07
Hits
12 - at TB, 6/13/05
Hits (relief)
6 - 4 times
Last: at SEA, 6/23/14
Runs
8 - 3 times
Last: at STL, 9/29/06
Runs (relief)
5 - at SEA, 6/23/14
BB
8 - vs. STL, 9/23/05
SO
13 - vs. ATL, 8/26/11
HR
4 - at NYY, 5/21/11
Winning Streak
7g - 6/19-7/31/05
Losing Streak
13g - 5/13/07-6/3/10
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
24.2 - 4/23-5/11/12

2014

- Went 3-4 with a 4.35 ERA (97.1IP, 47ER) in 40 combined appearances (12 starts) with Boston and the Yankees…made all 12 of his starts with the Yankees, going 2-3 with a 4.25 ERA (65.2IP, 31ER).
- Was 2-2 with a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER) in five road starts, recording at least 6.0IP in each of them.
- Recorded at least 6.0IP and allowed 0ER in three of his starts (8/6 vs. DET, 9/15 at TB and 9/26 at BOS).
- Began the season with Boston and made 28 relief appearances, going 1-1 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Colorado on 7/24 in exchange for cash considerations…signed a Major League contract on 7/25 and was selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster…made his Yankees debut—and first start of the season—in 7/26 loss vs. Toronto, earning a no-decision (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 4BB, 4K)…became the first pitcher to start a game for the Yankees after playing for Boston in the same season since Ray Scarborough in 1952 (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded at least 7K in three consecutive starts from 8/6-19, the longest such stretch of his career (8K on 8/6 vs. DET, 7K on 8/11 at BAL and 8K on 8/19 vs. HOU).
- Snapped a 12-start winless stretch on 8/29 at Toronto, marking his first victory as a starter since 8/3/13 w/ Los Angeles-NL at the Cubs…was the second-longest winless streak of his career (went 0-11 w/ MIL during a 19-start stretch from 5/13/07 - 6/3/10).
- Produced a 9.25 strikeout-to-walk ratio (37K, 4BB) in six August starts, the Majors' fourth-highest mark among 119 qualifying pitchers in the month.
- Allowed 4ER in 0.1IP on 9/10 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 2BB, 1K), marking the shortest start of his career (previous: 1.1IP w/ Milwaukee on 8/24/04 at Chicago-NL).
- Had his streak of 107.1IP without allowing a stolen base snapped on 9/26 at Boston when Rusney Castillo stole second in the fifth inning…marked his first stolen base allowed since 8/25/13 vs. Boston (w/ LAD), when Jacoby Ellsbury stole second in the third inning.
- Did not allow a run in his first 12 outings with Boston (4/3-5/1)…produced a 1.95 ERA (27.2IP, 6ER) and held opponents to a .198 batting average (20-for-101) in his first 23G (4/3-5/28)…was designated for assignment on 6/25 and released on 7/1.
- Signed a minor league contract with Colorado on 7/4…combined with Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Colorado Springs to make four starts, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Frank Capuano…married to Sarah.
- Graduated from Cathedral High School (Mass.), where he was the class valedictorian.
- Graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Duke University with a degree in economics in 2000.
- Was part of MLB's All-Star tour of Japan in 2006…was a member of Team USA in the 2001 World Cup in Taiwan, earning a silver medal.

CAPUANO'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
7/26 vs. TOR	4-6	ND	6.0	5	2	2	0	**4**	4	94/53	4.30	Tied 2-2
8/1 at BOS	3-4	L	6.1	**8**	4	4	0	0	5	98/62	4.50	Trailing 3-2
8/6 vs. DET*	5-1	ND	**6.2**	5	1	0	0	1	**8**	101/67	3.91	Tied 1-1
8/11 at BAL*	3-11	L	6.0	6	4	4	1	0	7	95/65	4.13	Trailing 4-3
8/19 vs. HOU	4-7	ND	5.1	**8**	4	4	0	2	**8**	103/64	4.35	Tied 2-2
8/24 vs. CWS	7-4	ND	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	5	97/60	4.37	Leading 4-3
8/29 at TOR*	6-3	W	6.1	**8**	3	2	1	1	4	106/73	4.24	Leading 5-2
9/4 vs. BOS	5-4	ND	4.1	6	4	4	**3**	1	2	76/51	4.46	Trailing 4-3
9/10 vs. TB*	8-5	ND	0.1	4	4	4	0	2	1	36/20	4.90	Trailing 3-0
9/15 at TB*	0-1	ND	6.0	2	0	0	0	**4**	4	101/62	4.55	Tied 0-0
9/20 vs. TOR	3-6	L	5.2	5	4	4	0	**4**	2	85/51	4.67	Trailing 4-2
9/26 at BOS	3-2	W	**6.2**	4	1	0	0	0	5	91/64	4.35	Leading 3-1
Starting Totals	**12GS**	**2-3**	**65.2**	**67**	**34**	**31**	**7**	**19**	**55**		**4.25**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

Capuano's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	South Bend	10	4	2.21	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	68	35	25	2	5	45	105	2	2
2001	El Paso	10	11	5.31	28	28	2	2	0	159.1	184	109	94	13	11	75	167	9	2
2002	Tucson	4	1	2.72	6	6	0	0	0	36.1	30	12	11	1	0	11	29	1	0
2003	Tucson	9	5	3.34	23	23	0	0	0	142.2	133	66	53	9	11	43	108	6	1
	ARIZONA	2	4	4.64	9	5	0	0	0	33.0	27	19	17	3	6	11	23	3	0
2004	MILWAUKEE - a	6	8	4.99	17	17	0	0	0	88.1	91	55	49	18	5	37	80	3	1
	Beloit - b, c, d	0	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	Indianapolis	0	1	8.31	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	9	8	1	1	5	9	2	0
	High Desert	0	1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	6	6	1	0	3	2	0	0
2005	MILWAUKEE	18	12	3.99	35	35	0	0	0	219.0	212	105	97	31	12	91	176	3	4
2006	MILWAUKEE	11	12	4.03	34	34	3	2	0	221.1	229	108	99	29	9	47	174	7	0
2007	MILWAUKEE - e	5	12	5.10	29	25	0	0	0	150	170	93	85	20	8	54	132	10	0
2008	MILWAUKEE - f	Did not pitch - Injured																	
2009	AZL Brewers	0	0	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Helena	0	0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
2010	Brevard County	2	0	1.23	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	12	2	2	1	0	0	17	1	0
	Nashville	1	1	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	21	6	5	0	1	4	16	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	4	4	3.95	24	9	0	0	0	66.0	65	29	29	9	1	21	54	5	0
2011	NEW YORK-NL - g	11	12	4.55	33	31	1	1	0	186.0	198	99	94	27	5	53	168	4	0
2012	LOS ANGELES-NL - h	12	12	3.72	33	33	0	0	0	198.1	188	91	82	25	2	54	162	6	0
2013	LOS ANGELES-NL - i, j	4	7	4.26	24	20	0	0	0	105.2	125	57	50	11	0	24	81	5	0
	Albuquerque	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	8	2	2	0	0	3	9	1	0
2014	BOSTON - k	1	1	4.55	28	0	0	0	0	31.2	34	17	16	3	1	15	29	4	1
	Colorado Springs - l	1	0	3.07	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	12	5	5	2	0	3	14	0	0
	Tulsa	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	YANKEES - m	2	3	4.25	12	12	0	0	0	65.2	67	34	31	7	3	19	55	4	0
Minor League Totals		**37**	**24**	**3.66**	**98**	**98**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**530.2**	**499**	**258**	**216**	**32**	**29**	**197**	**495**	**22**	**5**
AL Totals		**3**	**4**	**4.35**	**40**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**97.1**	**101**	**51**	**47**	**10**	**4**	**34**	**84**	**8**	**1**
NL Totals		**73**	**83**	**4.27**	**238**	**209**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**1267.2**	**1305**	**656**	**602**	**173**	**48**	**392**	**1050**	**46**	**5**
Major League Totals		**76**	**87**	**4.28**	**278**	**221**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**1365.0**	**1406**	**707**	**649**	**183**	**52**	**426**	**1134**	**54**	**6**

Selected by Arizona in the eighth round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Milwaukee with 1B Lyle Overbay, INF Junior Spivey, INF Craig Counsell, C Chad Moeller and LHP Jorge De La Rosa in exchange for 1B Richie Sexson, LHP Shane Nance, and a player to be named later (OF Noochie Varner) on December 1, 2003.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 25, 2004 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 27-June 11, 2004 with a strained left triceps.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 25, 2004 through the remainder of the season with left elbow soreness.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-30 with a strained left groin.
f – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 25 through the remainder of the season with a torn collateral ligament in his left elbow.
g – Signed by New York-NL as a free agent on January 5, 2011.
h – Signed by Los Angeles-NL as a free agent on December 2, 2011.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 17-May 5, 2013 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 4-18, 2013 with a left shoulder latissimus strain.
k – Signed by Boston as a free agent on February 23, 2014.
l – Signed by Colorado as a minor league free agent on July 4, 2014.
m – Acquired by the Yankees from Colorado in exchange for cash considerations on July 24, 2014.

Capuano's Division Series Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	LAD at ATL	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Capuano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.964	278	55	209	10	274	10

Capuano's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	BOSTON/YANKEES	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.124**	**278**	**370**	**16**	**46**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**20**	**38**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**176**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: 4/23-29/06 **Rookie of the Month**: None

FRANCISCO CERVELLI

29

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	205	R	R

CATCHER

BIRTHDATE
March 6, 1986

OPENING DAY AGE
28

BIRTHPLACE
Valencia, Venezuela

RESIDES
Valencia, Venezuela

M.L. SERVICE
4 years, 146 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is 11-for-28 (.393) with 1 double, 1HR, 31RBI and 4BB with the bases loaded in his career.
- Was named the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher" by *Baseball America* in four straight seasons from 2006-09.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2010 and 2013-14).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - at CWS, 8/29/10
Runs
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. OAK, 7/22/11
2B
2 - 5 times
Last: vs. CLE, 8/8/14
3B
1 - 4 times
Last: at TOR, 8/31/14
HR
1 - 10 times
Last: at BAL, 8/13/14
RBI
5 - at BOS, 5/8/10
BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at TEX, 9/11/10
SO
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. CWS, 8/24/14
SB
2 - at OAK, 5/30/11
Hit Streak
10g - 7/10-28/14
"Walk-off" Hit
1- vs. TOR, 9/16/09 (single)

2014

- Hit .301 (44-for-146) with 11 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 49 games (39 starts at C, five at 1B) with the Yankees.
- Made his first career start and appearance at 1B in 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore…had made six prior appearances at another infield position as a defensive replacement (four at 3B, two at 2B).
- Was placed on the 60-day D.L. from 4/15 (retroactive to 4/14)-6/17 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain (missed 55 team games)…suffered the injury running to first base in the fourth inning of 4/13 win vs. Boston…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital that night, revealing a Grade 2 right hamstring strain.
- Following his D.L. stint, batted .315 (41-for-130) with 17R, 10 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI in 44 games.
- Started at C and was 1-for-3 in 6/21 loss vs. Baltimore before being removed for PH (McCann) in the ninth…was his first start since 4/13 vs. Boston (when he started at 1B) and his first hit since 4/8 vs. Baltimore.
- Was 3-for-4 with 1R and 2 doubles in 7/4 win at Minnesota…was his first three-hit game since 8/6/11 at Boston.
- Hit safely in a career-high 10 straight games from 7/10-28, batting .353 (12-for-34) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI over the stretch.
- Started eight straight games at C from 7/21-28, his longest such stretch since a career-high 10 straight starts behind the plate from 5/17-27/10.
- Hit solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 7/27 loss vs. Toronto…was his first HR since 4/25/13 vs. Toronto (65AB).
- Was 2-for-4 with 1 triple and 1RBI in 8/31 loss at Toronto…was his first triple since 6/20/10 vs. the Mets.
- Missed 13 games from 9/3-15 with cluster headaches.
- Hit .405 (15-for-37) with 10R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR and 7RBI in 15 spring training games with the Yankees, leading the team in HR.

PERSONAL

- Received the 2013 "Project Sunshine Outstanding Volunteer of the Year Award"…Project Sunshine is a nonprofit organization that provides free educational, recreational and social programs to children and families facing medical challenges…over the last several years, Cervelli has made numerous hospital visits to spend time with children and their families.
- Visited a group of students from the Girl Scouts of Greater New York with Curtis Granderson in May 2013, speaking to them about baseball, their careers and experiences, financial literacy and the importance of education and physical fitness…also led a fun-filled Zumba fitness lesson.

Cervelli's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	DSL Yankees1	.239	52	155	14	37	4	1	0	14	2	0	11	24	25	0	0	-	.277	.379
2004	DSL Yankees1	.216	40	88	14	19	2	0	1	14	4	4	9	19	18	1	2	-	.273	.392
2005	GCL Yankees	.190	24	58	10	11	2	0	1	9	0	2	2	8	13	1	0	2	.276	.300
2006	Staten Island	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	1	0	7	13	30	0	0	7	.426	.397
2007	Tampa	.279	89	290	34	81	24	2	2	32	4	2	16	36	59	4	3	2	.397	.387
2008	Tampa	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.300	.364
	GCL Yankees	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.375	.250
	Trenton	.315	21	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	0	0	4	11	14	0	0	1	.384	.432
	YANKEES	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2009	Trenton	.190	16	58	8	11	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	5	.310	.266
	YANKEES	.298	42	94	13	28	4	0	1	11	4	1	0	2	11	0	3	1	.372	.309
	Scranton/WB	.275	21	69	7	19	5	0	1	7	1	1	1	3	13	0	2	3	.391	.311
	GCL Yankees	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.167	.286
2010	YANKEES	.271	93	266	27	72	11	3	0	38	8	4	6	33	42	1	1	13	.359	.335
2011	YANKEES - a, b	.266	43	124	17	33	4	0	4	22	1	1	2	9	29	4	1	6	.234	.395
	Scranton/WB	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	.267	.154
2012	Scranton/WB	.246	99	354	43	87	15	2	2	39	3	6	15	39	82	6	0	5	.341	.316
	YANKEES	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	YANKEES - c	.269	17	52	12	14	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	4	.377	.500
2014	YANKEES - d	.301	49	146	18	44	11	1	2	13	0	0	5	11	41	1	0	1	.370	.432
	Tampa	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.143	.000
	Scranton/WB	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182	.182
	Trenton	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	.350	.133
Minor League Totals		**.253**	**425**	**1350**	**166**	**342**	**69**	**5**	**11**	**148**	**15**	**15**	**67**	**166**	**281**	**12**	**7**	**26**	**.360**	**.336**
Major League Totals		**.278**	**250**	**688**	**88**	**191**	**33**	**4**	**10**	**92**	**13**	**6**	**14**	**64**	**135**	**6**	**5**	**25**	**.348**	**.381**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2011 for a fractured left foot.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on Sept. 13, 2011 (retroactive to Sept. 9) through the end of the season with a concussion.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 27, 2013 with a fractured right hand…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 1…was transferred to the restricted list from August 5 - September 29, 2013 after receiving a 50-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Drug Prevention and Treatment Program…was returned to the 60-day disabled list from September 30 - November 4, 2013.
d - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from April 15 (retroactive to April 14)-June 17, 2014 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain.

Cervelli's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	On Roster - Did Not Appear																		
LDS Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**---**	**---**

Cervelli's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.000**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.000**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Cervelli's Career Fielding Record

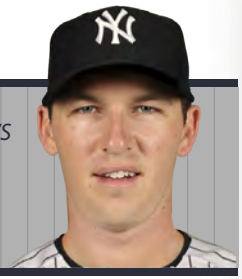
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.985	236	1,539	103	25	1,667	7
First Base	1.000	5	33	1	0	34	-
Second Base	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	-
Third Base	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	-

Cervelli's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/8/11 at Texas (Cody Eppley). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

STEPHEN DREW



33

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-0	190	L	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
March 16, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
31

BIRTHPLACE
Hahira, Ga.

RESIDES
Valdosta, Ga.

M.L. SERVICE
8 years, 38 days

COLLEGE
Florida State University

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson on July 31, 2014.

CAREER NOTES

- When he was acquired by the Yankees on 7/31/14, was involved in the first trade between the Yankees and Red Sox since 8/13/97, when the Yankees acquired 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown in exchange for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.
- Was the only Major Leaguer to record double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs each season from 2008-10…is one of three players to reach those totals in any three seasons since 2008, joining Jose Reyes and Shane Victorino.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - vs. STL, 9/1/08
Runs
3 - 14 times
Last: at BAL, 7/27/13
2B
2 - 17 times
Last: vs. NYY, 9/13/13
3B
1 - 61 times
Last: at HOU, 7/11/14
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/27/13
RBI
5 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/27/13
BB
3 - 5 times
Last: at HOU, 8/6/13
SO
4 - 4 times
Last: vs. BAL, 7/6/14
SB
2 - vs. BAL, 9/17/13
Hit Streak
17g - 7/29-8/15/08
"Walk-off" Hits
4 times
Last: 7/31/13 vs. SEA (single)

2014

- Batted .150 (21-for-140) with 7R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 46 games (31 starts at 2B and eight at SS) with the Yankees.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox on 7/31 in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson.
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/1 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 0-for-4…was his first Major League appearance at 2B.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning double in 8/2 win at Boston.
- Tied his season-high with 4RBI (also 7/21 at Toronto w/ Boston) and was 2-for-4 with 1R and 1 double in 8/3 win vs. Boston.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—in 8/20 loss vs. Houston.
- Appeared in his 1,000th career game in 9/2 loss vs. Boston.
- Broke a scoreless tie with an RBI-double in the fifth inning of 9/18 win vs. Toronto, his first RBI since 8/25 at Kansas City…snapped a streak of 16 consecutive games without driving in a run, tying the longest such stretch of his career (also 16G from 7/6/11–7/3/12).
- Was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on 5/21 to a one-year contract extending through the 2014 season…in 39 games with the Red Sox, hit .176 (23-for-131) with 11R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Laura…the couple has two sons, Hank and Nolan.
- Is the youngest brother of former Major Leaguers, J.D. and Tim Drew…all three brothers were first-round selections in the First-Year Player Draft.
- Graduated from Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, Ga. in 2001.
- Attended Florida State University…was named 2002 ACC Rookie of the Year, as well as Freshman of the Year by *Baseball America*…hit .344 with 17HR and 56RBI as a junior and was tabbed third team All-American by Collegiate Baseball and selected to the 2004 All-ACC and All-ACC Tournament teams.

- Attended multiple events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation in 2013, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park…participated in the Children's Hospital Southwest Florida Golf Classic, met Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fenway Park and visited victims of the Boston Marathon bombings in the hospital.
- Made community appearances during his time with the Diamondbacks, including visits with children at St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center in Phoenix.

Drew's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Camden (Ind.)	.427	19	82	17	35	8	3	4	18	1	0	1	8	18	0	0	-	.484	.744
	Lancaster	.389	38	149	33	58	16	3	10	39	0	0	2	26	25	1	1	8	.486	.738
	Tennessee	.218	27	101	11	22	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	12	24	2	3	8	.301	.386
2006	Tucson	.284	83	342	55	97	16	3	13	51	1	7	0	33	50	3	3	15	.340	.462
	ARIZONA	.316	59	209	27	66	13	7	5	23	2	1	0	14	50	2	0	5	.357	.517
2007	ARIZONA	.238	150	543	60	129	28	4	12	60	5	8	3	60	100	9	0	17	.313	.370
2008	ARIZONA	.291	152	611	91	178	44	11	21	67	3	7	1	41	109	3	3	14	.333	.502
2009	ARIZONA - a	.261	135	533	71	139	29	12	12	65	5	7	1	49	87	5	1	11	.320	.428
	Reno	.333	2	9	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.556
2010	ARIZONA	.278	151	565	83	157	33	12	15	61	2	1	3	62	108	10	5	10	.352	.458
2011	ARIZONA - b	.252	86	321	44	81	21	5	5	45	1	1	1	30	74	4	4	7	.317	.396
2012	Reno	.250	9	36	6	9	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	.325	.500
	Mobile	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.556	.200
	ARIZONA - c	.193	40	135	17	26	8	1	2	12	0	1	0	19	35	0	1	3	.290	.311
	OAKLAND - d	.250	39	152	21	38	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	18	41	1	1	5	.326	.382
2013	Portland	.200	6	20	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	.261	.450
	BOSTON - e, f, g	.253	124	442	57	112	29	8	13	67	0	4	1	54	124	6	0	8	.333	.443
2014	Greenville - h	.375	3	8	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.444	.625
	Pawtucket	.154	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.214	.231
	BOSTON	.176	39	131	11	23	6	1	4	11	0	0	0	14	39	1	1	2	.255	.328
	YANKEES - i	.150	46	140	7	21	8	0	3	15	0	2	0	13	36	0	0	5	.219	.271
Minor League Totals		**.291**	**174**	**683**	**107**	**199**	**43**	**8**	**30**	**115**	**1**	**8**	**2**	**83**	**120**	**6**	**7**	**81**	**.366**	**.510**
AL Totals		**.224**	**248**	**865**	**96**	**194**	**48**	**9**	**25**	**109**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**99**	**240**	**8**	**2**	**20**	**.302**	**.387**
NL Totals		**.266**	**773**	**2917**	**393**	**776**	**176**	**52**	**72**	**333**	**18**	**26**	**9**	**275**	**563**	**33**	**14**	**67**	**.328**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.256**	**1021**	**3782**	**489**	**970**	**224**	**61**	**97**	**442**	**18**	**34**	**10**	**374**	**803**	**41**	**16**	**87**	**.322**	**.425**

Selected by the Diamondbacks in the first round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 26-May 12, 2009 with a strained left hamstring.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 21, 2011 with a fractured right ankle…transfered to the 60-day D.L. on July 30 and reinstated on October 31, 2011.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 4-June 27, 2012 while recovering from right ankle surgery.
d - Acquired by the Oakland Athletics on August 20, 2012 in exchange for INF Sean Jamieson.
e - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 26, 2012.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from March 28-April 10, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 5-20, 2013 with right hamstring tightness.
h - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on May 21, 2014.
i - Acquired by the Yankees from the Boston Red Sox with cash considerations on July 31, 2014 in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson.

Drew's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. CHC	.500	3	14	4	7	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	.500	1.143
2012	OAK vs. DET	.211	5	19	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	.286	.316
2013	BOS vs. TB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.133	.267
Division Series Totals		**.271**	12	48	5	13	3	2	2	7	0	0	0	2	14	1	0	2	.300	.542

Drew's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. COL	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.294
2013	BOS vs. DET	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	.095	.050
LCS Totals		**.162**	**10**	**37**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.205**	**.162**

Drew's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	BOS vs. STL	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.190	.316
World Series Totals		**.158**	**6**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.190**	**.316**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.212**	**28**	**104**	**10**	**22**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**.245**	**.365**

Drew's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.971	34	57	75	4	136	15
Shortstop	.979	967	1,313	2,555	83	3,951	585

Drew's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 7/27/13 at Baltimore. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/15/13 at Tampa Bay (Jamey Wright). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/30/06 vs. San Diego (Cla Meredith). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 4/5/10 vs. San Diego (Jon Garland). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 4/25/07 vs. San Diego (Trevor Hoffman). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 9/29/10 at San Francisco (Tim Lincecum).

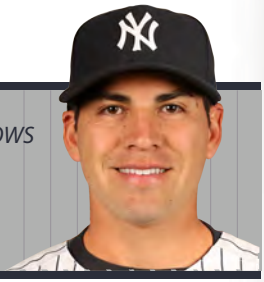
Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

JACOBY ELLSBURY

22

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	195	L	L

OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
September 11, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Madras, Ore.

RESIDES
Scottsdale, Ariz.

M.L. SERVICE
7 years, 37 days

COLLEGE
Oregon State University

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2011

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2011

A.L. Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks second among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 84.6% (280SB/51CS) behind only teammate Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 311SB/49CS)—min. 200 stolen base attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (also three) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has stolen at least 35 bases in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Michael Bourn (five times) and Rajai Davis (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 271SB, trailing only Michael Bourn (290) and Rajai Davis (281).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base records (1. 70 in 2009, T3. 52 in 2013 and 5. 50 in 2008).
- Owns 11 career leadoff home runs…of those 11HR, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- His .996 career fielding percentage (2,118TC/9E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 480G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made seven career Opening Day starts (2008-14), with six of those coming in CF (2008-09 and 2011-14) and one in LF (2010).
- Has batted .301 (40-for-133) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB in 38 career postseason games.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 12 times
Last: vs. CIN, 7/20/14
Runs
4 - 3 times
Last: at HOU, 8/6/13
2B
3 - at BOS, 4/24/14
3B
2 - at WAS, 6/23/09
HR
2 - 5 times
Last: at DET, 8/26/14
RBI
6 - vs. NYY, 8/6/11
BB
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. CLE, 8/8/14
SO
4 - vs. NYY, 8/18/13
SB
5 - at PHI, 5/30/13
Hit Streak
22g - 5/2-27/09
"Walk-off" Hits
4 - Last vs. CLE, 5/26/13 (double)

2014

- Batted .271 (156-for-575) with 71R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 70RBI and 39SB (in 44 attempts) in 149 games (138 starts in CF and five at DH) with the Yankees…marked his most games, home runs and RBI since 2011…led the team in hits, doubles and stolen bases.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning double in 4/4 win at Toronto.
- Hit leadoff HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/1 loss vs. Seattle…was his 11th career leadoff HR (first since 9/29/13 at Baltimore w/ Boston) and second at Yankee Stadium (also 6/7/11 off Freddy Garcia)…was the first leadoff HR by a Yankee since Derek Jeter on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL and first by a Yankee at home since Jeter on 6/20/12 vs. Atlanta.
- Stole his 250th career base in the third inning of 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay…went 4-for-6 with 1RBI and 1BB in the game, tying his career high in hits (11th time).

- Drove in a run in four straight games from 5/23-26…immedlately followed a career-long 16-game span without an RBI from 5/4-22.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 10th and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL…was his third career go-ahead home run in the ninth inning-or-later and first since a 14th-inning three-run HR on 9/25/11 (Game 2) at Yankee Stadium w/ Boston (off Scott Proctor).

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OUTFIELDER ALL TIME (min. 1,000TC)

1.	**JACOBY ELLSBURY**	**2007-14**	**.996**
2.	Darin Erstad	1996-2009	.996
3.	Brian Downing	1973-87	.995
4.	Shane Victorino	2003-14	.995
5.	Darryl Hamilton	1988-2001	.995

- Hit safely in a season-high 17 straight games from 5/26-6/13, batting .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 2HR and 13RBI over the stretch…was the longest hit streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2012 (19 games - 9/4-25) and the longest by a Yankee in his first season with the team since Steve Sax in 1989 (credit: *Elias*)…was his 13th career hitting streak of at least 10 games.
- Drove in the game-winning run in four straight games (6/10-13), the longest such streak by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson from 8/10-12(G2)/77—credit: *Elias*…accomplished the feat for the first time in his career.
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI in 7/6 win at Minnesota…marked the second-highest single-game RBI total of his career behind only a career-high 6RBI on 8/6/11 vs. the Yankees (w/ Boston).
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 14th and was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1 double on 7/9 at Cleveland…hit two of the Yankees' four extra-inning home runs this season (also 5/24 at Chicago-AL in a 4-3 win) and is the first Yankee to hit two extra-inning homers in one season since Curtis Granderson in 2010 (credit: *Elias*).
- Tied his career high in hits (12th time) in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, going 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB and 2SB…collected 4H in a game for the second time in 2014 (also 5/2 vs. Tampa Bay, 4-for-6 in 14 inn.).
- Stole his 30th base of the season on 8/10 vs. Cleveland…is the first Yankee to steal at least 30 bases in a season since Brett Gardner had 49SB in 2011.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/25-31…hit .522 (12-for-23) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 9RBI in six games over the stretch…was his second career weekly award (also 6/6-12/11).
- Hit 4HR in a five-game stretch from 8/25-29…hit solo HRs and was 3-for-4 in 8/26 loss at Detroit…was his fifth two-homer game of his career (last on 8/6/13 at Houston)…hit two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/25 win at Kansas City…his seventh-inning single was the 1,000th hit of his career.
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high five straight games from 8/25-29 (9RBI total).
- Did not play in 8/30 loss at Toronto (sprained right ankle).
- Missed the final 10 games of the season (9/19-28) with a right hamstring strain…hit two-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI in 9/19 win vs. Toronto before being removed from the game before the fifth with the injury.
- Hit .174 (4-for-23) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 5BB in nine spring training games…was scratched from the lineup on 3/16 with a sore left calf and did not play in an official game for the remainder of the spring.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey…is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 387TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05.
- In 2014, committed $1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last three offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Navajo Relief Fund, which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Navajo Relief Fund, Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Ore…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.
- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.293**	**864**	**3487**	**547**	**1021**	**182**	**36**	**81**	**384**	**14**	**26**	**32**	**269**	**504**	**280**	**51**	**9**	**.347**	**.435**

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 12 - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 14, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25 and reinstated on November 8, 2010.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13 and reinstated on July 13, 2012.
e - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.301**	**38**	**133**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.361**	**.414**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.996	846	2,087	22	9	2,118	10

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 11, last on 5/1/14 vs. Seattle (Roenis Elias).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month**: Sept. 2007

BRETT GARDNER

11

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-10	185	L	L

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
August 24, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Holly Hill, S.C.

RESIDES
Holly Hill, S.C.

M.L. SERVICE
6 years, 72 days

COLLEGE
College of Charleston

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that will begin in the 2015 season and extend through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 182 bases in 225 career attempts…his 80.9% success rate is fifth among active players in the American League with at least 200 career stolen base attempts.
- Ranks ninth on the Yankees all-time list with 182SB.
- Has five career seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-14), tying Rickey Henderson (1985-89) for the fourth-most 20SB seasons in franchise history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09), Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12) and Wid Conroy (six: 1903-08).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB for the Yankees in fewer games…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- Has hit 40 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 29-10 in those contests (has one multi-HR game)…of his 40HR, 20 have tied the game or given the Yankees the lead.
- In his career, has batted .344 (22-for-64) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 52RBI and 5BB with the bases loaded.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-14).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - at NYM, 6/26/09
Runs
4 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 4/24/14
2B
2 - 10 times
Last: at TEX, 7/29/14
3B
1 - 41 times
Last: at TOR, 8/31/14
HR
2 - at TEX, 7/28/14
RBI
4 - 3 times
Last: vs. NYM, 5/12/14
BB
3 - 4 times
Last: at BOS, 4/24/14
SO
4 - at BAL, 4/24/11
SB
3 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 10/2/10 (G2)
Hit Streak
11g - 2 times
Last: 4/28-5/9/10
"Walk-off" Hits
5 times
Last: vs. DET, 8/11/13 (HR)

2014

- Hit .256 (142-for-555) with 87R, 25 doubles, 8 triples, 17HR, 58RBI and 21SB in 148 games (120 starts in LF, 20 in CF, one in RF and one at DH) with the Yankees…set single-season career highs in home runs and RBI, surpassing his 2013 totals in each category (8HR and 52RBI).
- Hit five leadoff HRs (7/2 at Tampa Bay, 7/13 at Baltimore, 7/29 at Texas, 7/30 at Texas and 8/31 at Toronto), tied with Milwaukee's Carlos Gomez and Colorado's Charlie Blackmon for most in the Majors…tied Los Angeles-AL's Kole Calhoun for the most home runs in the AL out of the leadoff spot in the lineup (17).
- Made his first career appearance and start in RF in 4/23 loss at Boston.
- Tied his career highs in runs scored (also 8/3/11 at Chicago-AL) and walks (fourth time) in 4/24 win at Boston, going 0-for-3 with 4R, 3BB and 2SB…became just the second Yankee in franchise history to score at least 4R in a single game without a hit (also Bert Daniels on 5/10/1913 at Detroit, 0-for-3 with 4R)—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored a run in a career-high-tying eight straight games from 5/6-14 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit grand slam and was 2-for-5 with 1SB in 5/12 loss vs. the Mets…was his second career grand slam (also 7/3/10 vs. Toronto) and the first by a Yankee in 2014.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 24 straight games with a plate appearance (from 6/13-7/10), batting .304 (28-for-92) over the span… the on-base streak was the longest of his career and the longest by a Yankee since Robinson Cano reached in 26 straight games from 6/20-7/20/12.
- Was 4-for-5 with 2R in 6/18 win vs. Toronto, recording his fifth career game with at least 4H and first since 6/9/13 at Seattle.

MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE, 2009-14

1. Mike Napoli 4.35
2. Jayson Werth 4.35
3. **BRETT GARDNER 4.33**
4. Adam Dunn 4.30
5. Kevin Youkilis 4.30

- Hit leadoff HR—his second career leadoff HR (also 6/19/11 at Chicago-NL)—in 7/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay.
- Went 8-for-14 with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 4RBI in the Yankees' three-game series in Texas from 7/28-30…joined Bernie Williams in 1994 as the only Yankees to reach those totals in doubles and HR in a three-game series vs. Texas…overall, hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 4 doubles and 5HR in seven games vs. the Rangers in 2014, becoming the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least those totals in runs, doubles and HR in a single season vs. the Rangers (also Roger Maris in 1962 when the team was the Washington Senators and Don Mattingly in 1987).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" after batting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI, 5BB and a Major League-leading 1.261SLG% in six games from 7/28-8/3…was his second career weekly award (also for the week ending 6/9/13).
- With all of his games during his "Player of the Week"-winning stretch coming during the Yankees' six-game road trip to Texas and Boston, became the first player to hit at least .478 with five-or-more HR on one trip since Mickey Mantle hit .550 (11-for-20) with 8HR on a six-game road trip to Boston and Washington from 6/28-7/3/66 (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in three consecutive games (7/28-30) for the first time in his career, hitting 4HR total over the stretch.
- Hit two solo HRs—his first career multi-HR game—and was 3-for-5 in 7/28 loss at Texas.
- Hit leadoff HRs in back-to-back games on 7/29 and 7/30 at Texas, becoming the third Yankee in the last 50 years (since 1965) to hit a leadoff home run in consecutive team games, joining Chuck Knoblauch from 7/30-31/99 and Derek Jeter from 8/17-18/01.
- Missed three games (8/24-26) with a bruised right ankle.
- Hit leadoff HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 1 triple in 8/31 loss at Toronto…was his sixth career leadoff HR and fifth of the season.
- Was ejected from 9/2 loss vs. Boston by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth inning (arguing a called third strike)…was his third career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 7/19/13 at Boston, both for arguing balls and strikes).
- Missed six games from 9/6-12 (Game 1) with a lower abdominal strain.
- Snapped an 0-for-27 stretch with a first-inning double in 9/20 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit the 15,000th home run in Yankees franchise history with a fifth-inning solo shot in 9/21 win vs. Toronto.
- Hit .306 (15-for-49) with 7R, 2 doubles, 5RBI, 7BB and a team-high 4SB in 18 spring training games…signed a four-year contract extension with the Yankees on 2/24, beginning in the 2015 season and extending through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273)…helped guide the Cougars to a 48-15 regular season record and a berth in the NCAA tournament…played high school football and baseball.
- Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee three times in his career (2010, '13-14)…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.

- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- Joined the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the Hooton Foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, Gardner participates in educational activities throughout the local community and works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina…provided lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that will be a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife, Jessica prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visited with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC).
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.
- Received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.265**	**768**	**2487**	**425**	**659**	**110**	**41**	**40**	**235**	**43**	**16**	**32**	**286**	**532**	**182**	**43**	**11**	**.346**	**.390**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain… was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.215**	**33**	**65**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.257**	**.231**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	738	1,494	38	13	1,545

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 7/28/14 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Jose Veras). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last: 7/28-8/3/14 **Rookie of the Month**: None

SHANE GREENE

61

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-4	210	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
November 17, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Clermont, Fla.

RESIDES
Clermont, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
93 days

COLLEGE
Daytona State College

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2014

- Appeared in 15 games (14 starts) in his first MLB season, going 5-4 with a 3.78 ERA (78.2IP, 33ER) over four stints with the Yankees (4/9-13, 4/16, 4/24-25 and 7/7-9/28).
- Allowed 6ER on 9/2 vs. Boston and 6ER on 9/24 vs. Baltimore, but went 5-2 with a 2.63 ERA (72.0IP, 21ER) in his other 12 starts…produced three scoreless starts of at least 6.2IP (7.1IP on 7/12 at BAL, 8.0IP on 8/7 vs. DET and 6.2IP on 9/18 vs. TOR).
- Averaged 9.27 strikeouts per 9.0IP, the fourth-best mark among MLB rookies (min. 75.0IP).
- Went 4-0 with a 2.72 ERA (36.1IP, 11ER) in six road starts, allowing 2ER or fewer in five of those outings and 3ER or fewer in each of them…the Yankees won each of Greene's six road starts…became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 8K and allow one-or-fewer walks in three consecutive road starts (8/16 at TB, 8/27 at DET, 9/13 at BAL).
- Made his Major League debut on 4/24 at Boston, allowing 3R/0ER in 0.1IP in his only relief appearance of the season (3BB, 1K).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/7 and made his first career start that night at Cleveland, earning his first win in a 5-3 Yankees victory (6.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 1HR, 0BB, 2K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Greene became the first pitcher in Yankees franchise history to earn a win in his first Major League start while recording at least 6.0IP and allowing four-or-fewer hits without walking a batter.
- Made his second Major League start on 7/12 at Baltimore, earning his second consecutive victory in a 3-0 Yankees win (7.1IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 9K)…according to *Elias*, Greene became the first pitcher in Yankees franchise history to record at least 6.0IP and allow four-or-fewer hits in each of his first two Major League starts.
- In each of his first two starts, Greene pitched 4.2 innings before allowing his first base hit of the game…according to *Elias*, no Yankees pitcher prior to Greene had recorded 4.2-or-more innings before allowing a hit in his first Major League start since Jorge De Paula accomplished the feat on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore-G2 (6.1IP)…no pitcher prior to Greene had recorded 4.2-or-more innings before allowing a hit in each of his first two Major League starts since Cincinnati's Wayne Simpson did so on 4/9/70 at Los Angeles-NL (5.1IP) and 4/14/70 vs. San Diego (5.0IP).
- Recorded a season-high 10K and only 1BB in 8/16 win at Tampa Bay (6.0IP, 7H, 2ER)…is one of only five Yankees rookie pitchers to record at least 10K and issue one-or-fewer walks in a game since "rookie" rules were made in 1958 (also Masahiro Tanaka-3x in 2014, Ivan Nova in 2011, Stan Bahnsen in 1968 and Al Downing-2x in 1963).
- Went 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER) in five August starts, with the Yankees going 5-0.
- Made 15 appearances (13 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 5-2 with a 4.61 ERA (66.1IP, 34ER).
- Attended his second consecutive spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 4.70 ERA in six relief appearances (7.2IP, 8H, 4ER, 1BB, 10K).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low-hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
8.0 - vs. DET, 8/7/14
IP (relief)
0.1 - at BOS, 4/24/14
Hits
9 - vs. CWS, 8/22/14
Runs
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/24/14
BB
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/24/14
SO
10 - at TB, 8/16/14
HR
2 - vs. BOS, 9/2/14
Winning Streak
2g - 2 times
Last: 8/7-27/14
Losing Streak
2g - 9/2-7/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
15.2 - 8/2-16/14

PERSONAL

- Went to East Ridge High School in Clermont, Fla…is one of seven pitchers born in Florida to appear in a game for the Yankees since 2000 (also Chris Britton, Dwight Gooden, Tom Gordon, Sam Marsonek, Scott Proctor and Gabe White) and just the third to make a start (also Gooden and Proctor).
- Attended the University of West Florida before transferring to Daytona State College.

GREENE'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
7/7 at CLE	5-3	W	6.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	88/56	2.84	Leading 5-2
7/12 at BAL*	3-0	W	7.1	4	0	0	0	2	9	106/65	1.32	Leading 3-0
7/21 vs. TEX	2-4	L	5.2	5	4	4	0	1	5	113/73	2.79	Tied 2-2
7/27 vs. TOR*	4-5	ND	5.1	8	3	3	1	2	2	86/56	3.28	Trailing 3-2
8/2 at BOS*	6-4	ND	4.2	6	3	3	1	2	5	96/52	3.68	Leading 5-3
8/7 vs. DET	1-0	W	**8.0**	5	0	0	0	**3**	5	99/64	2.89	Leading 1-0
8/16 at TB*	3-2	ND	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	**10**	102/68	2.91	Leading 2-1
8/22 vs. CWS	4-3	ND	5.0	**9**	3	3	1	2	7	92/61	3.17	Tied 3-3
8/27 at DET*	8-4	W	7.0	5	2	2	1	1	8	101/69	3.09	Leading 8-2
9/2 vs. BOS*	4-9	L	2.2	6	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	3	67/38	3.88	Trailing 6-0
9/7 vs. KC	0-2	L	5.0	5	2	0	0	**3**	4	90/54	3.57	Trailing 2-0
9/13 at BAL*	3-2	W	5.1	7	2	2	1	1	9	112/71	3.56	Leading 3-2
9/18 vs. TOR	3-2	ND	6.2	3	0	0	0	2	6	105/73	3.24	Leading 2-0
9/24 vs. BAL*	5-9	L	3.2	7	**6**	**6**	0	**3**	5	73/49	3.78	Trailing 6-3
Starting Totals	**14GS**	**5-4**	**78.1**	**81**	**35**	**33**	**8**	**26**	**80**		**3.79**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

Greene's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Yankees	1	2	5.87	13	0	0	0	0	23.0	30	19	15	2	5	6	20	4	0
2010	Staten Island	2	6	4.59	10	10	0	0	0	49.0	57	28	25	1	7	21	44	3	0
	Charleston	0	2	4.58	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	14	10	10	1	5	8	22	1	0
2011	Charleston	5	14	4.37	27	27	0	0	0	138.0	141	88	67	9	10	68	128	14	0
2012	Tampa	4	7	5.22	24	23	0	0	0	112.0	113	80	65	5	10	63	101	9	1
2013	Tampa	4	6	3.60	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	83	36	30	4	3	10	69	2	0
	Trenton	8	4	3.18	14	13	1	1	0	79.1	92	35	28	6	7	20	68	1	2
2014	Scranton/WB	5	2	4.61	15	13	0	0	0	66.1	79	39	34	3	0	26	57	3	1
	YANKEES	5	4	3.78	15	14	0	0	0	78.2	81	38	33	8	6	29	81	1	0
Minor League Totals		**29**	**43**	**4.39**	**120**	**103**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**562.1**	**609**	**335**	**274**	**31**	**47**	**222**	**509**	**37**	**4**
Major League Totals		**5**	**4**	**3.78**	**15**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**78.2**	**81**	**38**	**33**	**8**	**6**	**29**	**81**	**1**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Greene's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.692	15	5	4	4	13	0

Greene's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASE HEADLEY

12

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	220	S	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
May 9, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
29

BIRTHPLACE
Fountain, Colo.

RESIDES
Franklin, Tenn.

M.L. SERVICE
6 years, 123 days

COLLEGE
University of Tennessee

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

N.L. Gold Glove
- 2012

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2012

STATUS

- Acquired along with cash considerations by the Yankees from the Padres in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.

CAREER NOTES

- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 current stadiums.

2014

- Batted .262 (50-for-191) with 28R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 17RBI in 58 games (49 starts at 3B, six at 1B and one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on 7/22.
- Made his Yankees debut and hit 14th-inning "walk-off" single in 7/22 win vs. Texas, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI…became the first player to record a "walk-off" hit as his first Yankees hit since Alfonso Soriano hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay (in a 4-3 Yankees win)…is the first player with a "walk-off" hit in his Yankees debut since Roy Weatherly had a "walk-off" double in the ninth inning on 4/22/43 vs. Washington (in a 5-4 Yankees Opening Day win)—credit: *Elias*…was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since hitting a 10th-inning HR on 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego…entered the game as a pinch-hitter for Wheeler in the eighth and remained in the game at 3B.
- Recorded either an extra-base hit or an RBI in each of his first four games for the Yankees (7/22-25)…became the first player to do so after playing for another team earlier in the season since Lee Mazzilli did so in his first five games for the Yankees after being acquired by the Rangers in 1982—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first eight games with the Yankees (7/22-29)…according to *Elias*, became the fifth player to begin his Yankees career with a hitting streak of at least eight games after playing for another club earlier that season, joining Ichiro Suzuki (first 12 games in 2012), Rey Sanchez (10 in 1997), Wayne Tolleson (nine in 1986) and Pasty Dougherty (nine in 1904).
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 1-for-4 in 7/27 loss vs. Toronto.
- Did not make an error over a 62-game stretch at third base from 5/23-8/13…was the second-longest errorless streak at third base of his Major League career (67 games from 2012-13).
- Made his first career start—and third appearance—at 1B in 8/4 win vs. Detroit.
- Collected his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium (on 8/25), Comerica Park (on 8/27) and Rogers Centre (on 8/29)…has now recorded at least 1H in each of the 30 current Major League ballparks.
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his third career "walk-off" HR (last: 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - at PIT, 9/21/09
Runs
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. ARI, 7/16/10
2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at COL, 4/16/12
3B
1 - 13 times
Last: at COL, 7/7/14
HR
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. ARI, 9/7/12
RBI
6 - at COL, 9/2/12
BB
4 - 2 times
Last: at CIN, 7/30/12
SO
5 - vs. ARI, 6/7/09
SB
3 - vs. SF, 4/20/10
Hit Streak
16g - 5/21-6/6/11
"Walk-off" Hits
5 times
Last: 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR)

- Missed four games (9/12-14) after being hit by a pitch in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay…was hit in jaw with McGee pitch in the ninth and was removed from game.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Marty Foster after the first pitch of his AB in the seventh inning of 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay (arguing balls and strikes)…was his third career ejection and first since 8/19/12 w/ San Diego vs. San Francisco.
- Drove in the game-winning run on 9/18 vs. Toronto, reaching on a "walk-off" fielding error in the ninth…was the third Yankees "walk-off" win that ended in a Headley AB (also 9/4 vs. Boston-HR and 7/22 vs. Texas-single).
- Scored 3R in 9/24 loss vs. Baltimore, his most runs scored since 7/27/13 at Arizona w/ San Diego (also 3R).
- Hit .229 (64-for-279) with 27R, 12 doubles, 7HR and 32RBI in 77G w/ San Diego.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/25-5/10 with a strained right calf.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chase Jordan Headley…is married to Casey and the couple has a son, Colt.
- Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years…was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player.
- Began his college career at the University of the Pacific in 2003 where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks before transferring to the University of Tennessee…garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**384**	**1435**	**242**	**432**	**111**	**9**	**51**	**227**	**5**	**10**	**23**	**216**	**333**	**6**	**6**	**60**	**.398**	**.498**
AL Totals		**.262**	**58**	**191**	**28**	**50**	**8**	**0**	**6**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**29**	**49**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**.371**	**.398**
NL Totals		**.266**	**908**	**3286**	**398**	**873**	**186**	**13**	**87**	**401**	**2**	**19**	**36**	**377**	**844**	**73**	**21**	**66**	**.346**	**.410**
Major League Totals		**.265**	**966**	**3477**	**426**	**923**	**194**	**13**	**93**	**418**	**2**	**19**	**40**	**406**	**893**	**76**	**23**	**69**	**.347**	**.409**

Selected by the Padres in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	7	51	2	1	54	6
Third Base	.967	731	452	1,310	60	1,822	102
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 9/9/12 vs. Arizona (Takashi Saito). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Livan Hernandez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012 **Player of the Week**: 8/6-12/12 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DAVID HUFF

55

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	215	S	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
August 22, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
29

BIRTHPLACE
San Diego, Calif.

RESIDES
Huntington Beach, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
3 years, 62 days

COLLEGE
UCLA

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from San Francisco in exchange for cash considerations on June 11, 2014…contract extends through the 2014 season.

2014

- Went 3-1 with a 1.85 ERA (39.0IP, 8ER) in 30 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .318 (27-for-85, 2HR); LH .270 (10-for-37, 0HR), RH .354 (17-for-48, 2HR)…stranded 16 of his 17 inherited runners (94.1%)…retired 26-of-30 first batters faced with the Yankees (86.7%).
- Made his Yankees season debut in 6/14 loss at Oakland (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K).
- Earned his first win of the season on 6/20 vs. Baltimore, allowing 1R in 1.0IP (2H, 0ER, 2K).
- In 16 relief outings with the Giants, was 1-0 with a 6.30 ERA (20.0IP, 14ER)…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/22-5/12 with a strained left quad…was acquired by the Giants from the Yankees on 1/24/14 in exchange for cash considerations.

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
4 - vs. TEX, 4/15/10
IP (start)
9.0 - vs. TEX, 4/15/10
IP (relief)
5.2 - vs. CWS, 9/2/13
Hits
12 - at LAA, 4/26/10
Hits (relief)
8 - vs. CHC, 5/26/14
Runs
9 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/7/13
Runs (relief)
4 - 3 times
Last: at STL, 5/30/14
BB
6 - 2 times
Last: at PIT, 6/19/10
SO
7 - 2 times
Last: at HOU, 9/29/13
HR
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. CWS, 10/3/12
Winning Streak
4g - 9/18/13-7/4/14
Losing Streak
5g - 2 times
Last: 6/8-8/8/10
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
14.0 - 8/16-9/2/13

PERSONAL

- Full name is David Gregory Huff…is an avid golfer.
- With the Indians, was an annual participant in the CIC Celebrity Golf Classic and a guest instructor at the week-long Cleveland Indians and Blue Streak Sports Baseball Camps held each summer…also participated in the Tribe's Shop-With-a-Pro event at a local retail store and supported the Indians Kick-It program.
- Was drafted by the Angels out of Edison High School (Huntington Beach, Calif.) in the 31st round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college…was selected by the Phillies out of Cypress College (Cypress, Calif.) in the 19th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- During his junior year at UCLA in 2006, went 7-4 with a 2.98 ERA (129.2IP, 43ER, 100K) in 16 starts for the Bruins…was named to the PAC-10 All-Conference First Team…led the PAC-10 Conference in innings pitched, ranked fourth in strikeouts, fifth in ERA and tied for fifth in wins that season…played baseball at Cypress College from 2004-05.

Huff's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Mahoning Valley	0	1	5.87	4	4	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	0	1	7	8	1	0
2007	Kinston	4	2	2.72	11	11	0	0	0	59.2	57	23	18	4	1	15	46	2	0
2008	Akron	5	1	1.92	11	10	1	1	0	65.2	44	17	14	5	1	14	62	1	0
	Buffalo	6	4	3.01	16	16	0	0	0	80.2	68	31	27	8	3	15	81	3	0
2009	Columbus	5	1	4.35	7	7	0	0	0	39.1	35	19	19	5	0	16	32	1	0
	CLEVELAND	11	8	5.61	23	23	0	0	0	128.1	159	82	80	16	1	41	65	1	0
2010	CLEVELAND	2	11	6.21	15	15	1	0	0	79.2	101	61	55	14	3	34	37	2	0
	Columbus	8	2	4.36	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	84	37	36	8	2	21	52	3	0
2011	Columbus	9	3	3.87	18	18	0	0	0	107.0	111	52	46	10	2	30	66	2	0
	CLEVELAND	2	6	4.09	11	10	0	0	0	50.2	55	35	23	6	0	17	36	4	0
2012	Akron	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Columbus	7	6	4.97	24	22	2	1	0	134.0	155	78	74	27	2	34	79	7	0
	CLEVELAND - a	3	1	3.38	6	4	0	0	0	26.2	30	14	10	5	1	5	19	0	0
2013	Columbus	3	1	4.07	9	2	0	0	0	24.1	21	13	11	4	0	9	28	0	1
	CLEVELAND	0	0	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	5	5	0	0	1	5	0	0
	YANKEES - b	3	1	4.67	11	2	0	0	0	34.2	26	18	18	7	1	8	26	1	0
	Scranton/WB	1	6	3.84	13	12	0	0	1	68.0	76	31	29	4	3	13	64	1	1
2014	SAN FRANCISCO-c, d	1	0	6.30	16	0	0	0	0	20.0	27	15	14	2	1	6	11	0	0
	Fresno	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	YANKEES-e	3	1	1.85	30	0	0	0	0	39.0	34	10	8	3	0	17	28	1	0
Minor League Totals		**48**	**27**	**3.76**	**127**	**116**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**667.2**	**664**	**306**	**279**	**75**	**15**	**175**	**522**	**21**	**2**
AL Totals		**24**	**28**	**4.95**	**99**	**54**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**362.0**	**412**	**225**	**199**	**51**	**6**	**123**	**216**	**9**	**0**
NL Totals		**1**	**0**	**6.30**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.0**	**27**	**15**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**11**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**25**	**28**	**5.02**	**115**	**54**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**382.0**	**439**	**240**	**213**	**53**	**7**	**129**	**227**	**9**	**0**
NYY Totals		**6**	**2**	**3.18**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**73.2**	**60**	**28**	**26**	**10**	**1**	**25**	**54**	**2**	**0**

Selected by Cleveland in the first supplemental round (39th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-April 22, 2012 with a strained right hamstring.
b – Claimed off waivers by the Yankees on May 25, 2013.
c – Acquired by the San Francisco Giants from the Yankees on January 24, 2014 in exchange for cash considerations.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22-May 12, 2014 with a strained left quad.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants on June 11, 2014 in exchange for cash considerations.

Huff's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	SF/NYY	.333	16	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.143**	**115**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Huff's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.982	115	18	36	1	55	1

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

DEREK JETER

2

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	195	R	R

SHORTSTOP

BIRTHDATE
June 26, 1974

OPENING DAY AGE
39

BIRTHPLACE
Pequannock, N.J.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
19 years, 43 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

World Series MVP
- 2000

All-Star Game MVP
- 2000

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 1996

***Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year**
- 2009

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2009

Hank Aaron Award
- 2006, 2009

STATUS

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…re-signed to a three-year contract on December 7, 2010…contract extended through the 2013 season with a one-year player option for 2014…signed a one-year contract on November 1, 2013.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played for the Yankees in 20 different seasons (1995-2014), surpassing Mariano Rivera (19 seasons from 1995-2013) for the most seasons played with the club in franchise history.
- Leads all Major Leaguers active in 2014 with a franchise-record 3,465 career hits…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the first Yankee to be the Major League's active hits leader since Johnny Mize in 1952…owns the most hits by a shortstop in Major League history.
- His 3,465 career hits rank sixth on Baseball's all-time hits list…in 2014, surpassed Hall of Famers Paul Molitor (3,319) on 4/6, Carl Yastrzemski (3,419) on 7/28 and Honus Wagner (3,430) on 8/11…among the six players at the top of the all-time hits list, is the only one to appear in a game at shortstop.
- Reached the 3,300-hits mark at 38 years, 96 days old on 9/30/12…among the 10 players to reach that milestone, only Ty Cobb (age 36 in 1923) did so at a younger age.
- Is one of only six players in Baseball history to compile at least 3,000H in his first 17 seasons, along with Pete Rose-3,372, Stan Musial-3,116, Hank Aaron-3,110, Ty Cobb-3,053 and Paul Waner-3,042.
- Joins Willie Mays as the only players to record at least 3,000H, 250HR, 300SB and 1,200RBI in their careers…joins Craig Biggio and Rickey Henderson as the only players in Major League history with at least 3,000H, 250HR and 350SB.
- Has earned five career Gold Glove Awards at SS (2004-06, '09-10), tied for the fifth-most such awards at SS by any player in Baseball history…is one of six shortstops since 1958 (when Gold Glove Awards were first awarded in each league) to win the honor at least five times (2004-06, '09-10)…is one of five Yankees to accomplish the feat: also Don Mattingly (nine-time winner), Dave Winfield (five), Ron Guidry (five) and Bobby Richardson (five).
- Had his streak of recording 150H in 17 consecutive seasons (1996-2012) snapped in 2013…according to *Elias*, is one of only two players all time along with Hank Aaron (also 17 in-a-row from 1955-71) to compile such a streak.
- Has reached the 200-hit plateau eight times in his career, tying Lou Gehrig's club record and marking the most 200H seasons ever by a shortstop in Baseball history…also owns 11 seasons with at least 190 hits, surpassing Stan Musial (10) for the third-most 190H seasons behind Pete Rose (13) and Ty Cobb (12)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns the most hits in Major League history from the shortstop position, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,673) on 8/16/09 at Seattle…is one of four players all time to record 1,500R and 1,500G at SS (also Bill Dahlen, Honus Wagner and Cal Ripken, Jr.)—credit: *Elias*.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 4 times
Last: at CWS, 8/3/11

Runs
5 - vs. TB, 6/21/05

2B
3 - at TOR, 5/28/99

3B
2 - at DET, 9/10/96

HR
2 - 10 times
Last: at TEX, 5/8/11

RBI
5 - 4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/4/11

BB
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10

SO
4 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97

SB
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/1/13

Hit Streak
25g - 8/20-9/16/06

"Walk-off" Hits
7 times
Last: 9/25/14 vs. BAL (single)

IN IT TO WIN IT: Of the 2,747 career regular season games Derek Jeter played in, were just four in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention (9/26/08, 9/25/14, 9/27/14 and 9/28/14). In his only ever such home game (9/25/14)—the last of his 1,391 career home games—he recorded a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning.

- Recorded at least 1H in 2,114 of his 2,747 career games played (77.0%)…according to *Elias*, is one of just four players since 1900 (min. 1,500 games) to do so in at least 77.0 percent of his games played, joining Joe DiMaggio (78.0%), Ty Cobb (77.6%) and George Sisler (77.1%).
- Owns 12 seasons with a .300-or-better average, matching Lou Gehrig for the second-most such seasons in club history behind Babe Ruth (13 seasons), according to *Elias*.
- Has 47 career double-digit hitting streaks, the most among active players and most ever by a Yankee in club history…since 1903, only three Major Leaguers have more double-digit streaks: Ty Cobb (66), Hank Aaron (48), and Tris Speaker (47).
- Has 14 career hitting streaks of 15-or-more games, trailing Joe DiMaggio (20) for most in franchise history and trailing Ichiro Suzuki (16) for most among active players…has hitting streaks of more than 15 games in eight different seasons (1996, '99, 2002, '04, '06, '07, '09 and '12), most among active players…has seven career single-season hitting streaks of at least 17 games (17, 19 and 20 games in 2007; 25 in 2006; 17 in 1996 and 2004 and 19 in 2012), the most among active players.
- Has at least 150H against 13 opposing American League teams (all except Houston)…among players who have debuted over the last 25 years, is the only player with 150-or-more hits vs. at least 13 different AL clubs—credit: *Elias*.
- Has posted at least 40H in a calendar month 15 times in his career, the most such months by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio (17).
- Owns 1,014 career multi-hit games, second-most over the last 50 years (since 1963), trailing only Pete Rose (1,225)…since 1900, only the Cardinals' Stan Musial (1,059) and the Tigers' Ty Cobb (1,211) collected more multi-hit games *for one team* (credit: *Elias*).
- Leads all players active in 2014 with 288 career games of three-or-more hits…posted at least a dozen games with three-or-more hits in 14 consecutive seasons from 1996-2009, matching Tony Gwynn (1984-97) for the second-longest streak of its kind for any player during the Expansion Era (since 1961) behind Pete Rose's 19 consecutive seasons from 1963-81 (credit: *Elias*).
- Had 45 career games with at least 4H, second-most among active players behind only Ichiro Suzuki (50)…only Lou Gehrig (53) has more games with at least 4H in franchise history.
- Has 1,923 career runs, ninth-most on Baseball's all-time list.
- Has reached the 100-run plateau 13 times in his career, tied with Lou Gehrig for most 100R seasons in franchise history…according to *Elias*, is tied with Gehrig, Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez for the second-most 100-run seasons in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (15).

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL ALL-TIME HITS LIST

1.	Pete Rose	4,256
2.	Ty Cobb	4,191
3.	Hank Aaron	3,771
4.	Stan Musial	3,630
5.	Tris Speaker	3,514
6.	**DEREK JETER**	**3,465**
7.	Honus Wagner	3,430
8.	Carl Yastrzemski	3,419
9.	Paul Molitor	3,319
10.	Eddie Collins	3,313

MOST HITS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**3,465**
2.	Lou Gehrig	2,721
3.	Babe Ruth	2,518
4.	Mickey Mantle	2,415
5.	Bernie Williams	2,336

MOST 200-HIT SEASONS, ALL-TIME

1.	Pete Rose	10
	ICHIRO SUZUKI	10
3.	Ty Cobb	9
4.	Paul Waner	8
	Lou Gehrig	8
	DEREK JETER	**8**
7.	Wade Boggs	7
	Charlie Gehringer	7
	Rogers Hornsby	7

BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME RUNS LIST*

1.	Rickey Henderson	2,295
2.	Ty Cobb	2,245
3.	Barry Bonds	2,227
4.	Hank Aaron	2,175
5.	Babe Ruth	2,174
6.	Pete Rose	2,165
7.	Willie Mays	2,060
8.	Stan Musial	1,949
9.	**DEREK JETER**	**1,923**
10.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,919

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

- Has reached 40RBI in a season 18 times in his career, surpassing Mickey Mantle (17) for most such seasons in franchise history.
- Hit at least 15HR in 16 different seasons (1996-2010 and '12)…is one of only three active players to record double-digit HR totals over 15 consecutive seasons at some point in their career, joining Alex Rodriguez and Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko (credit: *Elias*)…had his streak of collecting at least 10HR and 10SB in 15 straight seasons (1996-2010) snapped in 2011…is the second-longest streak all time behind only Barry Bonds (16 straight, 1986-2001)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns 29 career leadoff HR (19 at home, 10 on the road), the most in franchise history…of those home runs, 12 came in August.
- Appeared in 2,747 career games with the Yankees, the eighth-most games in Major League history among players who spent their entire careers with one team.
- Played 2,674 games at shortstop for the Yankees…ranks first on Baseball's all-time list in games at shortstop for one club (credit: *Elias*)…in 2014, surpassed Luis Aparicio (2,583 w/ Chicago-AL, Baltimore and Boston) for the most games at SS among players who never played a game at any other fielding position—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…only Omar Vizquel (2,709) played in more games at the shortstop position than Jeter…played in more games at SS than any player *at any single fielding position without having played another defensive position.*
- Is the Yankees' all-time leader in hits (3,465), games (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and HP (170)…ranks second with 1,923R (Babe Ruth, first-1,959) and ninth in homers (260)…is one of two players to hold their 2014 franchise's all-time hits record (also the Mets' David Wright)…no player active in 2014 appeared in more games for his current team than Derek Jeter.
- Over the last 10 seasons (2005-14), ranks fifth in the Majors with 1,731H and sixth with 886R and 5,682AB.

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at 1,628-1,117-2, has the highest personal winning percentage (.593) among active players (min. 1,000G)…*Elias* also notes he has played in 1,628 regular season victories, the most among actives and the most in franchise history (Mickey Mantle is second with 1,376)…according to research by *Sports Illustrated*, played in 1,725 total wins in his Major League career (1,628 in the regular season and 97 in the postseason), the fourth-most such wins by any Major Leaguer in the last 100 years behind Pete Rose (2,011), Hank Aaron (1,742) and Carl Yastrzemski (1,727).
- Has been selected to the All-Star Game 14 times in his career (nine times as the AL's starting SS and seven straight starts from 2006-12)…in 2014, surpassed Joe DiMaggio and Mariano Rivera (13 times each) for the third-most All-Star selections by a Yankee, trailing Mickey Mantle (20) and Yogi Berra (18)…was the only player active in 2014 to be named to the All-Star Game with his current team at least 14 times (credit: *Elias*)…with seven consecutive fan elections (2006-12), joined Cal Ripken, Jr. (AL, eight straight, 1989-96) and Ozzie Smith (NL, 10 straight, 1983-92) as the only shortstops named to start at least six straight All-Star Games…became the fifth AL infielder to earn at least seven consecutive fan-elected starts at one position, joining Ripken; Rod Carew (1B, nine straight, 1976-84); George Brett (3B, 11 straight, 1976-86); and Wade Boggs (3B, 10 straight, 1987-96)…owns 13 career All-Star game hits, most in Yankees history.
- Made his 17th career Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees in 2014, the most O.D. starts by a Yankee at a single position in franchise history (Bill Dickey is second with 15 Opening Day starts at C) and the most by a Major League shortstop since Barry Larkin also started 17 Opening Day games at SS for the Reds from 1987-2004…surpassed Phil Rizzuto (11) for the franchise record in Opening Day starts by a Yankee at SS in 2008…according to *Elias*, is the only active player to make 17 O.D. starts, all for the same team, at any single position…has made eight O.D. starts at SS with Alex Rodriguez at 3B, the most starts by a SS/3B combo in franchise history…are the first SS/3B combo to start together for the same team on eight different Opening Days since the Dodgers' Ron Cey and Bill Russell (last in 1982)…*Elias* also notes they are the second pair of teammates since 1957 to start a season opener at SS and 3B both age 36 or older…the only other teammates to do so over the span were Larry Bowa and Ron Cey for the 1984 Cubs.
- Hit safely in 25 consecutive Interleague games from 6/25/06-6/23/07, batting .396 (40-for-101) with 18R, 11 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI, 13BB and 4SB…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* was the second-longest hit streak in the history of Interleague play (Matt Lawton hit in 37 straight Interleague games from 6/5/99-7/12/01).
- In 158 career postseason games, hit .308 (200-for-650) with 111R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 20HR, 61RBI and 18SB…ranks first all-time in playoff games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles, is tied for the lead in triples, ranks third in home runs and fourth in RBI…is the only player in Major League history to hit .350 or higher in four different World Series (1998-2000, '09)—credit: *Elias*…played in the first game of a postseason series 33 times in his career, reaching base safely in 30 of those games and batting .375 (48-for-128) with 29R, 5HR, 11RBI and 19BB…in nine career ALCS Game 1s, hit .318 (14-for-44) with 5R, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB.
- Finished with 1,274 career hits at the original Yankee Stadium…surpassed Lou Gehrig (1,269) for the most hits all-time at the Stadium in 9/16/08 loss vs. Chicago-AL…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded 120 career games of three-or-more hits at Yankee Stadium, most all-time ahead of second-place Gehrig (109)…his 18 career four-hit games at the original Yankee Stadium rank second all-time to Gehrig's 19.
- Is one of five players to play in at least 1,000 games at the original Yankee Stadium (also Mantle, Gehrig, Berra and B. Williams).

MOST HITS BEFORE AGE 40

1. Ty Cobb 3,901
2. Pete Rose 3,565
3. Hank Aaron 3,509
4. Tris Speaker 3,463
5. **DEREK JETER. 3,388***

*Turned 40 on 6/26/14 Courtesy: *Elias*

2014

- Hit .256 (149-for-581) with 47R, 19 doubles, 4HR and 50RBI in 145 games (129 starts at SS, 15 at DH) with the Yankees.
- On 2/12, announced via the Turn 2 Foundation's Facebook page that he would retire following the 2014 season.
- Made his 17th career Opening Day roster and start at SS for the Yankees, the most O.D. starts by a Yankee at any single position in franchise history…according to *Elias*, became the first shortstop to make 17 Opening Day starts, all for the same team, since Barry Larkin started 17 such games for the Reds from 1987-2004.
- Recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 4/6-22, batting .326 (15-for-46) with 3R, 3 doubles and 3RBI over the span…was his 47th career double-digit hitting streak, most among active players, most by a Yankee in club history and tied with Tris Speaker for third-most in the Majors since 1903 behind Ty Cobb (66) and Hank Aaron (48).
- Collected his 3,320th career hit with a fourth-inning single in 4/6 win at Toronto, surpassing Paul Molitor (3,319) for sole possession of eighth-place on Baseball's all-time hits list and fourth place on the all-time AL hits list.
- Recorded his 324th career hit against the Red Sox with a fifth-inning double in 4/10 win vs. Boston, surpassing Joe DiMaggio (323) for third-most hits off Red Sox pitching by a Yankee in franchise history.
- Missed three games from 4/12-16 (Game 1) with a tight right quad.
- Was 0-for-6 in 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking just the fifth time in his career he had at least 6AB in a game and did not record a hit (first since 5/11/11 vs. Kansas City, 0-for-6).
- Was 3-for-4 with 1BB in 5/12 loss vs. the Mets, marking his first game with at least 3H since 9/30/12 at Toronto (3-for-4).

- Hit solo HR—his first of the season, snapping a 161AB homerless stretch—in 5/7 win at Los Angeles-AL…the HR was his 1,883rd career run scored, surpassing Tris Speaker (1,882) for sole possession of 11th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- His first-inning run scored in 5/23 loss at Chicago-AL was the 1,889th of his career, surpassing Lou Gehrig (1,888) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list and 10th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Played in his 2,584th career game at shortstop in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,583) for second place on Baseball's all-time list, trailing only Omar Vizquel (2,709)…also made Jeter the first player in Major League history to appear in as many games at any single fielding position without having played another defensive position.
- Collected his 45th career game with at least 4H—and first since 8/20/12 at Chicago-AL—in 5/25 win at Chicago-AL, going 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2RBI.
- Collected multiple hits in four straight games (6/10-13) for the first time since 7/3-7/12.
- Recorded his 350th career SB in the first inning of 6/11 win at Seattle, becoming the 66th player in Major League history (since 1901) to reach the plateau…was his first of two stolen bases in the game, marking his first multi-steal contest since 9/25/09 vs. Boston.
- Celebrated his 40th birthday on 6/26…compiled 3,388H before his 40th birthday, trailing only Ty Cobb-3,901; Pete Rose-3,565; Hank Aaron-3,509; and Tris Speaker-3,463 in Major League hits accumulated before turning 40 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…according to *Elias*, is the only Yankee to play for the team before his 21st birthday and after his 40th birthday…*Elias* also notes that only five other players have accomplished that feat while playing for one team throughout their Major League career (Ted Williams, Stan Musial, Brooks Robinson, George Brett and Cal Ripken, Jr.).
- Drove in a run in three straight games from 6/28-30, his longest stretch with an RBI since 8/20-22/12 (also 3G).
- Had 1SB on both 6/30 and 7/1 vs. Tampa Bay, marking his first consecutive games with a SB since 7/22-23/11 vs. Oakland (1SB in each game).

Most Seasons as a Yankees Player

Player	Seasons
DEREK JETER	**20 (1995-2014)**
Mariano Rivera	19 (1995-2013)
Yogi Berra	18 (1946-63)
Mickey Mantle	18 (1951-68)
Frank Crosetti	17 (1932-48)
Bill Dickey	17 (1928-43, '46)
Lou Gehrig	17 (1923-39)
Jorge Posada	17 (1995-2011)
Whitey Ford	16 (1950, '53-67)
Bernie Williams	16 (1991-2006)

Most Game by Position, Franchise History

C	Bill Dickey (1,708)
1B	Lou Gehrig (2,137)
2B	Willie Randolph (1,688)
3B	Graig Nettles (1,509)
SS	**DEREK JETER (2,674)**
LF	Roy White (1,521)
CF	Bernie Williams (1,856)
RF	Hank Bauer (1,195)
DH	Don Baylor (403)

- With 3,928,422 votes, was named the American League's starting shortstop in the All-Star Game for the ninth time in his career…has been named to the All-Star team 14 times in his career, surpassing Joe DiMaggio and Mariano Rivera (13 times each) for the third-most All-Star selections in franchise history, trailing only Mickey Mantle (20) and Yogi Berra (18)…according to *Elias*, is the only active player to be named to the All-Star Game with his current team at least 14 times…has a career total of 47,433,242 votes, which ranks second all-time behind Ken Griffey Jr., who posted an all-time high of 50,045,065 during his 22-year career.
- Recorded his 3,400th career hit with a ninth-inning single in 7/6 win at Minnesota.
- His 10th-inning walk on 7/9 at Cleveland was the 1,070th of his career, surpassing Bernie Williams (1,069) for fourth place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Recorded his 1,000th career multi-hit game in 7/10 loss at Cleveland…since 1900, the only other players with 1,000 or more multi-hit games for one team are the Tigers' Ty Cobb (1,211), the Cardinals' Stan Musial (1,059) and the Braves' Hank Aaron (1,006)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 2-for-2 with 1R and 1 double in the AL's 5-3 All-Star Game win on 7/15…was removed from the game defensively after taking the field in the fourth…at 40 years, 19 days old, became the oldest player ever to have at least 2H in an ASG, surpassing Carl Yastrzemski (2 singles at 39 years, 329 days old in 1979)…surpassed Babe Ruth (38 years, 150 days in 1933, 1 single and 1HR) as the oldest player in ASG history with at least 2H in a single ASG with one going for extra bases…finishes his ASG career with a .481 (13-for-27) batting average, second-best all time behind only Charlie Gehringer (.500, 10-for-20)-min. 25PA…is tied with Hank Aaron, Billy Herman, Cal Ripken, Jr., Brooks Robinson and Dave Winfield for fifth all time in All-Star Game hits behind Willie Mays (23), Stan Musial (20), Ted Williams (14) and Nellie Fox (14).

MOST GAMES PLAYED AMONG PLAYERS WHO SPENT THEIR ENTIRE CAREER WITH ONE TEAM

1.	Carl Yastrzemski	3,308 (BOS)
2.	Stan Musial	3,026 (STL)
3.	Cal Ripken, Jr.	3,001 (BAL)
4.	Brooks Robinson	2,896 (BAL)
5.	Robin Yount	2,856 (MIL)
6.	Craig Biggio	2,850 (HOU)
7.	Al Kaline	2,834 (DET)
8.	**DEREK JETER**	**2,747 (NYY)**
9.	Mel Ott	2,730 (NYG)
10.	George Brett	2,707 (KC)

- Made his 2,610th career start at shortstop in 7/18 win vs. Cincinnati, surpassing Omar Vizquel (2,609) for most in Major League history (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit his 535th career double in the ninth inning of 7/22 win vs. Texas, surpassing Lou Gehrig (534) for most in Yankees franchise history…was his first extra-base hit since doubling on 7/1 vs. Tampa Bay…snapped a 68AB

stretch without an XBH, the second-longest such streak of his career behind a 75AB stretch in September 2012—credit: *Elias*.

- Appeared in a Yankees win for the 1,600th time in his career in 7/23 win vs. Texas.
- His seventh-inning single in 7/28 loss at Texas was the 3,420th hit of his career, surpassing Carl Yastrzemski (3,419) for sole possession of seventh place on Baseball's all-time list and third in the all-time AL list.
- His fifth-inning double in 8/11 loss at Baltimore was the 3,431st hit of his career, surpassing Honus Wagner (3,430) for sixth place on Baseball's all-time hits list.
- Collected his 1,007th career multi-hit game in 8/15 loss at Tampa Bay, surpassing Hank Aaron (1,006) for third most since 1900 for a player with one team, trailing only the Cardinals' Stan Musial (1,059) and the Tigers' Ty Cobb (1,211)—credit: *Elias*.
- Played in his 2,731st career game on 9/10 vs. Tampa Bay, surpassing the New York Giants' Mel Ott for sole possession of eighth place all time among Major Leaguers who played their entire career with one team…also surpassed Ott for the most games by any player for a New York Major League Baseball team (credit: *Elias*).
- Snapped an 0-for-28 stretch with a sixth-inning single in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, it marked the second-longest hitless streak of his career behind an 0-for-32 stretch in April 2004.
- Was 12-for-34 (.353) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 8GS (6-SS/2-DH) in his final homestand from 9/18-25.

ALL-TIME POSTSEASON LISTS

HITS

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**200**
2.	Bernie Williams	128
3.	Manny Ramirez	117
4.	Jorge Posada	103
5.	Kenny Lofton	97
	Chipper Jones	97

RUNS

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**111**
2.	Bernie Williams	83
3.	Manny Ramirez	67
4.	Kenny Lofton	65
5.	Chipper Jones	58

HIGHEST CAREER WORLD SERIES AVERAGES (min. 100 AB)

	Player	AVG.
1.	Lou Gehrig	.361 (43-for-119)
2.	Eddie Collins	.328 (42-for-128)
3.	Babe Ruth	.326 (42-for-129)
4.	**DEREK JETER**	**.321 (50-for-156)**
5.	Steve Garvey	.319 (36-for-113)

- Recorded a season-high-tying four straight multi-hit games from 9/18-21 (also 6/10-13), becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat at age 40 or older and the first to do so at that age in the Majors since Chipper Jones in 2012 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 in 9/18 win vs. Toronto…snapped homerless stretches of 158AB overall (last: 8/1 at Boston) and 298AB at Yankee Stadium (last: 7/28/13 vs. Tampa Bay)…his sixth-inning single in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay snapped an 0-for-28 stretch.
- Hit 1 double and recorded at least 1RBI in three straight games from 9/20-22, doing so for the fourth time in his career (also four straight from 5/25-28/04, three straight from 9/25-28/07 and three straight from 8/11-13/12).
- His first-inning run scored in 9/20 loss vs. Toronto was the 1,920th of his career, surpassing Alex Rodriguez for sole possession of ninth place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list.
- Hit a ninth-inning "walk-off" single to score PH Antoan Richardson from second and was 2-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 3RBI in 9/25 win vs. Baltimore—his final career game at Yankee Stadium…was his seventh career "walk-off" hit and first since 6/8/07 vs. Pittsburgh…the double was the 544th of his career, surpassing Tony Gwynn and tying Harry Heilmann for 29th place on Baseball's all-time list…each of his final four 3RBI games came against the Orioles (also 8/1/12 at Yankee Stadium, 9/9/12 at Camden Yards and 9/22 at Yankee Stadium).
- Collected the final hit of his career with a third-inning single off Clay Buchholz in 9/28 win at Boston…hit safely in each of his final 12 games against the Red Sox (.356, 16-for-45), the longest career-ending streak vs. Boston by a Yankee in the last 100 years.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter…was signed by Dick Groch…graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central High School (Mich.), where he hit .508 (30-for-59) with 4HR, 23RBI, 21BB and 1K in 23 games as a senior…was 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts, had an .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage…hit .557 with 7HR as a junior…was named 1992 High School "Player of the Year" by the American Baseball Coaches Association…was elected into the Kalamazoo High School Hall of Fame in December 2007…had his high school's baseball field dedicated to him on 12/17/11.
- Created "Jeter Publishing" with Simon & Schuster, a book publishing imprint that will encompass adult non-fiction titles, middle grade fiction, children's picture books and ready-to-read children's books…will also publish books featuring interesting personalities and themes in sports, pop-culture and other arts.
- Used a P72 Louisville Slugger in every one of his Major League plate appearances…on 9/24/14, Louisville Slugger retired the model (the first bat model retired in honor of a player in the company's 130 years in the game)…the specifications of the P72 will still exist for players to order, but under the model name DJ2.
- Since 1996, his Turn 2 Foundation has enjoyed 19 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol…the foundation has awarded more than $19 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides; New York, where he works; and West Michigan, where he grew up.
- Along with his "Jeter's Leaders," hosts a bi-annual leadership conference that brings together high school student leaders from across the United States…holds his annual Holiday Express to reward program participants for positive behavior…hosts annual baseball clinics in Kalamazoo, New York City and Tampa…hosts two annual fundraisers—a dinner in New York City during the summer and a Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Fla. in January.
- Received the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA…won the New York Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award in 1998…also received the Babe

Ruth Award from the BBWAA New York Chapter in 2000, awarded annually to the Postseason MVP…was one of three finalists for the 2008 "Marvin Miller Man of the Year" Award given annually by the MLB Players' Association to the player whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement…won the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award from the BBWAA New York Chapter for the third time in 2009 (also 1999 and '00)…along with teammates Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA in 2009.

- Selected as the 2009 "Roberto Clemente Award" winner, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines a dedication to giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field…was honored with the *Sporting News* "Good Guy in Sports" Award in 2002 and also received an ESPY for the Best Play Award that same year for his "flip play" in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.
- Received an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree from Siena College in 2012, in recognition of his leadership, accomplishments on the baseball field and dedication to improving the lives of young people through his Turn 2 Foundation.
- Named the recipient of the 2011 Lou Gehrig Memorial Award, presented annually by the Phi Delta Theta International Fraternity to the Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies Lou Gehrig's spirit and character.
- Selected by *USA Today* as their 2010 "Most Caring Athlete," gracing the publication's cover on the 6/27/10 weekend edition.
- Each season from 2010-12, topped the list as having the most popular licensed jersey in Major League Baseball based on sales of official Majestic jerseys for each calendar year.
- Donated $500,000 to launch the "Derek Jeter Center at Phoenix House" in Tampa, an outpatient counseling center for troubled teens combining individual and family substance abuse treatment…attended ribbon-cutting on 10/2/09.
- Named the No. 1 sports celebrity in WFAN's Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in December 2007…selected as a member of *Time Out New York's* "Top 40 under 40" in 2008…hosted Saturday Night Live on 12/1/01.

Jeter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Yankees	.202	47	173	19	35	10	0	3	25	0	2	5	19	36	2	2	9	.296	.312
	Greensboro	.243	11	37	4	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	12	.378	.324
1993	Greensboro	.295	128	515	85	152	14	11	5	71	2	4	11	58	95	18	9	56	.376	.394
1994	Tampa	.329	69	292	61	96	13	8	0	39	3	3	3	23	30	28	2	6	.380	.428
	Albany	.377	34	122	17	46	7	2	2	13	3	1	1	15	16	12	2	12	.446	.516
	Columbus	.349	35	126	25	44	7	1	3	16	3	1	1	20	15	10	4	7	.439	.492
1995	Columbus	.317	123	486	96	154	27	9	2	45	2	5	4	61	56	20	12	29	.394	.422
	YANKEES	.250	15	48	5	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	.294	.375
1996	YANKEES	.314	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	6	9	9	48	102	14	7	22	.370	.430
1997	YANKEES	.291	159	654	116	190	31	7	10	70	8	2	10	74	125	23	12	18	.370	.405
1998	YANKEES - a	.324	149	626	*127	203	25	8	19	84	3	3	5	57	119	30	6	9	.384	.481
	Columbus	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.400	.800
1999	YANKEES	.349	158	627	134	*219	37	9	24	102	3	6	12	91	116	19	8	14	.438	.552
2000	YANKEES - b	.339	148	593	119	201	31	4	15	73	3	3	12	68	99	22	4	24	.416	.481
	Tampa	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2001	YANKEES - c	.311	150	614	110	191	35	3	21	74	5	1	10	56	99	27	3	15	.377	.480
2002	YANKEES	.297	157	644	124	191	26	0	18	75	3	3	7	73	114	32	3	14	.373	.421
2003	YANKEES - d	.324	119	482	87	156	25	3	10	52	3	1	13	43	88	11	5	14	.393	.450
	Trenton	.444	5	18	2	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	.545	.611
2004	YANKEES	.292	154	643	111	188	44	1	23	78	16	2	14	46	99	23	4	13	.352	.471
2005	YANKEES	.309	159	654	122	202	25	5	19	70	7	3	11	77	117	14	5	15	.389	.450
2006	YANKEES	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	102	34	5	15	.417	.483
2007	YANKEES	.322	156	639	102	206	39	4	12	73	3	2	14	56	100	15	8	18	.388	.452
2008	YANKEES	.300	150	596	88	179	25	3	11	69	7	4	9	52	85	11	5	12	.363	.408
2009	YANKEES	.334	153	634	107	212	27	1	18	66	4	1	5	72	90	30	5	8	.406	.465
2010	YANKEES	.270	157	663	111	179	30	3	10	67	1	3	9	63	106	18	5	6	.340	.370
2011	YANKEES - e	.297	131	546	84	162	24	4	6	61	4	5	6	46	81	16	6	12	.355	.388
	Trenton	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.667	.500
2012	YANKEES	.316	159	683	99	*216	32	0	15	58	6	1	5	45	90	9	4	10	.362	.429
2013	YANKEES - f-i	.190	17	63	8	12	1	0	1	7	0	1	1	8	10	0	0	2	.288	.254
	Scranton/WB	.222	7	18	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	.391	.278
2014	YANKEES	.256	145	581	47	149	19	1	4	50	8	4	6	35	87	10	2	11	.304	.313
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**463**	**1799**	**318**	**554**	**83**	**32**	**16**	**219**	**13**	**16**	**27**	**213**	**270**	**90**	**32**	**137**	**.386**	**.416**
Major League Totals		**.310**	**2747**	**11195**	**1923**	**3465**	**544**	**66**	**260**	**1311**	**97**	**58**	**170**	**1082**	**1840**	**358**	**97**	**254**	**.377**	**.440**

* denotes league leader

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 6-18, 1998 (retroactive to June 4) with a strained abdominal muscle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 - July 4, 2011 with a strained right calf.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 (retroactive to March 22) while recovering from left ankle surgery…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 27…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on July 11, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 19-July 27, 2013 (retroactive to July 12) with a right quad strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 5-August 26, 2013 (retroactive to August 3) with a right calf strain.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 11, 2013 with a sore left ankle…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 14, 2013.

Player of the Month: Aug. 1998 **Player of the Week**: 3 times, last 7/4-10/11 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Jeter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.412	.471
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	.417	.667
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.273	.111
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.455	3	11	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.538	.727
2000	NYY vs. OAK	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	.318	.211
2001	NYY vs. OAK	.444	5	18	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.476	.500
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.500	4	16	6	8	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.526	.875
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.556	.643
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.526
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.333	5	21	4	7	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	.348	.619
2006	NYY vs. DET	.500	4	16	4	8	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	.529	.938
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.176	4	17	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.176
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.400	3	10	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.538	.900
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.286	3	14	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.286	.286
2011	NYY vs. DET	.250	5	24	6	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	.280	.292
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.364	5	22	4	8	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	.391	.500
Division Series Totals		**.343**	**66**	**268**	**47**	**92**	**13**	**2**	**10**	**28**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**24**	**54**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**.397**	**.519**

Jeter's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.417	5	24	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.417	.625
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.200	6	25	3	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	.259	.320
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.350	5	20	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.409	.550
2000	NYY vs. SEA	.318	6	22	6	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.464	.591
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.200	.118
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.233	7	30	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	.281	.400
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	.333	.233
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.259	6	27	5	7	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	1	.394	.481
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.231	6	26	2	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.286	.423
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.200
LCS Totals		**.257**	**54**	**226**	**32**	**58**	**10**	**2**	**7**	**24**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**42**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**.340**	**.412**

Jeter's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.250	6	20	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	0	2	.400	.250
1998	NYY vs. SD	.353	4	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.353
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.353	4	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	.389	.412
2000	NYY vs. NYM	.409	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.480	.864
2001	NYY vs. ARI	.148	7	27	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.179	.259
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.346	6	26	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	.393	.462
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.407	6	27	5	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.429	.519
World Series Totals		**.321**	**38**	**156**	**32**	**50**	**9**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**39**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**.384**	**.449**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.308**	**158**	**650**	**111**	**200**	**32**	**5**	**20**	**61**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**66**	**135**	**18**	**5**	**17**	**.374**	**.465**

Jeter's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY, Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	NYY, Boston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	NYY, Atlanta	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.333
2001	NYY, Seattle	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	NYY, Houston	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	.500
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2012	NYY, Kansas City	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2014	NYY, Minnesota	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.481**	**13**	**27**	**6**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.517**	**.667**

Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	.522	.550
2009	USA, USA	.276	8	29	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	.382	.345
WBC Totals		**.347**	**14**	**49**	**7**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.439**	**.429**

Jeter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	2,674	3,820	6,605	254	10,679	1,408

Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 5/8/11 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL (Joe Borowski). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City (Bruce Chen). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). **LEADOFF HR:** 29, last on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (Francisco Liriano).

SHAWN KELLEY

27

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	220	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
April 26, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
29

BIRTHPLACE
Louisville, Ky.

RESIDES
Chattanooga, Tenn.

M.L. SERVICE
5 years, 128 days

COLLEGE
Austin Peay

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Mariners in exchange for OF Abraham Almonte on February 13, 2013…signed through the 2014 season.

2014

- Was 3-6 with a 4.53 ERA (51.2IP, 26ER) in a career-high 59 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .231 (45-for-195, 5HR); LH .226 (21-for-93, 0HR), RH .235 (24-for-102, 5HR)…retired 40-of-59 first batters faced (67.8%)…stranded 30 of 36 inherited runners (83.3%).
- Posted an 11.67K/9.0IP (67K, 51.2IP) ratio…has averaged 11.83K/9.0IP (138K, 105.0IP) over the last two seasons (2013-14).
- Made his fourth career Opening Day roster.
- Earned his first career save in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP).
- Allowed 3ER in 0.2IP (4BB/1IBB) on 5/5 at Los Angeles-AL…had allowed just 3ER in his first 14 appearances of the season (14.1IP)…was ejected for the first time in his career by HP umpire Laz Diaz in the eighth (arguing balls/strikes).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/13 (retroactive to 5/7)-6/10 with a strained lumbar spine (missed 31 team games)…in two rehab appearances with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB, allowed 1H and 1BB in 1.2 scoreless innings (2K).
- Allowed only 1ER in a stretch of 13 appearances from 7/5-8/5, going 1-1 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 20K, 2BB) and .111 opponents' batting average (5-for-45) over the span.
- Made eight spring training relief appearances with the Yankees, allowing just 1ER in 6.2IP (1.35 ERA).

BESTS & STREAKS

IP (relief)
2.1 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 5/10/13
Hits
4 - 6 times
Last: vs. BAL, 4/9/14
Runs
5 - vs. BAL, 7/7/09
BB
4 - 2 times
Last: at LAA, 5/5/14
SO
6 - at KC, 5/10/13
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at DET, 4/5/13
Winning Streak
4g - 5/1-8/7/09
Losing Streak
3g - 2 times
Last: 9/1/13-5/5/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
12.2 - 9/2-28/13

PERSONAL

- Full name is Shawn Andrew Kelley…resides during the off-season in Chattanooga with his wife, Kelsey, and their sons Parker and Bryson.
- Graduated from Ballard (Ky.) High School in June 2002…graduated from Austin Peay State University in June 2007…named 2007 Ohio Valley Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and named to the 2007 Nashville Regional All-Tournament Team.

HIGHEST K/9.0IP RATIO IN THE AL, 2013-14 (min. 100.0IP)

1. Greg Holland 13.43 (193K, 129.1IP)
2. DAVID ROBERTSON . 11.92 (173K, 130.2IP)
3. **SHAWN KELLEY .11.83 (138K, 105.0IP)**

Kelley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB
2007	Everett	1	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	0
	Wisconsin	1	1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	16	4	3	1	0	4
2008	Wisconsin	0	0	3.52	8	0	0	0	3	7.2	10	3	3	0	0	2
	High Desert	0	0	0.00	12	0	0	0	3	12.0	8	1	0	0	1	3
	West Tenn	3	1	2.11	29	0	0	0	9	42.2	31	12	10	2	1	17
2009	SEATTLE - a	5	4	4.50	41	0	0	0	0	46.0	45	23	23	9	3	9
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tacoma	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	SEATTLE	3	1	3.96	22	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	11	11	5	1	12
	Tacoma	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	1	2	2	0	0	3
2011	Jackson - b	0	1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	0	0	1	0
	Tacoma	1	0	1.84	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	3	3	0	6
	SEATTLE	0	0	0.00	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	7	0	0	0	0	3
2012	SEATTLE	2	4	3.25	47	0	0	0	0	44.1	43	20	16	5	0	15
	Tacoma	2	0	0.90	14	0	0	0	6	20.0	9	2	2	0	0	4
2013	YANKEES - c	4	2	4.39	57	0	0	0	0	53.1	47	28	26	8	0	23
2014	YANKEES - d	3	6	4.53	59	0	0	0	4	51.2	45	26	26	5	1	20
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		**8**	**3**	**1.75**	**98**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**123.1**	**93**	**31**	**24**	**7**	**3**	**40**
Major League Totals		**17**	**17**	**3.94**	**236**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**233.0**	**213**	**108**	**102**	**32**	**5**	**82**

Selected by Seattle in the 13th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 6 - July 3, 2009 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 2 - August 9, 2011 recovering from right elbow surgery.
c – Acquired by the Yankees in exchange for minor league OF Abraham Almonte on February 13, 2013.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 13 (retroactive to May 7) - June 10, 2014 with a strained lumbar spine.

Kelley's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	S
2014	YANKEES	Did Not Bat													
Major League Totals		-	**236**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Kelley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Pitcher	.973	236	17	19	1	37

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of th**

HIROKI KURODA

18

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	205	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
February 10, 1975

OPENING DAY AGE
39

BIRTHPLACE
Osaka, Japan

RESIDES
Hiroshima, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
7 years

COLLEGE:
Senshu University

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a one-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is 38-33 with a 3.44 ERA (620.0IP, 237ER) in 97 career starts with the Yankees (2012-14)…no pitcher who has made at least 50 starts with the Yankees has produced a lower career ERA as a starter since Ron Guidry compiled a 3.32 mark from 1975-88 (2,307.2IP, 850ER).
- Joins Felix Hernandez as the only pitchers to make at least 20 starts and produce an ERA of 3.80 or lower in each of the last seven seasons (2008-14).
- Has produced five consecutive seasons with at least 31 starts and 196.1IP (2010-14)…the only other pitchers to produce those totals in each of the last five years are Mark Buehrle, Felix Hernandez, James Shields and Justin Verlander.
- Among pitchers who have made at least 200 starts since 2008, Kuroda's 1.99 BB/9.0IP ratio is the second-lowest in the Majors (Dan Haren-1.67) and his 3.45 ERA is the eighth-lowest.
- Has allowed 4ER or fewer in each of his last 27 starts (since 5/1/14), tied with Cole Hamels for the longest active streak in the Majors.
- Has lost 30 quality starts in his career, second-most in the Majors since he joined MLB in 2008 (Cole Hamels-32).
- Has recorded 620.0IP with the Yankees and 699.0IP with the Dodgers…according to *Elias*, Kuroda is one of only three pitchers to record at least 500.0IP with each club (also Tommy John and Al Downing).
- According to *Elias*, Kuroda is one of only six current Major League pitchers to have recorded at least 1,200.0IP without ever having allowed a grand slam (also Matt Cain, Johnny Cueto, Freddy Garcia, Clayton Kershaw and Tim Lincecum)…has allowed only one extra-base hit (double) in 67 plate appearances with the bases loaded (15-for-58, 3BB, 14K, 1HP, 5SF).
- Has defeated 29 of the 30 current Major League franchises in regular season play (all but Detroit).
- Became the fourth Japan-born player and third such pitcher to appear in a Major League game for the Yankees…joined Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), and Hideki Irabu (1997-99) as the only players to do so up to that point.
- Among Japan-born pitchers, Kuroda trails only Hideo Nomo in all-time wins (79), strikeouts (986) and innings pitched (1,319.0)…among Japan-born pitchers who have recorded at least 400.0IP in the Majors, Kuroda ranks third in ERA (3.45) behind Hisashi Iwakuma (3.07) and Yu Darvish (3.27).
- Spent 11 seasons (1997-2007) pitching for the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League, going 103-89 with a 3.69 ERA (1,700.1IP, 697ER) in 271 appearances (244 starts).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
6 - Last: vs. BAL, 4/14/13
Low-hit CG
1 – vs. ATL, 7/7/08
IP (start)
9.0 – 4 times
Last: vs. BAL, 4/14/13
IP (relief)
1.1 – at MIL, 7/12/09
Hits
11 – at BOS, 8/17/13
Runs
8 – vs. LAA, 4/25/14
BB
5 – vs. COL, 5/7/10
SO
11 – 2 times
Last: vs. CWS, 6/30/12
HR
4 – 2 times
Last: at TB, 8/23/13
Winning Streak
4g – 3 times
Last: 4/8-30/13
Losing Streak
7g – 8/17/13 - 4/2/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
20.1 – 4/8-20/13

2014

- Was 11-9 with a 3.71 ERA (199.0IP, 82ER) in 32 starts for the Yankees…went 11-1 in games in which the Yankees scored at least three runs.
- Produced career bests in walks per 9.0IP (1.58), strikeout-to-walk ratio (4.17) and WHIP (1.14).
- Issued 0BB in 12 of his starts…only Phil Hughes (19), Hisashi Iwakuma (14), David Price (12) and Henderson Alvarez (12) had as many or more such starts in 2014…did not walk any of his final 135 batters faced, recording 36K in that span (last BB: 8/28 at Detroit, Don Kelly, leading off the bottom of the fifth inning)…issued 0BB in each of his final five starts (9/3-25), the longest such streak of his career (previous: 0BB in four straight starts w/ LAD from 6/12-28/09).

KURODA'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/2 at HOU*	1-3	L	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	5	91/55	3.00	Trailing 2-1
4/7 vs. BAL	4-2	W	6.1	8	2	2	0	0	4	92/56	2.92	Leading 4-2
4/12 vs. BOS*	7-4	W	6.1	6	4	4	1	3	5	97/59	3.86	Leading 6-2
4/18 at TB	5-11	ND	5.2	7	3	3	0	2	2	99/58	4.07	Leading 4-3
4/25 vs. LAA	1-13	L	4.2	**10**	**8**	**6**	**2**	0	2	91/61	5.28	Trailing 7-0
5/1 vs. SEA*	2-4	L	6.0	7	4	3	0	1	7	94/61	5.14	Trailing 4-2
5/6 at LAA*	4-3	ND	7.2	5	3	1	0	0	8	108/72	4.43	Leading 3-2
5/12 vs. NYM*	7-9	ND	6.0	7	4	4	**2**	0	3	95/62	4.62	Leading 7-4
5/18 vs. PIT-G1	4-3	W	6.0	5	3	3	**2**	2	7	98/58	4.61	Leading 4-3
5/23 at CWS*	5-6	ND	4.2	8	4	2	1	2	3	100/62	4.55	Trailing 4-3
5/28 at STL*	7-4	W	5.2	9	3	3	0	0	3	94/63	4.57	Leading 7-3
6/3 vs. OAK*	2-5	ND	6.2	2	1	1	1	1	2	93/55	4.27	Leading 2-1
6/8 at KC*	1-2	L	7.0	5	2	2	0	2	3	90/56	4.12	Trailing 2-1
6/14 at OAK	1-5	L	4.2	5	4	4	0	3	3	93/55	4.32	Trailing 4-1
6/20 vs. BAL	5-3	ND	6.0	4	2	2	0	1	6	107/68	4.23	Trailing 2-1
6/25 at TOR*	5-3	W	6.1	8	3	3	1	2	4	102/63	4.23	Leading 5-3
7/1 vs. TB*	1-2	L	**8.0**	9	2	2	1	1	7	109/69	4.08	Trailing 2-1
7/6 at MIN*	9-7	W	5.2	7	4	4	1	2	3	105/66	4.20	Leading 9-4
7/11 at BAL*	2-3	ND	7.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	103/66	4.10	Tied 2-2
7/20 vs. CIN	3-2	ND	6.2	3	1	0	0	2	6	99/67	3.88	Leading 2-1
7/25 vs. TOR	6-4	W	5.2	8	4	4	**2**	1	3	94/51	3.99	Leading 6-4
7/30 at TEX	2-3	L	7.0	9	3	3	0	1	4	115/72	3.98	Trailing 3-2
8/5 vs. DET	3-4	ND	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	5	91/58	3.97	Tied 3-3
8/10 vs. CLE*	1-4	L	4.2	5	3	3	0	**4**	3	97/57	4.03	Trailing 3-0
8/17 at TB	4-2	W	6.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	97/64	3.97	Leading 3-1
8/23 vs. CWS	5-3	W	6.0	5	2	2	0	2	6	101/60	3.94	Leading 5-2
8/28 at DET	2-3	ND	7.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	91/58	3.88	Tied 2-2
9/3 vs. BOS*	5-1	W	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	8	95/73	3.78	Leading 5-1
9/9 vs. TB*	3-4	L	3.1	9	4	4	1	0	5	67/45	3.91	Trailing 4-0
9/14 at BAL	2-3	ND	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	5	94/66	3.81	Tied 1-1
9/19 vs. TOR	5-3	W	6.2	7	3	2	1	0	7	100/65	3.77	Leading 5-3
9/25 vs. BAL*	6-5	ND	**8.0**	3	2	2	**2**	0	**9**	95/68	3.71	Leading 5-2
Totals (32GS)		**11-9**	**199.0**	**191**	**91**	**82**	**20**	**35**	**146**		**3.71**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Snapped a career-long seven-game losing streak on 4/7 vs. Baltimore, marking his first victory since 8/12/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Earned a no-decision in 5/6 win at Los Angeles-AL (7.2IP, 5H, 3R/1ER, 0BB, 8K)…recorded at least 7.0IP for the first time since 8/12/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL, snapping a career-long streak of 14 consecutive starts of fewer than 7.0IP…also snapped a career-long streak of 14 consecutive starts in which he surrendered at least 2ER.
- Earned a win in a 7-4 Yankees victory on 5/28 at St. Louis (5.2IP, 9H, 3ER, 0BB, 3K)…snapped a career-long 11-start winless stretch on the road (0-7), marking his first win away from Yankee Stadium since 7/25/13 at Texas…according to *Elias*, Kuroda's seven-game losing streak on the road was the longest by a Yankees pitcher since Scott Kamieniecki lost a franchise-record 13 straight road decisions from 1991-93.
- Was unbeaten in six consecutive starts from 5/6-6/3, going 2-0 with a 3.44 ERA (36.2IP, 14ER) in that span…was his longest unbeaten streak since a seven-game span from 6/25-7/29/12 (4-0).
- Suffered a loss on 7/1 vs. Tampa Bay in a 2-1 Yankees defeat (8.0IP, 9H, 2ER, 1HR, 1BB, 7K)…marked the first time in Kuroda's career he lost a start in which he recorded at least 8.0IP and allowed 2ER or fewer, having gone 17-0 in his first 20 such outings.
- Committed an error on 7/6 at Minnesota, making an errant throw on an Oswaldo Arcia infield single in the fourth inning…marked his first error since 7/7/10 vs. Florida (w/ LAD), snapping a streak of 128 consecutive errorless games and 160 consecutive chances without an error.
- Allowed 0ER in 6.2IP on 7/20 vs. Cincinnati, earning a no-decision in a 3-2 Yankees win…marked the first time he allowed 0ER in a start since 8/12/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL (8.0IP).
- Recorded at least 6.0IP while allowing two-or-fewer earned runs and five-or-fewer hits in four consecutive starts from 8/17-9/3, going 3-0 with a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 7ER) in that span…was the first Yankees pitcher to produce four-or-more such starts consecutively since CC Sabathia did so in five straight starts from 7/5-26/11.
- Went 4-1 with a 2.79 ERA (51.2IP, 16ER) and .215 opponents' batting average (42-for-195) in his final eight starts (8/17-9/25), recording 45K and only 4BB in that span.
- Made four official spring training appearances (three starts), going 1-0 with a 4.76 ERA (11.1IP, 15H, 6ER, 1BB, 12K)…three of his four appearances were scoreless.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Masayo, have two daughters, Hinatsu and Wakana…father, Kazuhiro Kuroda, was a professional baseball player for the Nankai Hawks.
- Attended Uenomiya High School and Senshu University in Japan…was selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League as a second-round draft pick in 1996.
- Waited tables at Pasadena's Panda Inn during the Dodgers' 2008 Winter Caravan…also made hospital visits to City of Hope during the caravan in 2008 and '09…donated $100,000 to the Dodgers Dream Foundation in 2009, with a portion of those funds going to the team's charity, ThinkCure!…also donated $50,000 to ThinkCure! in 2011.
- Pledged $50,000 to benefit Japanese tsunami relief efforts and organized a fundraiser at Camelback Ranch on 3/19/11 to raise money for the American Red Cross Japan Tsunami Fund.
- Pitched for the 2004 bronze medal-winning Japan Olympic Team, earning two wins in relief…in 1999, pitched in the International Cup in Sydney, Australia, earning a win over Korea and tossing a complete-game shutout vs. Taiwan.

Kuroda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Hiroshima	6	9	4.40	23	19	4	1	0	135.0	147	72	66	17	0	63	64	8	1
1998	Hiroshima	1	4	6.60	18	6	0	0	0	45.0	53	34	33	5	0	24	25	1	0
1999	Hiroshima	5	8	6.78	21	14	2	1	0	87.2	106	70	66	20	0	39	55	4	0
2000	Hiroshima	9	6	4.31	29	14	7	1	0	144.0	147	73	69	21	0	61	116	3	0
2001	Hiroshima	12	8	3.03	27	14	13	3	0	190.0	175	72	64	19	0	45	146	7	0
2002	Hiroshima	10	10	3.67	23	15	8	2	0	164.1	166	69	67	16	0	34	144	1	0
2003	Hiroshima	13	9	3.11	28	20	8	1	0	205.2	197	77	71	18	0	45	137	5	1
2004	Hiroshima	7	9	4.65	21	14	7	1	0	147.0	187	81	76	17	0	29	138	1	0
2005	Hiroshima	15	12	3.17	29	17	11	1	0	212.2	183	76	75	17	0	42	165	7	0
2006	Hiroshima	13	6	1.85	26	18	7	2	1	189.1	169	49	39	12	0	21	144	5	0
2007	Hiroshima	12	8	3.56	26	26	7	1	0	179.2	176	78	71	20	0	42	123	1	0
2008	LOS ANGELES-NL–a, b	9	10	3.73	31	31	2	2	0	183.1	181	85	76	13	7	42	116	5	0
2009	LOS ANGELES-NL–c, d	8	7	3.76	21	20	0	0	0	117.1	110	59	49	12	1	24	87	5	0
	Inland Empire	0	0	3.29	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	15	9	5	0	1	1	10	0	0
2010	LOS ANGELES-NL	11	13	3.39	31	31	0	0	0	196.1	180	87	74	15	5	48	159	12	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	13	16	3.07	32	32	0	0	0	202.0	196	77	69	24	5	49	161	12	1
2012	YANKEES-e, f	16	11	3.32	33	33	3	2	0	219.2	205	86	81	25	8	51	167	13	0
2013	YANKEES-g	11	13	3.31	32	32	1	1	0	201.1	191	79	74	20	5	43	150	6	0
2014	YANKEES	11	9	3.71	32	32	0	0	0	199.0	191	91	82	20	7	35	146	13	0
Japanese League Totals		**103**	**89**	**3.69**	**271**	**244**	**74**	**14**	**1**	**1700.1**	**1706**	**751**	**697**	**182**	**0**	**445**	**1257**	**43**	**2**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.29**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**15**	**9**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**
AL Totals		**38**	**33**	**3.44**	**97**	**97**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**620.0**	**587**	**256**	**237**	**65**	**20**	**129**	**463**	**32**	**0**
NL Totals		**41**	**46**	**3.45**	**115**	**114**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**699.0**	**667**	**308**	**268**	**64**	**18**	**163**	**523**	**34**	**1**
Major League Totals		**79**	**79**	**3.45**	**212**	**211**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**1319.0**	**1254**	**564**	**505**	**129**	**38**	**292**	**986**	**66**	**1**

Selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp in the second round of the 1996 Japanese Draft.

a – Signed as a free agent by Los Angeles-NL on December 18, 2007.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 - July 2, 2008 with right shoulder tendinitis.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 11 (retroactive to April 7)-June 1, 2009 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 19 (retroactive to August 16)-September 6, 2009 with a concussion.
e – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 26, 2012.
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 20, 2012.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

Kuroda's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	LAD vs. CHC	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	0	0	2.16	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	2	2	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**1.23**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.2**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	LAD vs. PHI	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2009	LAD vs. PHI	0	1	40.50	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	6	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	3.52	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
LCS Totals		**1**	**2**	**6.60**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.0**	**16**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**2**	**2**	**3.94**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**27**	**13**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**22**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.100**	**212**	**209**	**7**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**72**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.975	212	90	183	7	280	13

BRIAN McCANN

34

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	215	L	R

CATCHER

BIRTHDATE
February 20, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Athens, Ga.

RESIDES
Suwanee, Ga.

M.L. SERVICE
9 years, 117 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game MVP
4 2010

N.L. All-Star Team
4 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

N.L. Silver Slugger
4 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013 to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit at least one extra-inning HR in each of the last six seasons (2009-14)…according to *Elias*, joins Albert Pujols (seven straight from 2003-09) as the only two players with a streak of six-or-more straight seasons with extra-inning HRs over the last 20 years (1995-2014).
- Is one of just six Major Leaguers—and the only catcher—to hit at least 20HR in each of the last seven seasons (2008-14), joining Miguel Cabrera, Matt Holliday, David Ortiz, Hunter Pence and Mark Reynolds.
- Has hit at least 15HR in each of his nine Major League seasons (2006-14)…is one of nine catchers in Major League history to record nine-or-more seasons of at least 15HR…is one of seven catchers in Major League history with at least 20HR in eight overall seasons (also Mike Piazza and Johnny Bench, 11 each; Yogi Berra, 10; Gary Carter, nine; Jorge Posada and Carton Fisk, eight each).
- Is a career .347 (43-for-124) batter with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 13BB and 135RBI with the bases loaded…his 10 grand slams with the Braves rank second in franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- Has won five career Silver Slugger Awards…is one of just seven catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least five times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven), Lance Parrish (six), Gary Carter (five), Joe Mauer (five) and Jorge Posada (five).
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 11 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/3/14

Runs
3 - 7 times
Last: at NYM, 9/8/12

2B
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. WAS, 4/10/09

3B
1 - 3 times
Last: vs. TOR, 6/18/14

HR
2 - 11 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/21/14

RBI
5 - 6 times
Last: vs. TOR, 6/18/14

BB
4 - at ARI, 5/31/09

SO
4 - 3 times
Last: at CLE, 7/10/14

SB
1 - 23 times
Last: vs. MIA, 9/26/12

Hit Streak
13g - 5/12-26/08

"Walk-off" Hits
6 times
Last: 8/24/14 vs. CWS (HR)

2014

- Batted .232 (115-for-495) with 57R, 15 doubles, 23HR and 75RBI in 140 games (101 starts at C, 13 at DH and 11 at 1B) in his first season with the Yankees…had never appeared at 1B in his Major League career entering the season.
- Of his 23HR, 19 came at Yankee Stadium…became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he is the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with an eighth-inning RBI single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and two-run HR and was 2-for-4 in 4/12 win vs. Boston… was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 5/28/13 at Toronto (w/ Atlanta).
- Started at catcher in 4/24 win at Boston, but moved to first base in the ninth inning, marking his first career appearance at a defensive position other than catcher.
- Hit two-run HR and was 3-for-4 with 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 loss vs. the Mets…was his first homer and multi-hit game since a 14-inning Yankees loss on 5/2 vs. Tampa Bay (2-for-7).
- Made his first career start—and fourth appearance—at 1B in 5/28 win at St. Louis, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB.
- Hit 2 doubles in 5/31 win vs. Minnesota, his first multi-double game since 6/12/12 at the Yankees (w/ Atlanta).

- Hit two-run HR and a bases-clearing triple in 6/18 win vs. Toronto, tying his career high with 5RBI (sixth time, first since 7/18/10 vs. Milwaukee)…was his third career triple (also 4/24/08 vs. Florida and 6/6/09 vs. Milwaukee).
- Missed two games (7/4-5) with a sore left foot.
- Reached base safely in 19 straight games from 7/2-26/14, batting .338 (25-for-74) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in those games…was tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (also 19 straight from 7/11-8/13/08) behind a career-high 26-game stretch of reaching safely from 6/18-7/26/06.
- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 7/11-26, hitting .372 (16-for-43) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…was his sixth career double-digit hitting streak and his longest hitting streak since 7/3-21/12 w/ Atlanta (also 11 straight).
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" single and was 2-for-5 with 1RBI in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati…was his fifth career "walk-off" hit, first as a Yankee and first since 5/17/11 vs. Houston w/ Atlanta (HR).
- Made seven straight starts at 1B from 7/22-28.
- Homered in back-to-back games (8/5 and 8/6 vs. Detroit)…hit homers in consecutive games for the first time since 7/30-31/13 vs. Colorado w/ Atlanta.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 8/9-17 (missed six games)…suffered injury on foul tip on 8/9 vs. Cleveland.
- Homered in a career-high three-straight home games from 8/24-9/3.
- Hit pinch-hit, three-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th inning on 8/24 vs. Chicago-AL…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also 7/20 vs. Cincinnati) and third career "walk-off" HR (last on 5/17/11 w/ Atlanta vs. Houston)…was his third career pinch-hit HR (last also on 5/17/11)…was the first pinch-hit "walk-off" HR by a Yankee since Jason Giambi on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto (ninth inning off B.J. Ryan)…according to *Elias*, is one of three Yankees to hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" HR in extra innings, joining Bob Cerv in 1960 and Gary Ward in 1988…was his eighth career extra-inning HR (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit 8HR with 18RBI in September, his highest totals in both categories in a calendar month since July 2012 (9HR and 21RBI).
- Hit two-run HR and was 4-for-4 with 3RBI in 9/3 win vs. Boston…tied his career high in hits (11th time, first since 7/6/13 at Philadelphia w/ Atlanta).
- Homered in back-to-back games at Camden Yards from 9/13-14…his home run on 9/13 was just his third road homer of the season and first since 5/23 at Chicago-AL, snapping a 37-game road homerless stretch and marking the second-longest such stretch of his career behind a 48-game homerless span on the road from 8/20/10-6/4/11 w/ Atlanta.
- Hit solo HR and two-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 1BB in 9/21 win vs. Toronto…was his 11th career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/12 vs. Boston).
- Pinch-ran for Derek Jeter after Jeter's final career hit in the third inning of 9/28 win at Boston…was his second career pinch-running appearance (also 5/25/12 vs. Washington w/ Atlanta for David Ross).
- Hit .200 (9-for-45) with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in 18 spring training games with the Yankees.
- Went 1-2 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 23ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts) before the All-Star break…after the break, went 3-0 with two saves and a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) in 13 games (eight starts)…was 1-0 with a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP, 4ER) in six July starts.

MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-14)*

HITS

1.	A.J. Pierzynski	1,181
2.	Yadier Molina	1,137
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**1,135**
4.	Joe Mauer	1,085
5.	Russell Martin	1,012

DOUBLES

1.	Yadier Molina	.238
2.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**233**
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.227
4.	Joe Mauer	.213
5.	Carlos Ruiz	.190

HOME RUNS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**191**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.133
3.	John Buck	.122
4.	Russell Martin	.118
5.	Mike Napoli	.109
	Miguel Olivo	.109

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**427**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.369
3.	Yadier Molina	.333
4.	Russell Martin	.312
5.	Joe Mauer	.311

RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**709**
2.	Yadier Molina	.560
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.547
4.	Russell Martin	.528
5.	Joe Mauer	.497

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**89**
2.	Russell Martin	.72
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.66
4.	Joe Mauer	.55
	Bengie Molina	.55

*In games played at C

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brian Michael McCann…married Ashley in December 2007…the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)…his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations…father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Since 2007, has actively supported the Rally Foundation, an organization that raises awareness and funds research to find better treatments for childhood cancers.

McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.438	1.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
2014	YANKEES - f	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	77	0	0	3	.286	.406
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**317**	**1120**	**128**	**311**	**88**	**5**	**41**	**187**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**96**	**182**	**11**	**9**	**13**	**.337**	**.475**
AL Totals		**.232**	**140**	**495**	**57**	**115**	**15**	**1**	**23**	**75**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**32**	**77**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.286**	**.406**
NL Totals		**.277**	**1105**	**3863**	**464**	**1070**	**227**	**2**	**176**	**661**	**9**	**33**	**35**	**414**	**630**	**23**	**8**	**71**	**.350**	**.473**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**1245**	**4358**	**521**	**1185**	**242**	**3**	**199**	**736**	**9**	**37**	**42**	**446**	**707**	**23**	**8**	**74**	**.343**	**.466**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 9-17, 2014.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
Wild Card Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**---**

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		**.209**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.271**	**.442**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.209**	**12**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.442**

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.429**

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		**.333**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.992	1,154	8,181	530	73	8,784	61
First Base	.991	16	100	9	1	110	-

McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 9/21/14 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 6/23/13 at Milwaukee (Alfredo Figaro). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

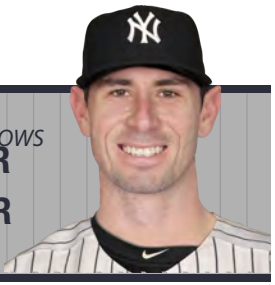
Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRANDON McCARTHY

38

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-7	200	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
July 7, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Glendale, Calif.

RESIDES
Phoenix, Ariz.

M.L. SERVICE
8 years, 122 days

COLLEGE:
Lamar (Colo.) Comm. College

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from the Arizona Diamondbacks on July 6, 2014 in exchange for LHP Vidal Nuno…signed a two-year contract with Arizona on December 29, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged only 1.50 walks per 9.0IP since 2011, the second-lowest mark in the Majors in that span (Cliff Lee-1.37)…has walked no more than two batters in each of his last 28 starts (since 4/22/14), the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes-30GS)…has walked no more than three batters in each of his last 113 starts (since 4/14/09), the longest active streak in the Majors (Cliff Lee is second with 97).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, McCarthy is one of only three active pitchers to record a complete-game shutout with four-or-more teams…has produced shutouts with Texas (5/24/09 at HOU), Oakland (9/3/11 vs. SEA), Arizona (5/18/13 at MIA) and the Yankees (8/21/14 vs. HOU)…the only other active pitchers to accomplish the feat are Bartolo Colon (w/ CLE, MON, LAA, NYY, OAK) and Kyle Lohse (w/ MIN, CIN, STL, MIL).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
9 - Last: vs. HOU, 8/21/14
Low-hit CG
3 - 2 times
Last: at MIA, 5/18/13
IP (start)
9.0 - 5 times
Last: vs. HOU, 8/21/14
IP (relief)
5.2 - vs. LAA, 9/11/05
Hits
14 - at LAA, 4/26/11
Runs
7 - 5 times
Last: at CWS, 5/9/14
BB
4 - 6 times
Last: vs. CLE, 4/9/09
SO
12 - vs. PHI, 4/27/14
HR
4 - at TEX, 5/27/05
Winning Streak
6g - 2 times
Last: 6/27-8/4/14
Losing Streak
7g - 9/23/13 - 4/27/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
18.0 - 5/12-24/13

2014

- Went 10-15 with a 4.05 ERA (200.0IP, 90ER) in 32 combined starts with Arizona and the Yankees…made 18 starts with Arizona, going 3-10 with a 5.01 ERA (109.2IP, 61ER)…was acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from the Diamondbacks on 7/6 in exchange for LHP Vidal Nuno…in 14 starts with the Yankees, went 7-5 with a 2.89 ERA (90.1IP, 29ER).
- According to *Elias*, McCarthy became the first pitcher in more than 100 years to win as many as 10 games in a season after starting 1-10 or worse…the last pitcher to do so was Cincinnati's Fred Beebe, who went 12-14 in 1910 after beginning the season with a 1-10 record.
- Set career highs in wins (10), starts (32), innings pitched (200.0), strikeouts (175), strikeouts per 9.0IP (7.88) and K-to-BB ratio (5.30)…recorded at least 6.0IP in 12 of his 14 starts as a Yankee and at least 5.0IP in each of them.
- Recorded at least 8K and issued 0BB in four starts with the Yankees…prior to McCarthy, the last Yankees pitcher to produce four-or-more such starts in a season was Randy Johnson (five in 2005).
- According to *Elias*, McCarthy was the starting pitcher in the Yankees' three fastest nine-inning games of the season: 8/21 vs. Houston (2:07), 8/26 at Detroit (2:30) and 8/31 at Toronto (2:28).
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/9 at Cleveland, earning a no-decision in a 5-4 Yankees win (6.2IP, 9H, 4R/1ER, 1BB, 3K)…earned his first win as a Yankee on 7/19 vs. Cincinnati, recording 6.0IP in a 7-1 victory (6H, 1ER, 0BB, 9K).
- Allowed 1ER in each of his first three starts as a Yankee…prior to McCarthy, the last three pitchers to allow 1ER or fewer in each of their first three starts with the Yankees were Michael Pineda (2014), Kevin Brown (2004) and Jimmy Key (1993).

- Went 6-0 with a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) in seven combined starts with Arizona and the Yankees from 6/27-8/4, after winning only one of his first 16 starts of the season…each of those seven starts resulted in a team win, tied for the longest such streak of his career (the A's won seven consecutive starts by McCarthy from 4/27-6/19/12)…won a career-best four consecutive starts from 7/19-8/4, earning victories vs. Cincinnati, vs. Texas, at Texas and vs. Detroit.
- Recorded a complete-game shutout in a 3-0 Yankees win vs. Houston on 8/21 (9.0IP, 4H, 0BB, 8K)…was his fourth career shutout, each of which was thrown with a different team (TEX, OAK, ARI, NYY).
- Went 5-2 with a 1.90 ERA (52.0IP, 11ER) in his first eight starts as a Yankee (7/9-8/21)…according to *Elias*, it marked the lowest ERA for any pitcher through his first eight starts with the Yankees since Jimmy Key went 3-1 with a 1.79 ERA (60.1IP, 12ER) in his first eight starts with the club in 1993.
- Recorded at least 7K and 1BB or fewer in three consecutive starts from 8/9-21, the longest such streak of his career.

McCARTHY'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
3/31 vs. SF*	8-9	ND	6.2	6	5	5	1	1	4	94/63	6.75	Leading 7-4
4/5 at COL*	4-9	L	6.0	7	6	6	**3**	1	3	71/51	7.82	Trailing 6-4
4/11 vs. LAD	0-6	L	7.0	10	6	6	1	1	4	96/65	7.78	Trailing 6-0
4/16 vs. NYM*	2-5	L	5.2	7	3	3	1	**3**	5	104/62	7.11	Trailing 3-0
4/22 at CHC*	2-9	L	5.0	7	5	1	1	2	6	99/67	6.23	Trailing 5-1
4/27 vs. PHI*	0-2	L	7.0	7	2	2	0	1	**12**	103/78	5.54	Trailing 2-0
5/3 at SD	4-3	W	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	6	88/55	4.67	Leading 4-0
5/9 at CWS	3-9	L	3.1	9	**7**	**7**	1	0	5	64/49	5.66	Trailing 7-2
5/14 vs. WAS	1-5	ND	8.0	2	1	1	1	0	7	101/71	5.01	Tied 1-1
5/21 at STL*	2-3	ND	6.0	7	1	1	0	2	3	99/62	4.67	Trailing 1-0
5/26 vs. SD*	7-5	ND	6.2	9	5	5	2	0	4	82/57	4.87	Leading 5-4
5/31 vs. CIN*	0-5	L	4.1	9	5	5	0	1	4	77/52	5.20	Trailing 5-0
6/6 vs. ATL	2-5	L	6.1	9	3	3	1	1	9	104/67	5.13	Trailing 3-2
6/11 at HOU	1-5	L	6.0	8	5	5	2	2	4	86/51	5.29	Trailing 4-1
6/16 vs. MIL	3-9	ND	7.0	7	3	3	1	1	2	88/58	5.18	Tied 3-3
6/21 vs. SF	4-6	L	5.0	10	5	5	0	1	2	85/59	5.38	Trailing 5-2
6/27 at SD*	2-1	W	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	7	94/75	5.11	Leading 2-1
7/3 at PIT*	10-2	W	5.2	8	2	2	0	2	6	100/69	5.01	Leading 3-2
Traded from Arizona to the Yankees on July 6												
7/9 at CLE*	5-4	ND	6.2	9	4	1	0	1	3	101/67	1.35	Tied 4-4
7/19 vs. CIN	7-1	W	6.0	6	1	1	1	0	9	99/71	1.42	Leading 7-1
7/24 vs. TEX	4-2	W	6.0	4	1	1	0	2	5	109/74	1.45	Leading 3-1
7/29 at TEX*	12-11	W	6.0	10	4	4	1	1	3	108/71	2.55	Leading 10-4
8/4 vs. DET	2-1	W	5.2	5	1	0	0	2	8	116/81	2.08	Leading 2-1
8/9 vs. CLE	0-3	L	6.1	7	2	2	1	0	8	90/69	2.21	Trailing 2-0
8/15 at TB*	0-5	L	6.1	7	4	2	0	1	7	110/84	2.30	Trailing 3-0
8/21 vs. HOU* (CG)	3-0	W	**9.0**	4	0	0	0	0	8	107/79	1.90	-
8/26 at DET	2-5	L	6.1	9	5	5	0	2	5	85/58	2.47	Trailing 5-1
8/31 at TOR*	3-4	L	6.0	5	4	4	**3**	2	4	90/60	2.80	Tied 3-3
9/6 vs. KC*	6-2	W	6.2	6	2	2	0	1	4	105/75	2.79	Leading 6-2
9/12 at BAL-G1	1-2	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	6	106/75	2.54	Tied 0-0
9/17 at TB	3-2	W	7.0	4	2	2	1	1	4	91/63	2.54	Leading 3-2
9/23 vs. BAL	4-5	L	5.1	**11**	5	5	**3**	0	8	92/66	2.89	Trailing 5-1
Totals w/ ARI	**18GS**	**3-10**	**109.2**	**131**	**65**	**61**	**15**	**20**	**93**		**5.01**	
Totals w/ NYY	**14GS**	**7-5**	**90.1**	**91**	**35**	**29**	**10**	**13**	**82**		**2.89**	
Season Totals (32GS)		**10-15**	**200.0**	**222**	**100**	**90**	**25**	**33**	**175**		**4.05**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brandon Patrick McCarthy…married to Amanda.
- Attended Lamar (Colo.) Community College, where he went 12-0 with a 2.34 ERA in 2002, helping the team reach the Junior College World Series.
- Is a 2001 graduate of Cheyenne Mountain High School in Colorado Springs, Colo.…was an All-State selection as a senior.
- Raised money in support of Colorado Fire Victims in 2012…made financial contributions to The Beacon Group, a non-profit organization whose mission is to provide rehabilitation, work training and emotional support for people with disabilities of all ages…participated in Haitian earthquake relief efforts.

McCarthy's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	AZL White Sox	4	4	2.76	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	78	40	24	6	2	15	79	5	3
2003	Great Falls	9	4	3.65	16	15	1	0	0	101.0	105	49	41	7	3	15	125	3	3
2004	Kannapolis	8	5	3.64	15	15	3	1	0	94.0	80	41	38	10	7	21	113	3	2
	Winston-Salem	6	0	2.08	8	8	0	0	0	52.0	31	12	12	3	1	3	60	1	2
	Birmingham	3	1	3.46	4	4	0	0	0	26.0	23	10	10	2	2	6	29	1	0
2005	Charlotte	7	7	3.92	20	19	1	1	0	119.1	104	53	52	16	2	32	130	5	1
	CHICAGO-AL	3	2	4.03	12	10	0	0	0	67.0	62	30	30	13	2	17	48	1	1
2006	CHICAGO-AL	4	7	4.68	53	2	0	0	0	84.2	77	44	44	17	0	33	69	5	0
2007	TEXAS - a, b, c	5	10	4.87	23	22	0	0	0	101.2	111	62	55	9	3	48	59	4	1
	Oklahoma City	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
2008	AZL Rangers - d	0	0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
	Oklahoma City	1	1	3.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	21	10	10	2	0	8	23	1	0
	TEXAS	1	1	4.09	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	20	11	10	3	1	8	10	0	0
2009	TEXAS - e	7	4	4.62	17	17	1	1	0	97.1	96	55	50	13	3	36	65	0	0
	Oklahoma City	0	1	4.15	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	20	10	10	1	1	9	22	0	0
2010	Oklahoma City - f, g	4	2	3.36	11	9	0	0	0	56.1	51	22	21	8	3	11	44	0	0
2011	OAKLAND - h	9	9	3.32	25	25	5	1	0	170.2	168	73	63	11	0	25	123	3	0
	Stockton	1	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	7	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
2012	OAKLAND - i, j	8	6	3.24	18	18	0	0	0	111.0	115	44	40	10	6	24	73	0	0
	Sacramento	0	1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	9	6	6	1	0	3	11	0	0
2013	ARIZONA - k, l	5	11	4.53	22	22	2	1	0	135.0	161	71	68	13	5	21	76	1	1
	Reno	0	0	6.97	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	15	9	8	2	1	3	4	0	0
2014	ARIZONA	3	10	5.01	18	18	0	0	0	109.2	131	65	61	15	2	20	93	3	0
	YANKEES - m	7	5	2.89	14	14	1	1	0	90.1	91	35	29	10	1	13	82	1	0
Minor League Totals		**43**	**26**	**3.43**	**107**	**103**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**614.2**	**554**	**266**	**234**	**58**	**22**	**127**	**659**	**20**	**11**
AL Totals		**44**	**44**	**3.88**	**167**	**113**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**744.2**	**740**	**354**	**321**	**86**	**16**	**204**	**529**	**14**	**2**
NL Totals		**8**	**21**	**4.75**	**40**	**40**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**244.2**	**292**	**136**	**129**	**28**	**7**	**41**	**169**	**4**	**1**
Major League Totals		**52**	**65**	**4.09**	**207**	**153**	**9**	**4**	**0**	**989.1**	**1032**	**490**	**450**	**114**	**23**	**245**	**698**	**18**	**3**

Selected by Chicago-AL in the 17th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Texas with OF David Paisano from Chicago-AL in exchange for LHP John Danks, RHP Nick Masset and RHP Jacob Rasner on December 23, 2006.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2007 with blisters.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11-September 11, 2007 with a right scapula stress fracture.
d – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 30-August 7, 2008 with a right forearm strain.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 5, 2009 with a right scapula stress fracture…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list from July 7-September 1, 2009.
f – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from July 29-November 3, 2010 with right shoulder inflammation.
g – Signed by Oakland as a free agent on December 21, 2010.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-July 3, 2011 with a right scapula stress reaction.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 18-June 2, 2012 with a strained right shoulder.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 20-August 10, 2012 with a strained right shoulder.
k – Signed by Arizona as a free agent on December 29, 2012.
l – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 31-August 2, 2013 with right shoulder inflammation.
m – Acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from Arizona in exchange for LHP Vidal Nuno on July 6, 2014.

McCarthy's Regular Season Batting Record

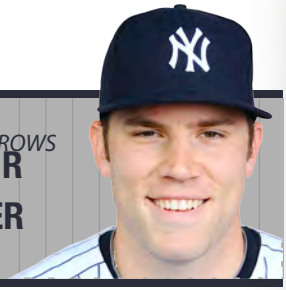
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	ARIZONA	.138	18	29	0	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
	YANKEES	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.067**	**207**	**75**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**30**	**0**	**0**

McCarthy's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.960	207	63	103	7	173	8

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

DAVID PHELPS



41

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	200	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
October 9, 1986

OPENING DAY AGE
27

BIRTHPLACE
St. Louis, Mo.

RESIDES
Pittsburgh, Pa.

M.L. SERVICE
2 years, 156 days

COLLEGE
Notre Dame

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Kevin Lawn Award (Yankees "Minor League Pitcher of the Year")
- 2010

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Phelps is the first Yankees pitcher to record nine-or-more starts and nine-or-more relief appearances in three consecutive seasons (2012-14) since Mike Kekich did so from 1969-71.
- Did not allow a home run in nine consecutive home starts from 9/19/12 - 6/2/14, the longest such streak in the six-year history of the current Yankee Stadium…according to *Elias*, Phelps' 50.1IP homerless streak as a starter in home games is the third-longest such streak all time at the Stadium…only CC Sabathia (56.1IP, 5/24-8/12/11) and Ivan Nova (54.2IP, 7/5-9/5/13) have produced longer such streaks at the venue.

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
1 - vs. TEX, 7/23/14 (5 inn.)
Low-hit CG
5 - vs. TEX, 7/23/14 (5 inn.)
IP (start)
7.2 – at TB, 5/24/13
IP (relief)
5.1 – vs. LAA, 4/14/12
Hits
10 – at KC, 6/7/14
Runs (start)
9 – at BAL, 6/29/13
Runs (relief)
4 – vs. ARI, 4/18/13
BB
6 – vs. BAL, 9/1/12
SO
9 – vs. TOR, 4/26/13
HR
2 – 7 times
Last: vs. CIN, 7/18/14
Winning Streak
4g – 6/13-7/23/14
Losing Streak
4g – 5/22-6/7/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
11.0 – 7/4-8/9/12

2014

- Made his third career Opening Day roster…was 5-5 with one save and a 4.38 ERA (113.0IP, 55ER) in 32 games (17 starts) with the Yankees…as a starter, went 5-5 with a 4.28 ERA (96.2IP, 46ER)…allowed four of 12 inherited runners to score and retired 12 of 15 first batters faced in relief.
- Made 17 consecutive starts from 5/5-8/3 after beginning the season in the bullpen, the longest stretch of starts in his career (previous: 12 from 5/1-7/4/13).
- Earned his first career save in 4/10 win vs. Boston, tossing 2.1 perfect innings (3K).
- Made his first start on 5/5 at Los Angeles-AL, earning a no-decision in a 4-1 Yankees loss (5.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K)…was his first appearance since 4/23 at Boston and his first start since 7/4/13 at Minnesota.
- Earned his first win of the season in a 7-1 Yankees victory on 5/17 vs. Pittsburgh (5.0IP, 5H, 0R, 3BB, 5K)…marked the third scoreless start of his career and the first since 6/4/13 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 1H).
- Produced the longest scoreless start of his career in 6/13 win at Oakland (6.2IP).
- Recorded his first career complete game in a rain-shortened, 2-1 Yankees win vs. Texas on 7/23 (5.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K).
- Was unbeaten in eight consecutive starts from 6/13-7/23, going 4-0 with a 2.96 ERA (48.2IP, 16ER) in that span…marked the longest winning streak of his career.
- Started on 8/3 at Boston, but was removed after 2.0IP with right elbow inflammation (6H, 5ER, 2BB)…snapped a streak of recording at least 5.0IP in 17 consecutive starts from 7/4/13 - 7/28/14.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/4-9/11 with right elbow inflammation, missing 34 team games.
- Made his first appearance since his start on 8/3 at Boston—and his first relief appearance since 4/23 at Boston—in 9/12 Game 2 loss at Baltimore, allowing 1H and 2ER in 0.2IP (3BB, 1K).
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Rob Drake after his second pitch of the eighth inning in 9/16 loss at Tampa Bay (0.2IP)…was his first career ejection.

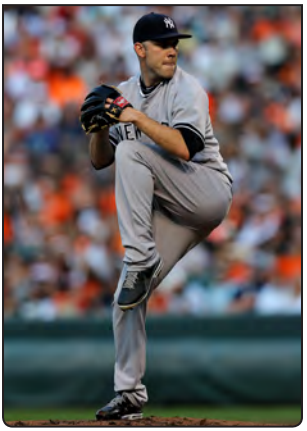
PHELPS' 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
5/5 at LAA*	1-4	ND	5.1	3	1	1	0	1	3	87/56	3.18	Trailing 1-0
5/11 at MIL*	5-6	ND	5.0	8	4	4	0	**3**	1	70/43	4.09	Leading 3-2
5/17 vs. PIT	7-1	W	5.0	5	0	0	0	**3**	5	100/60	3.33	Leading 3-0
5/22 at CWS	2-3	L	**7.0**	6	2	2	0	1	**8**	104/69	3.18	Trailing 2-0
5/27 at STL	0-6	L	6.0	8	5	3	1	2	5	109/69	3.38	Trailing 5-0
6/2 vs. SEA*	2-10	L	6.0	6	6	4	0	**3**	4	92/50	3.72	Trailing 4-2
6/7 at KC	4-8	L	5.2	**10**	**7**	**7**	1	2	4	93/58	4.53	Trailing 7-3
6/13 at OAK	7-0	W	6.2	2	0	0	0	**3**	4	102/57	4.01	Leading 3-0
6/19 vs. TOR	6-4	W	**7.0**	6	2	2	1	2	7	**115**/72	3.86	Leading 6-2
6/24 at TOR*	6-7	ND	5.0	8	6	6	1	1	7	94/62	4.35	Trailing 6-1
6/30 vs. TB*	3-4	ND	5.2	4	2	2	**2**	**3**	4	101/56	4.26	Tied 2-2
7/5 at MIN	1-2	ND	**7.0**	3	1	1	1	2	3	107/68	4.01	Tied 1-1
7/10 at CLE	3-9	ND	6.0	7	2	2	0	3	5	103/62	3.94	Leading 3-0
7/18 vs. CIN	4-3	W	6.1	6	3	2	**2**	1	7	98/65	3.87	Leading 4-3
7/23 vs. TEX (CG)	2-1	W	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	3	72/44	3.77	--
7/28 at TEX*	2-4	L	6.0	8	4	4	0	1	3	96/66	3.89	Trailing 4-2
8/3 at BOS	8-7	ND	2.0	6	5	5	1	2	0	53/31	4.24	Trailing 5-3
Starting Totals	**17GS**	**5-5**	**96.2**	**101**	**51**	**46**	**10**	**33**	**73**		**4.28**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Threw the final pitches of Derek Jeter's last game on 9/28 at Boston, recording a perfect ninth inning (2K).
- Went 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER) and 14K in seven spring training appearances (five starts) with the Yankees.

PERSONAL



- Full name is David Edward Phelps…he and his wife, Maria, have two daughters, Adeline (born March 2012) and Eloise Susan (born December 2013).
- Attended the University of Notre Dame, where he majored in political science and computer applications…went 5-5 with a 4.65 ERA in his junior year in 2008, allowing 102H and 48ER while leading the team in games started (14), innings pitched (93.0) and strikeouts (75)…was named to the 2008 Preseason Watch List for the "Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year" Award, as well as earning preseason First Team All-Big East honors in 2007 and '08…became the second Notre Dame pitcher in school history to strike out at least 100 batters (102) and record an ERA under 2.00 (1.88) in the same season in 2007 (also Aaron Heilman).
- Attended Hazelwood West High School (Mo.), where he went 14-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 27 appearances (17 starts), striking out 172 batters in 109.2IP…was named a top prospect in Missouri among 2005 prep seniors by *Baseball America* after setting a school record with a 30.0-inning scoreless stretch that season…was a team captain and an all-conference and all-metro performer in 2004 and '05.

114

Phelps' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	8	2	2.72	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	67	28	22	4	1	18	52	1	1
2009	Charleston	10	3	2.80	19	19	0	0	0	112.2	117	48	35	9	4	25	90	5	2
	Tampa	3	1	1.17	7	7	0	0	0	38.1	34	9	5	1	0	6	32	2	0
2010	Trenton	6	0	2.04	14	14	0	0	0	88.1	63	21	20	2	2	23	84	2	3
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.07	12	11	0	0	0	70.1	76	31	24	4	1	13	57	1	1
2011	Scranton/WB	6	6	3.19	18	18	1	1	0	107.1	115	42	38	11	4	26	90	0	0
	GCL Yankees	1	1	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
2012	YANKEES	4	4	3.34	33	11	0	0	0	99.2	81	38	37	14	6	38	96	2	2
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
2013	YANKEES - a	6	5	4.98	22	12	0	0	0	86.2	88	50	48	8	5	35	79	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	2	0	5	12	0	0
2014	YANKEES - b	5	5	4.38	32	17	1	0	1	113.0	115	62	55	13	7	46	92	2	1
Minor League Totals		**40**	**15**	**2.53**	**93**	**92**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**523.0**	**492**	**184**	**147**	**33**	**12**	**122**	**445**	**11**	**7**
Major League Totals		**15**	**14**	**4.21**	**87**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**299.1**	**284**	**150**	**140**	**35**	**18**	**119**	**267**	**6**	**3**

Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from July 6 (retroactive to July 5)-September 14, 2013 with a right forearm strain.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-September 11 with right elbow inflammation.

Phelps' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	NYY vs. BAL	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

Phelps' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**2**	**8.10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Phelps' Regular Season Batting Record

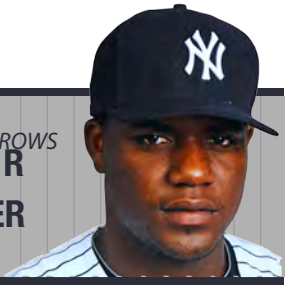
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0

Phelps' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	87	27	37	4	68	4

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MICHAEL PINEDA



35

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-7	265	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
January 18, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Yaguate, D.R.

RESIDES
Yaguate, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
3 years, 99 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Vicente Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pineda became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)…the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.
- Has held opponents to a .208 batting average (189-for-909) in his career, the lowest mark as a starter among all active pitchers who have made at least 40 starts (Clayton Kershaw is second-.209)…has also produced the lowest opponents' on-base percentage among all active pitchers with at least 40 starts (.261).
- Has not hit any of his last 466 batters faced, spanning 21 starts and 117.2IP…last recorded a HBP on 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay as a member of the Mariners (Sean Rodriguez, top of the sixth inning).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low-hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
8.0 – vs. KC, 9/10/11
IP (relief)
N/A
Hits
10 – vs. TB, 9/11/14
Runs
7 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 7/24/11
BB
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. ATL, 6/28/11
SO
10 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 9/28/14
HR
3 – vs. TOR, 8/15/11
Winning Streak
4g – 4/12-28/11
Losing Streak
4g – 8/27/11 - 4/5/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
14.0 – 5/16-21/11

2014

- Made 13 starts in his first season with the Yankees, going 5-5 with a 1.89 ERA (76.1IP, 16ER)…prior to Pineda, the last Yankees pitchers to record an ERA of 2.00 or lower as a starter (min. 10GS) were Ron Guidry in 1978 (35GS, 1.74 ERA, 273.2IP, 53ER) and Spud Chandler in 1943 (30GS, 1.64 ERA, 253.0IP, 46ER).
- Held opponents to a .200 batting average (56-for-280), the lowest mark for a Yankees pitcher as a starter (min. 75.0IP) since Dave Righetti held opponents to a .196 mark in 1981 (75-for-382, 105.1IP).
- Produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (7BB, 59K), the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…the previous Yankees record of 6.92 was set by Mariano Rivera in 2001 (80.2IP, 12BB, 83K).
- Issued only 0.83 walks per 9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…David Wells set the previous Yankees record of 0.85 in 2003 (213.0IP, 20BB)…was the second-lowest mark in the Majors in 2014 (Phil Hughes-0.69).
- Among pitchers who made at least 13 starts in 2014, Pineda ranked first in opponents' OBP (.219), second in ERA (Clayton Kershaw-1.77) and strikeout-to-walk ratio (Phil Hughes-11.63) and fourth in opponents' batting average (Johnny Cueto-.194, Clayton Kershaw-.196, Felix Hernandez-.200).
- Was one of only three pitchers in 2014 to record at least 75.0IP without hitting a batter (also Cleveland's Zach McAllister-86.0IP and Minnesota's Anthony Swarzak-86.0IP).
- Recorded at least 5.0IP and allowed 1ER or fewer in nine of his 13 starts…allowed 2ER or fewer in 12 of his 13 starts.

- Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 loss at Toronto (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…marked his first Major League appearance since 9/21/11 at Minnesota (w/ SEA)…earned his first victory as a Yankee in 4/10 win vs. Boston (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 7K)…was his first win since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ SEA).

PINEDA'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/5 at TOR	0-4	L	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	5	83/58	1.50	Trailing 1-0
4/10 vs. BOS*	4-1	W	6.0	4	1	1	1	**2**	7	94/63	1.50	Leading 4-1
4/16 vs. CHC-G2	2-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	1	3	89/57	1.00	Leading 2-0
4/23 at BOS	1-5	L	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	40/24	1.83	Trailing 2-0
8/13 at BAL*	3-5	ND	5.0	2	1	1	0	0	4	67/48	1.82	Leading 2-1
8/20 vs. HOU*	2-5	ND	6.0	4	2	2	0	1	3	89/66	2.05	Leading 2-1
8/25 at KC	8-1	W	6.1	5	1	1	1	0	5	96/70	1.95	Leading 6-1
8/30 at TOR	0-2	L	6.0	7	2	2	1	0	3	93/72	2.09	Trailing 2-0
9/5 vs. KC	0-1	L	7.0	3	1	0	0	0	4	98/68	1.80	Trailing 1-0
9/11 vs. TB	5-4	ND	**7.1**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**2**	0	2	96/76	2.20	Trailing 4-0
9/16 at TB*	1-6	L	5.1	4	2	1	0	**2**	5	100/68	2.15	Trailing 2-1
9/22 vs. BAL	5-0	W	**7.1**	1	0	0	0	1	8	106/73	1.93	Leading 4-0
9/28 at BOS*	9-5	W	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	**10**	89/65	1.89	Leading 9-0
Totals (13GS)		**5-5**	**76.1**	**56**	**18**	**16**	**5**	**7**	**59**		**1.89**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings in a 2-0 Yankees win vs. Chicago-NL on 4/16-G2 (4H, 1BB, 3K)…became the first pitcher to allow one-or-fewer earned runs and pitch at least 6.0 innings in each of his first three-or-more games as a Yankee since Kevin Brown accomplished the feat in 2004 (also 3GS)…also became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP and allow five-or-fewer hits in each of his first three games as a Yankee since Denny Neagle did so from 7/18-28/00 after being traded from the Reds.
- Was ejected in the second inning in 4/23 loss at Boston by HP Umpire and Crew Chief Gerry Davis for having a foreign substance on his neck…was suspended by Major League Baseball for 10 games on 4/24 and reinstated on 5/6.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle injury on 5/6…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/3…made rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/3 vs. Syracuse and 8/8 vs. Columbus, combining to go 0-1 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 1ER, 1BB, 11K)…was removed from the 60-day D.L. on 8/13 after missing 87 games.
- Produced a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP, 6ER, 1BB, 19K) in five starts from 8/13-9/5, but the Yankees went 1-4 in those games…on 9/5 vs. Kansas City, Pineda became the first Yankees pitcher to lose a 1-0 game on an unearned run (7.0IP, 3H, 1R, 0BB, 4K) since Kenny Rogers did so at Anaheim on 5/28/96 (credit: *Elias*).
- Pineda's fifth-inning walk of Ryan Hanigan on 9/16 at Tampa Bay snapped a streak of 119 consecutive batters faced without issuing a walk or a hit-by-pitch, spanning 30.2IP and parts of six starts (8/20-9/16)…according to *Elias*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Wells faced 122 consecutive batters without issuing a BB or HBP from 9/7-28/03…Pineda recorded at least 6.0IP and issued 0BB in four consecutive starts from 8/25-9/11, joining David Wells as the only Yankees since 1973 to produce such an outing in four-or-more consecutive starts (Wells-4x).
- Earned his fourth win of the season on 9/22 vs. Baltimore, allowing only one hit in 7.1IP during a 5-0 Yankees victory (1BB, 8K)…allowed one-or-fewer hits in a start for the second time in his career (also 1H in 6.1IP w/ SEA on 7/30/11 vs. TB)…became the first Yankees pitcher to allow one-or-fewer hits and throw at least 7.1 innings in a start since CC Sabathia did so on 9/2/10 vs. Oakland (8.0IP, 1H).
- Started the Yankees' final game on 9/28 at Boston, earning the win (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…became the first Yankee to record at least 10K and allow three-or-fewer hits without walking a batter since Randy Johnson accomplished the feat on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat against the Red Sox since Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 at Boston (9.0IP, 1H, 13K).
- Went 2-1 with a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 2ER) in four official spring training starts.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**16**	**2.54**	**98**	**83**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**452.2**	**385**	**157**	**128**	**26**	**23**	**108**	**448**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**14**	**15**	**3.17**	**41**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**247.1**	**189**	**94**	**87**	**23**	**5**	**62**	**232**	**12**	**1**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a – Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from the Mariners for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
d – Suspended for 10 games by MLB on April 24 for possessing a foreign substance in 4/23 start at Boston…reinstated on 5/6.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/6 with a right shoulder muscle injury…transferred to the 60-day D.L. from June 3-August 12, 2014.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.947	41	10	26	2	38	1

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.200**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: April 2011

MARTIN PRADO

14

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	192	R	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
October 27, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Maracay, Venezuela

RESIDES
Orlando, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
7 years, 105 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
N.L. All-Star Team
- 2010

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later on July 31, 2014.

2014

- Hit .316 (42-for-133) with 18R, 9 doubles, 7HR and 16RBI in 37 games (16 starts at 2B, eight at 3B, seven in RF and three in LF) with the Yankees after being acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks on 7/31 in exchange for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and cash considerations or a player to be named later.
- Hit 7HR in 37 games with the Yankees after hitting just 5HR in 106 games with Arizona.
- Batted .339 (21-for-62) with 10R, 7 doubles, 4HR and 12RBI in 17 games at Yankee Stadium.
- Hit .389 (35-for-90) with 16R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 14RBI over his final 24 games of the season (8/16-9/15).
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/1 loss at Boston, pinch-hitting for Suzuki in the seventh and remaining in the game in RF (was 0-for-2)…was his second career appearance in RF (also 10/4/09 w/ Atlanta vs. Washington).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single in 8/2 win at Boston, snapping a career-high 0-for-19 stretch.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—in 8/5 loss vs. Detroit.
- Hit two-run HR and a ninth-inning "walk-off" single in 8/22 win vs. Chicago-AL, going 2-for-5 with 3RBI…was his fifth career "walk-off" hit and first since 9/4/11 vs. Los Angeles-NL (w/ Atlanta).
- Missed three games (9/3-5) with a left hamstring strain…missed two additional games (9/9-10) with the injury.
- Hit pinch-hit, two-run HR in the eighth in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay and remained in the game at 3B…was his second career pinch-hit HR (also 7/20/08 w/ Atlanta vs. Washington).
- Batted in the cleanup spot in the starting lineup for the first time as a Yankee in 9/13 win at Baltimore, going 1-for-4.
- Was placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/16 after undergoing an appendectomy that morning.
- Began the season with Arizona, batting .270 (109-for-403) with 44R, 17 doubles, 5HR and 42RBI in 106 games.
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit with a solo HR off Kenley Jansen on 6/14 at Los Angeles-NL.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI on 7/26 at Philadelphia, going 3-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, and 1HR.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 9 times
Last: at PIT, 8/17/13

Runs
4 - at PIT, 8/17/13

2B
2 - 31 times
Last: vs. KC, 9/6/14

3B
1 - 22 times
Last: vs. HOU, 6/10/14

HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 7/7/10

RBI
5 - 3 times
Last: at PHI, 7/26/14

BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at SF, 4/9/10

SO
3 - 7 times
Last: vs. WAS, 5/14/14

SB
2 - 4 times
Last: at SD, 8/28/12

Hit Streak
14g - 10/1/09-4/16/10

Single-Season Hit Streak
12g - 5/27-6/7/10

"Walk-off" Hits
5 times
Last: 8/22/14 vs. CWS (single)

Prado's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	DSL Braves 2	.299	61	187	25	56	4	2	0	21	4	3	4	25	33	19	6	-	.388	.342
2002	DSL Braves 2	.320	59	222	35	71	18	3	1	26	1	2	3	17	16	13	5	-	.373	.441
2003	GCL Braves	.286	59	220	28	63	2	6	0	23	5	1	1	24	30	9	9	3	.358	.350
2004	Rome - a	.315	107	429	68	135	25	6	3	38	4	1	3	30	47	14	10	9	.363	.422
2005	Myrtle Beach	.306	75	297	44	91	13	3	4	34	0	5	0	24	48	9	6	9	.353	.411
	Mississippi	.280	39	143	17	40	7	1	1	11	1	1	0	17	17	3	3	2	.354	.364
2006	Mississippi - b	.278	43	176	17	49	6	2	1	15	0	1	0	14	35	2	2	9	.330	.352
	ATLANTA	.262	24	42	3	11	1	1	1	9	2	0	0	5	7	0	0	2	.340	.405
	Richmond	.282	60	241	30	68	12	1	2	23	2	2	0	12	28	2	2	4	.314	.365
2007	Richmond	.316	103	395	61	125	23	3	4	41	7	3	4	34	41	5	4	3	.374	.420
	ATLANTA	.288	28	59	5	17	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	3	.323	.339
2008	ATLANTA - c	.320	78	228	36	73	18	4	2	33	2	2	1	21	29	3	1	6	.377	.461
	Mississippi	.263	5	19	2	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	.364	.368
2009	ATLANTA	.307	128	450	64	138	38	0	11	49	11	4	2	36	59	1	3	7	.358	.464
2010	ATLANTA - d	.307	140	599	100	184	40	3	15	66	3	6	3	40	86	5	3	11	.350	.459
	Gwinnett	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
2011	ATLANTA - e	.260	129	551	66	143	26	2	13	57	1	3	1	34	52	4	8	11	.302	.385
	Gwinnett	.176	6	17	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	.300	.176
	Mississippi	.222	2	9	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	.300	.222
2012	ATLANTA	.301	156	617	81	186	42	6	10	70	4	9	2	58	69	17	4	7	.359	.438
2013	ARIZONA - f	.282	155	609	70	172	36	2	14	82	0	6	2	47	53	3	5	10	.333	.417
2014	ARIZONA	.270	106	403	44	109	17	4	5	42	0	4	6	23	57	2	1	14	.317	.370
	YANKEES - g, h	.316	37	133	18	42	9	0	7	16	0	0	1	3	23	1	0	2	.336	.541
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**620**	**2359**	**331**	**709**	**112**	**27**	**16**	**238**	**24**	**19**	**15**	**204**	**303**	**76**	**47**	**65**	**.357**	**.391**
AL Totals		**.316**	**37**	**133**	**18**	**42**	**9**	**0**	**7**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.336**	**.541**
NL Totals		**.290**	**944**	**3558**	**469**	**1033**	**221**	**22**	**71**	**410**	**23**	**34**	**17**	**267**	**418**	**35**	**25**	**65**	**.340**	**.425**
Major League Totals		**.291**	**981**	**3691**	**487**	**1075**	**230**	**22**	**78**	**426**	**23**	**34**	**18**	**270**	**441**	**36**	**25**	**67**	**.340**	**.429**

Signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2001.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30-May 18, 2004 with a sprained left wrist.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 5-18, 2006 with a strained left hamstring.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 5-July 3, 2008 with a strained left thumb.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31-August 17, 2010 with a fractured right finger.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8-July 15, 2011 with a staph infection in his right calf.
f - Traded to Arizona with RHP Randall Delgado, INF Nick Ahmed, RHP Zeke Spruill and INF Brandon Drury from Atlanta in exchange for OF Justin Upton and INF Chris Johnson on January 24, 2013.
g - Traded to the Yankees from Arizona in exchange for minor leaguer Pete O'Brien and either cash considerations or a player to be named later on July 31, 2014.
h - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 16, 2014 through the end of the season after undergoing an appendectomy.

Prado's Wild Card Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
Wild Card Series Totals		**.200**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.200**

Prado's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Prado's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Venezuela, P.R.	.455	3	11	2	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	.538	.727
WBC Totals		**.455**	**3**	**11**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.538**	**.727**

Prado's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.995	56	338	32	2	372	44
Second Base	.981	262	452	711	23	1186	6
Third Base	.965	414	217	730	34	981	1
Shortstop	.979	16	17	30	1	48	5
Outfield	.984	265	407	16	7	430	2

Prado's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 7/7/10 at Philadelphia. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/11 vs. Washington (Sean Burnett). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (Brad Boxberger). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 5, last on 5/14/11 vs. Philadelphia (Joe Blanton).

Player of the Month: August 2013 **Player of the Week**: 3 times, last 5/9-15/11 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DAVID ROBERTSON

30

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	195	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
April 9, 1985

OPENING DAY AGE
28

BIRTHPLACE
Birmingham, Ala.

RESIDES
St. Petersburg, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
6 years, 70 days

COLLEGE
University of Alabama

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

STATUS

- Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only pitcher in Baseball history to record at least 10K/9.0IP in each of his first seven Major League seasons (2008-14)…the previous record was held by four pitchers, who each accomplished the feat in their first three Major League seasons—Dick Radatz, Troy Percival, Mark Prior and Takashi Saito.
- His 11.99K/9.0IP (524K, 393.1IP) career mark is second-best in Baseball history (min. 300.0IP) behind Rob Dibble (12.17)…is the highest such ratio in Yankees history (min. 100.0IP).
- Ranks ninth on the Yankees' all-time games pitched list (402)…in 2014, surpassed Herb Pennock (on 5/6), Mel Stottlemyre (on 6/10), Waite Hoyt (on 6/30), Lefty Gomez (on 7/4), Ron Guidry (on 7/6) and Johnny Murphy (on 8/17).
- Retired each of 25 consecutive batters faced with the bases loaded from 4/19/11-8/12/13…according to *Elias*, no pitcher had a *longer* such streak since Jeff Brantley retired 30 straight batters in bases loaded situations from 1989-91.
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters with the Yankees (2010-14).

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
N/A
IP (relief)
2.0 - 13 times
Last: vs. TEX, 7/22/14
Hits
5 - at DET, 8/8/12
Runs
5 - 2 times
Last: vs. MIN, 6/1/14
BB
3 - 6 times
Last: at TEX, 7/29/14
SO
4 - 5 times
Last: at STL, 5/28/14
HR
2 - 3 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/25/14
Winning Streak
5g - 7/19/08-6/4/09
Losing Streak
4g - 7/29-9/11/12
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
26.1 - 9/1/11-5/8/12

2014

- Went 4-5 with a 3.08 ERA (64.1IP, 22ER) and 39 saves (in 44 opportunities) in 63 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .192 (45-for-234, 7HR); LH .157 (20-for-127, 1HR), RH .234 (25-for-107, 6HR)…retired 49-of-63 first batters faced (79.0%)…allowed 2-of-13 (15.4%) inherited runners to score.
- Is the sixth pitcher in Yankees history to reach 35 saves in a season (since saves became an official stat in 1969), joining Mariano Rivera (12 times), Dave Righetti (twice), Sparky Lyle (once), John Wetteland (once) and Rafael Soriano (once).
- Saved at least one game for 16 different winning pitchers (Aceves, Betances, Capuano, Claiborne, Greene, Huff, Kelley, Kuroda, McCarthy, Nova, Phelps, Rogers, Sabathia, Tanaka, Warren and Whitley), setting a franchise record (credit: *Elias*).
- Averaged 13.43K/9.0IP (96K, 64.1IP), the seventh-best such mark in the Majors among pitchers with at least 60.0IP…averaged 14.22K/9.0IP (89K, 56.1IP) over his final 55 games of the season (5/9-9/26).
- Since the save rule was officially instituted in 1969, became the fourth Yankee with at least 23 saves prior to the All-Star break (also Rivera seven times, Wetteland once and Lyle once).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/8 (retroactive to 4/7)-4/22 with a left groin strain (missed 13 team games).
- Tossed 1.1 perfect innings to earn his seventh save (2K) in 5/15 win at the Mets… was his first save of more than 1.0IP since 9/3/11 vs. Toronto (2.0IP).

- Recorded four-out saves in back-to-back opportunities on 5/15 at the Mets (1.1IP, 2K) and 5/18 (Game 1) vs. Pittsburgh (1.1IP, 3K)…according to *Elias*, Mariano Rivera last tossed at least 1.1 innings in each of two saves within a four-day span in August 2009.
- On 5/23 at Chicago-AL, allowed a "walk-off" two-run HR to Dunn in the ninth (0.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K) to suffer his first blown save and loss of the season…had allowed just 2ER in 12.2IP over his first 12 relief appearances of the season, converting each of his nine save opportunities.
- Allowed a career-high-tying 5ER (also 7/28/08 vs. Baltimore) in 0.2IP on 6/1 vs. Minnesota to suffer his second blown save and second loss (2H, 3BB/1IBB, 2K, 1HR).
- Did not allow a home run over a 27-appearance stretch from 6/3-8/17.
- Converted 22 straight save opportunities from 6/5-8/23, marking the third-longest such streak in the Majors this season behind Craig Kimbrel (26) and Huston Street (23).
- Earned his first win of the season on 7/20 vs. Cincinnati, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Did not pitch over an eight-day stretch (from 8/8-15) and made just one appearance from 8/5-15 after appearing in three straight games from 8/2-4.
- Made his third appearance in as many games on 8/19 vs. Houston, allowing a go-ahead three-run HR to Carter in the ninth to record his fourth loss (0.1IP, 2H, 3ER, 2BB, 1HR)…had not allowed a home run in his last 27 games from 6/3-8/17.
- On 8/22 vs. Chicago-AL, tossed a perfect ninth to earn his second win (1.0IP, 2K)…recorded his 500th career strikeout (Tyler Flowers)…according to *Elias*, reached 500K in 376.2IP, surpassing David Cone (486.1IP) to become the fastest player (in terms of innings) to reach the 500K plateau *in his Yankees career*…snapped a career-high-tying four-appearance stretch without a strikeout (8/7-19).
- Made his third appearance in as many days in 8/24 win vs. Chicago-AL, allowing game-tying solo HR to Garcia in the ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K) to suffer his third blown save and first since 6/1 vs. Minnesota.
- Recorded his 45th career save in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, surpassing Rafael Soriano (44) for eighth place on the Yankees' all-time saves list.
- Made the 400th appearance of his career in 9/23 loss vs. Baltimore, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K).
- Allowed 3ER in the ninth inning of 9/25 win vs. Baltimore to record his fifth blown save (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…recorded the win after Derek Jeter hit a "walk-off" single in the bottom of the inning in his final career game at Yankee Stadium.
- Made seven scoreless spring training relief appearances for the Yankees (6.0IP, 5K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is David Alan Robertson…married Erin in January 2009 and the couple has a son, Luke Joseph (born 8/27/12)…older brother, Connor, was drafted by Oakland in 2004.
- Was drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Alabama…ranks among all-time school career leaders in strikeouts, appearances and saves…was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America team as well as the 2005 Freshman All-SEC team as selected by the league's head coaches…was named a freshman All-American by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball Magazine*…was also a Freshman All-SEC selection by SEBaseball.com and a Third-Team All-SEC pick by SEBaseball.com after leading the team in games (32) wins (seven), ERA (2.92) and saves (eight) and setting the single-season rookie record for most strikeouts (105)…also led the SEC in lowest opponents average (.105)…became the fifth former Alabama player to appear for the Yankees, joining Joe Sewell, Ken Sears, Butch Hobson and Andy Phillips.
- Is a 2004 graduate of Paul W. Bryant High School, where he played baseball and led the Stampede to the Class 6A state playoffs in the school's first year of existence.
- Takes part in The Players Trust's "City Clinics" program, a campaign developed by—and featuring the active participation of—current Major Leaguers to promote the game of baseball to under-served children, ages 6-16, in cities across the country.
- Rang the Opening Bell at the New York Stock Exchange on 8/22.
- Was named the 2013 winner of the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" Award by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/25/14 in Manhattan.

- Visited his hometown of Tuscaloosa, Ala., following the April 2011 tornadoes that ravaged the area…he and his wife, Erin, established the David and Erin Robertson Foundation in 2011 to raise funds to donate to the relief efforts in his hometown (www.highsocksforhope.com)…also made donations in the areas ravaged by Hurricane Sandy in 2012 and outfitted homes in Oklahoma and Texas for families whose homes were destroyed following devastating tornadoes in 2013…teamed up with the Stephen Siller Tunnel to Towers Foundation, Bain Capital and College Hunks Hauling Junk on 12/21/13 to help furnish the newly-repaired houses of 21 families on Staten Island who were forced out of their homes due to damage from Hurricane Sandy…has also donated $100 for every strikeout he has recorded since 2011 to the foundation…honored as the 2011 Joan Payson Award for Community Service recipient, presented by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.

HIGHEST K/9.0IP BY A YANKEES RELIEVER, SINCE 1950

1. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2011 . . . . . 13.50 (66.2IP, 100K)**
   DELLIN BETANCES, 2014 . . . . . .13.50 (90.0IP, 135K)
3. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2014 . . . . . 13.43 (64.1IP, 96K)**
4. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2009 . . . . . 12.98 (43.2IP, 63K)**
5. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2012 . . . . . 12.02 (60.2IP, 81K)**

HOUDINI

RHP David Robertson has faced 59 batters with the bases loaded in his career, with 29K in those situations, including 1K in 3PA in 2014…registered 14K and allowed just 1H in 19 such PA in 2011, matching the most bases-loaded strikeouts in a single season by any pitcher from 1977-2011 (also Nolan Ryan with the 1977 Angels and Mark Littell with the 1978 Cardinals) according to *Elias.*

Struck out 10 consecutive batters faced with the bases loaded during the 2011 season, becoming the only Major League pitcher since 1965 to register 10 straight bases-loaded strikeouts in a single season, according to *Elias*.

- Was named the Yankees' 2013 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…was nominated in recognition of his work with High Socks for Hope, which has extended its reach to lend support to charities and organizations helping those affected by natural disasters and to provide humanitarian services to individuals in need.
- Participated in a Power of 2 Challenge against Boston's Ryan Dempster in August 2013 in which fans competed to see which foundation could raise more money—Robertson's "High Socks for Hope" or Dempster's "Dempster Family Foundation"…"High Socks for Hope" won the challenge after collecting nearly $14,000 in donations, with the pitchers combining to raise over $27,000 for their respective charities…was a finalist in the 2013 All-Star Final Vote for the final roster spot on the AL All-Star squad.
- Appeared at local Bronx schools during the 2010 season, reading to school kids with the "Story Pirates."
- Received the 2011 Golden Hammer Award from Habitat for Humanity of Tuscaloosa for his charitable efforts in the city.
- Took part in the 2013 Buckmaster Life Hunt along with the Braves' Craig Kimbrel, going on a three-day hunt with disabled children and wounded soldiers.

Robertson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Charleston	5	2	0.77	24	0	0	0	3	47.0	25	5	4	0	0	15	67	5	0
	Tampa	3	1	1.08	18	0	0	0	1	33.1	18	6	4	0	0	15	37	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	9	1	0
2008	Trenton	0	0	0.96	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	2	0	1	6	26	1	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	2.06	21	0	0	0	1	35.0	20	11	8	1	1	17	51	1	0
	YANKEES	4	0	5.34	25	0	0	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	3	0	15	36	6	0
2009	Scranton/WB	0	3	1.84	8	0	0	0	2	14.2	10	7	3	0	0	6	25	0	0
	YANKEES	2	1	3.30	45	0	0	0	1	43.2	36	19	16	4	1	23	63	6	0
2010	YANKEES	4	5	3.82	64	0	0	0	1	61.1	59	26	26	5	3	33	71	7	2
2011	YANKEES	4	0	1.08	70	0	0	0	1	66.2	40	9	8	1	1	35	100	6	1
2012	YANKEES	2	7	2.67	65	0	0	0	2	60.2	52	19	18	5	1	19	81	1	1
	Scranton/WB - a	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2013	YANKEES	5	1	2.04	70	0	0	0	5	66.1	51	15	15	5	2	18	77	1	0
2014	YANKEES - b	4	5	3.08	63	0	0	0	39	64.1	45	23	22	7	1	23	96	0	0
Minor League Totals		**12**	**6**	**1.28**	**84**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**154.2**	**83**	**32**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**61**	**215**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**25**	**19**	**2.81**	**402**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47**	**393.1**	**312**	**129**	**123**	**30**	**9**	**166**	**524**	**27**	**4**

Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left oblique strain from May 15 (retroactive to May 14) - June 14, 2012.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 8 (retroactive to April 7) - April 22, 2014 with a left groin strain.

Robertson's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**0.00**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Robertson's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. LAA	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	20.25	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	1	0
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**9.45**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.2**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**0**

Robertson's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**0**	**3.71**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**15**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**0**

Robertson's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Robertson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**402**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Robertson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.976	402	17	23	1	41	0

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRENDAN RYAN

17

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	192	R	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
March 26, 1982

OPENING DAY AGE
32

BIRTHPLACE
Los Angeles, Calif.

RESIDES
Los Angeles, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
7 years, 82 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013, for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction)…signed a two-year contract on December 2, 2013…signed through 2015 with a mutual option for the 2016 season.

2014

- Hit .167 (19-for-114) with 5R, 4 doubles and 8RBI in 49 games (19 starts at SS, 12 at 2B and two at 3B) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 4/1 (retroactive to 3/22)-5/5 with a cervical spine nerve injury, missing 31 team games…played in seven combined rehab games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, batting .320 (8-for-20).
- Made his first career appearance at 1B in the ninth inning of 5/18 Game 2 loss vs. Pittsburgh after starting the game at SS.
- Started at 2B in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL, making his first start at the position since 6/11/09 at Florida (w/ St. Louis).
- Struck out a career-high four times in 7/9 win at Cleveland.
- Made his 20th career start at 3B—and first since 5/8/08 at Colorado—in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Snapped an 0-for-15 stretch with a fifth-inning single in 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay.
- Hit a go-ahead, ground-rule double in the fifth inning of 9/17 win at Tampa Bay…was his first extra-base hit since a double on 8/5 vs. Detroit and first RBI since a two-run double on 7/29 at Texas.
- Was hitless in his final 18AB of the season from 9/17-28.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 3 times
Last: at SD, 5/27/10
Runs
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. PIT, 8/1/10
2B
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. TEX, 5/24/13
3B
1 - 16 times
Last: at KC, 7/18/12
HR
1 - 19 times
Last: at BOS, 9/13/13
RBI
5 - at BOS, 7/24/11
BB
4 - vs. CLE, 4/17/12
SO
4 - at CLE, 7/9/14
SB
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 7/1/12
Hit Streak
11g - 2 times
Last: 7/15-27/11
"Walk-off" Hits
3 times
Last: 5/6/11 vs. CWS (single)

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brendan Wood Ryan…is married to Sharyn.
- Graduated from Notre Dame High School in Sherman Oaks, Calif. in 2000…earned three varsity letters in baseball…received All-State honors his senior year (2000) when Notre Dame lost in the State Championship game at Dodger Stadium…was a *Los Angeles Times* "Gold Glove" selection.
- Played baseball at Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho from 2001-03…led LCSC to the 2002-03 NAIA World Series title.

Ryan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	New Jersey	.311	53	193	20	60	14	4	0	13	1	2	3	14	25	11	3	14	.363	.425
2004	Peoria	.322	105	426	72	137	21	4	2	59	9	9	4	24	42	30	7	31	.356	.404
2005	Palm Beach	.303	49	188	29	57	17	0	1	16	4	0	0	15	20	8	1	17	.355	.410
	Springfield	.273	43	154	28	42	8	1	2	9	2	1	2	15	19	6	0	12	.343	.377
2006	State College	.235	8	34	5	8	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	.282	.235
	Palm Beach	.429	3	14	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.429	.500
	Springfield	.302	10	43	6	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	6	1	1	2	.348	.326
	Memphis	.154	7	26	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	.185	.269
2007	Memphis	.272	81	323	55	88	9	5	1	15	2	1	2	25	39	17	6	7	.328	.341
	ST. LOUIS	.289	67	180	30	52	9	0	4	12	3	0	1	15	19	7	0	10	.347	.406
2008	Palm Beach - a	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	.308	.333
	Springfield	.368	4	19	5	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	.429	.684
	ST. LOUIS	.244	80	197	30	48	9	0	0	10	3	0	2	16	31	7	2	3	.307	.289
	Memphis	.238	21	80	13	19	5	0	3	10	2	1	1	4	17	1	0	0	.279	.413
2009	ST. LOUIS - b	.292	129	390	55	114	19	7	3	37	6	3	6	24	56	14	7	9	.340	.400
	Memphis	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ST. LOUIS - c	.223	139	439	50	98	19	3	2	36	9	3	2	33	60	11	4	17	.279	.294
2011	SEATTLE - d	.248	123	436	51	108	19	3	3	39	9	5	10	34	87	13	3	15	.313	.326
2012	SEATTLE	.194	141	407	42	79	19	3	3	31	8	6	5	44	98	11	5	9	.277	.278
2013	SEATTLE	.192	87	260	23	50	10	0	3	21	4	1	1	21	60	4	2	11	.254	.265
	YANKEES - e	.220	17	59	7	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	1	.258	.305
2014	Tampa	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.412	.286
	Trenton	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.462	.364
	YANKEES - f, g	.167	49	114	5	19	4	0	0	8	1	2	3	4	30	0	2	4	.211	.202
Minor League Totals		**.292**	**397**	**1548**	**244**	**452**	**80**	**14**	**11**	**140**	**22**	**16**	**13**	**111**	**193**	**79**	**19**	**88**	**.341**	**.383**
AL Totals		**.211**	**417**	**1276**	**128**	**269**	**54**	**6**	**10**	**100**	**22**	**14**	**20**	**105**	**288**	**28**	**12**	**40**	**.278**	**.286**
NL Totals		**.259**	**415**	**1206**	**165**	**312**	**56**	**10**	**9**	**95**	**21**	**6**	**11**	**88**	**166**	**39**	**13**	**39**	**.314**	**.344**
Major League Totals		**.234**	**832**	**2482**	**293**	**581**	**110**	**16**	**19**	**195**	**43**	**20**	**31**	**193**	**454**	**67**	**25**	**79**	**.295**	**.314**

Selected by St. Louis in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21-April 23, 2008 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 30-June 15, 2009 with a left hamstring strain.
c – Acquired by Seattle from St. Louis on December 12, 2010 in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-19, 2011 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to complete the transaction.).
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 2, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 (retroactive to March 22) - May 5, 2014 with a cervical spine nerve injury.

Ryan's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	STL vs. LAD	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.083	.167
Division Series Totals		**.083**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.083**	**.167**

Ryan's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	1.000	5	8	1	0	9
Second Base	.977	78	89	165	6	260
Third Base	.939	31	23	54	5	82
Shortstop	.978	699	926	2052	68	3046
Outfield	1.000	3	5	0	0	5

Ryan's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 7/24/11 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

ICHIRO SUZUKI

31

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	172	L	R

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
October 22, 1973

OPENING DAY AGE
40

BIRTHPLACE
Kasugai Aichi prefecture, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
14 years

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. MVP
- 2001

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 2001

***Sporting News* Rookie of the Year**
- 2001

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2001, 2007, 2009

***Sporting News* A.L. All Star**
- 2001, 2004, 2007, 2009

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on December 19, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season…originally acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHPs D.J. Mitchell and Danny Farquhar on July 23, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns 4,122 hits between his career in Japan and in the Major Leagues (1,278 in Japan, 2,844 with the Mariners and Yankees)…recorded his 4,000th career hit on 8/21/13 vs. Toronto, becoming the third player to reach the 4,000-hit plateau when considering hits from the highest levels in the U.S. and Japan—also Pete Rose (4,256) and Ty Cobb (4,191).
- Has 50 career games with four-or-more hits, the most of any active player (Derek Jeter is second with 45).
- Since 2001, has recorded the most hits (2,844) and multi-hit games (855) in the Majors…owns three of the top 17 single-season hit totals in the Modern Era (since 1900): 262H in 2004, 242H in 2001 and 238H in 2007…joins Fred Lindstrom (1928 and '30) and Rogers Hornsby (1921-22) as the only players with multiple seasons of 230-or-more hits.
- Had 2,696 career Major League hits through his 2,000th career game on 7/14/13…according to *Elias*, only five players who debuted since 1900 collected more hits through their first 2,000 career games: Ty Cobb (2,796), George Sisler (2,753), Al Simmons (2,743), Rogers Hornsby (2,715) and Paul Waner (2,707).
- Owns eight seasons with at least 200H and 100R (2001-08), joining Lou Gehrig as the only players in the Modern Era to reach the plateaus eight times in their careers…Willie Keeler (1894-1901) is the only other player to do so in eight consecutive seasons.
- His 37 career leadoff HRs rank sixth all-time.
- Recorded at least 150H in each of his first 12 Major League seasons (2001-12), joining Paul Waner (first 14 from 1926-39), Richie Ashburn (first 13 from 1948-60) and Albert Pujols (first 12 from 2001-12) as the only players to accomplish the feat in the Live Ball Era…had the streak snapped in 2013 (136H).
- Owns 43 hitting streaks of at least 10 games in his career, marking the sixth-most double-digit hitting streaks in the Majors since 1903 (Ty Cobb-66, Hank Aaron-48, Derek Jeter-47, Tris Speaker-47 and Al Simmons-44).
- Owns 11 seasons (2001-11) with at least 50 multi-hit games, fifth-most over the last 70 years behind Pete Rose (15), Stan Musial (14), Derek Jeter (14) and Tony Gwynn (13).
- With 20SB in 2013, became just the third player who debuted in the Majors since 1900 to record at least 20SB in each of his first 13 seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (first 23 seasons—1979-2001) and Ozzie Smith (first 16 seasons—1978-93).
- Has played in a Major League-high 2,204 games during his 14 seasons (2001-14)…combined to miss only 35 games in his first 12 Major League seasons (2001-12)…played in 1,749 of Seattle's 1,782 games from 2001-11, including 1,733 starts (97.3%).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 7 times
Last: at SD, 6/29/08

Runs
4 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/14/10

2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 7/29/10

3B
2 - vs. TEX, 4/21/02

HR
2 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 8/19/12

RBI
5 - 3 times
Last: at TOR, 8/10/12

BB
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. TEX, 9/27/05

SO
3 - 20 times
Last: at CLE, 7/9/14

SB
4 - 3 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/19/12

Hit Streak
27g - 5/6-6/3/09

"Walk-Off" Hits
5 - Last: vs. TEX, 6/25/13 (HR)

- Has played in at least 155 games in 11 different seasons, tied for the fifth-highest total in Major League history behind Cal Ripken (15), Pete Rose (15), Eddie Murray (12) and Billy Williams (12).
- Is one of seven Japan-born players to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-13), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Masahiro Tanaka (2014).
- Has made 13 career Opening Day rosters and two with the Yankees (2013-14).

CAREER HITS TOTAL

Ichiro has combined for 4,122 hits in his Japanese (1,278) and Major League (2,844) careers, which ranks third all-time after adding the totals:

1.	Pete Rose	4,256
2.	Ty Cobb	4,191
3.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI**	**4,122**
4.	Hank Aaron	3,771
5.	Stan Musial	3,630

MOST CAREER 200-HIT SEASONS

1.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI**	**10 (2001-10)**
	Pete Rose	10 (1965-66, '68-70, '73, '75-77, '79)
3.	Ty Cobb	9 (1907, '09, '11-12, '15-17, '22, '24)

MOST HITS, 2001-14

1.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI**	**2,844 (.317)**
2.	Albert Pujols	2,519 (.317)
3.	DEREK JETER	2,457 (.305)
4.	Michael Young	2,375 (.300)
5.	Jimmy Rollins	2,289 (.267)

2014

- Hit .284 (102-for-359) with 42R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 22RBI and 15SB in 143 games (86 starts in RF, six in LF, two in CF and one at DH) with the Yankees.
- At age 40, became the oldest player ever with at least 10SB for the Yankees in one season…was the first Major Leaguer to steal at least 15 bases in a season at age 40 or older since Rickey Henderson had 25SB for the Padres in 2001 at age 42 (credit: *Elias*).
- Played in his 3,018th professional game (2,067 in the Majors and 951 in Japan) in 4/9 loss vs. Baltimore, most by any player who has appeared in a professional game in Japan…the previous record was held by Katsuya Nomura—Masahiro Tanaka's first manager at Rakuten—who played in 3,017 games in Japan.
- Did not play in four games (5/12-15) with a stiff lower back.
- Collected 2RBI in 6/2 loss vs. Seattle, marking his first multi-RBI game since 8/30/13 vs. Baltimore (also 2RBI).
- Was 1-for-4 in 6/19 win vs. Toronto…with his second-inning single, surpassed Ken Griffey, Jr. (2,781) for sole possession of 49th place on Baseball's all-time hits list.
- In 6/29 loss vs. Boston, at age 40, became the oldest player to triple for the Yankees since Enos Slaughter at age 42 in 1958 (credit: *Elias*)…his fifth-inning triple was his first extra-base hit since doubling twice on 5/3 vs. Tampa Bay (a span of 104AB).
- His eighth-inning pinch-hit single on 7/10 at Cleveland was his 2,800th Major League hit.
- Recorded consecutive three-hit games (7/6-7) for the first time since going 7-for-8 over two games of a doubleheader on 9/19/12 vs. Toronto.
- Snapped an 0-for-18 stretch with a sixth-inning single in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati.
- Hit his only home run of the season—and first since 8/30/13 vs. Baltimore to snap a 294AB homerless stretch—with a three-run shot in 7/25 win vs. Toronto…his 3RBI were his most since Game 1 on 6/19/13 vs. Los Angeles-NL (also 3RBI).
- Hit .352 (19-for-54) in 26 games in August.
- Was 1-for-3 with 1R, 1BB and 2SB in 8/8 win vs. Cleveland…marked his first multi-SB contest since 6/15/13 at Los Angeles-AL (also 2SB).
- Recorded his 2,811th career Major League hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/9 loss vs. Cleveland, surpassing George Sisler (2,810) for sole possession of 48th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Was 2-for-4 with 2RBI in 8/24 win vs. Chicago-AL, making his second start in CF this season…his two-run single in the sixth inning marked the first RBI by a left-handed batter off Chris Sale since Minnesota's Joe Mauer hit a two-run double on 8/17/13 (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his 2,841st career Major League hit with a fifth-inning double in 9/23 loss vs. Baltimore, surpassing Charlie Gehringer (2,840) for sole possession of 47th place on Baseball's all-time hits list.
- Batted .240 (12-for-50) with 7R, 2 doubles and 7RBI in 17 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Ichiro (ee-chee-row) Suzuki (soo-zoo-kee)…resides in Kobe, Japan, with wife, Yumiko…graduated from Aikoudai Meiden High School in March 1992…was the first Japanese position player to sign with a Major League club…was the third Japanese player to sign with the Mariners: RHP Kazuhiro Sasaki (12/18/99) and RHP Mac Suzuki (9/5/93)…helped lead Japan to back-to-back titles in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.
- Voted 2001 Seattle *P-I Sports* Star of the Year…won the Buck Leonard Legacy Award (2001, 2004), the James "Cool Papa" Bell Legacy Award (2001) and the Larry Doby Legend Award (2001) from the Negro League Baseball Museum…was voted Players' Choice AL Most Outstanding Player in 2004…was a finalist for the 2007 Hank Aaron Award…was Mariners nominee for 2008 Heart and Hustle Award…was named to the *Sporting News* All-Decade team (2000's)…won the Fielding Bible Award in 2006, 2009 and 2010.

Suzuki's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	Orix	.366	58	238	42	87	6	4	3	16	0	0	0	23	16	10	4	-	.462	.421
	ORIX	.253	40	95	4	24	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	11	3	2	-	.305	.276
1993	Orix	.371	48	186	38	69	14	6	8	23	0	0	1	25	14	11	9	-	.640	.448
	ORIX	.188	43	64	4	12	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	-	.266	.212
1994	ORIX	.385	130	546	111	210	41	5	13	54	0	0	10	51	53	29	7	-	.549	.446
1995	ORIX	.342	130	524	104	179	23	4	25	80	0	0	18	68	52	49	9	-	.544	.434
1996	ORIX	.356	130	542	104	193	24	4	16	84	0	0	9	56	57	35	3	-	.504	.425
1997	ORIX	.345	135	536	94	185	31	4	17	91	0	0	4	62	36	39	4	-	.513	.417
1998	ORIX	.358	135	506	79	181	36	3	13	71	0	0	7	43	35	11	4	-	.518	.415
1999	ORIX	.343	103	411	80	141	27	2	21	68	0	0	7	45	46	12	1	-	.572	.417
2000	ORIX	.387	105	395	73	153	22	1	12	73	0	0	4	54	36	21	1	-	.539	.466
2001	SEATTLE-a	*.350	157	*692	127	*242	34	8	8	69	4	4	8	30	53	*56	14	1	.457	.381
2002	SEATTLE	.321	157	647	111	208	27	8	8	51	3	5	5	68	62	31	*15	3	.425	.388
2003	SEATTLE-b	.312	159	679	111	212	29	8	13	62	3	1	6	36	69	34	8	2	.436	.352
2004	SEATTLE	*.372	161	*704	101	*262	24	5	8	60	2	3	4	49	63	36	11	3	.455	.414
2005	SEATTLE	.303	+162	*679	111	206	21	12	15	68	2	6	4	48	66	33	8	2	.436	.350
2006	SEATTLE	.322	161	*695	110	*224	20	9	9	49	1	2	5	49	71	45	2	3	.416	.370
2007	SEATTLE-c	.351	161	*678	111	*238	22	7	6	68	4	2	3	49	77	37	8	1	.431	.396
2008	SEATTLE	.310	*162	*686	103	+213	20	7	6	42	3	4	5	51	65	43	4	5	.386	.361
2009	SEATTLE-d	.352	146	639	88	*225	31	4	11	46	2	1	4	32	71	26	9	4	.465	.386
2010	SEATTLE	.315	*162	*680	74	*214	30	3	6	43	3	1	3	45	86	42	9	4	.394	.359
2011	SEATTLE	.272	+161	*677	80	184	22	3	5	47	1	4	0	39	69	40	7	4	.335	.310
2012	SEATTLE	.261	95	402	49	105	15	5	4	28	0	4	0	17	40	15	2	1	.288	.353
	YANKEES-e	.322	67	227	28	73	13	1	5	27	5	1	2	5	21	14	5	0	.340	.454
2013	YANKEES	.262	150	520	57	136	15	3	7	35	6	2	1	26	63	20	4	3	.297	.342
2014	YANKEES	.284	143	359	42	102	13	2	1	22	2	2	1	21	68	15	3	1	.324	.340
Japan Totals		**.353**	**951**	**3619**	**653**	**1278**	**211**	**23**	**118**	**529**	**0**	**0**	**59**	**384**	**333**	**199**	**33**	**-**	**.522**	**.424**
Major League Totals		**.317**	**2204**	**8964**	**1303**	**2844**	**336**	**85**	**112**	**717**	**41**	**42**	**51**	**565**	**944**	**487**	**109**	**37**	**.360**	**.411**
SEA Totals		**.322**	**1844**	**7858**	**1176**	**2533**	**295**	**79**	**99**	**633**	**28**	**37**	**47**	**513**	**792**	**438**	**97**	**33**	**.366**	**.418**
NYY Totals		**.281**	**360**	**1106**	**127**	**311**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**84**	**13**	**5**	**4**	**52**	**152**	**49**	**12**	**4**	**.314**	**.364**

* led league + tied for league lead

Selected by Orix in the fourth round of Japan's November 1991 Draft.

a - Signed by Seattle as a free agent on November 18, 2000.
b - Re-signed by Seattle to a four-year extension on December 18, 2003.
c - Re-signed by Seattle to a five-year extension on July 13, 2007.
d - Placed on disabled list from April 3 (retroactive to March 31) - April 15, 2009 with severe fatigue (bleeding ulcer).
e - Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle in exchange for RHPs Danny Farquhar and D.J. Mitchell on July 23, 2012.

Suzuki's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA vs. CLE	.600	5	20	4	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	.619	.650
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.217	5	23	2	5	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	.250	.304
Division Series Totals		**.395**	**10**	**43**	**6**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**.422**	**.465**

Suzuki's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA vs. NYY	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	.364	.278
2012	NYY vs. DET	.353	4	17	1	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.389	.529
LCS Totals		**.286**	**9**	**35**	**4**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.375**	**.400**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.346**	**19**	**78**	**10**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**9**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**.400**	**.436**

Suzuki's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA, Seattle	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2002	SEA, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	SEA, Chicago	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.667	.000
2004	SEA, Houston	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
2005	SEA, Detroit	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2006	SEA, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	SEA, San Fran.	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000
2008	SEA, New York	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2009	SEA, St. Louis	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2010	SEA, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
ASG Totals		**.308**	**10**	**26**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.462**	**.357**

Suzuki's Career Fielding Record

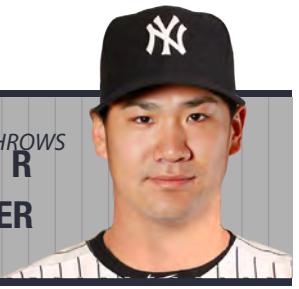
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	2,131	4,592	111	37	4,740	26

Suzuki's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 7. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 7, last on 8/19/12 vs. Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 4/15/09 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Jason Bulger). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 6/25/13 vs. Texas (Tanner Scheppers). **LEADOFF HR:** 37, last on 6/2/12 at Chicago-AL (Gavin Floyd).

Player of the Month: Aug. 2004 **Player of the Week**: 4 times, last 9/17-23/12 **Rookie of the Month**: 4 times, Apr., May, Aug., Sept. 2001

MASAHIRO TANAKA



19

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	205	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
November 1, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Itami, Japan

RESIDES
Miyagi prefecture, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
1 year

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2014

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
3 - Last: vs. BOS, 6/28/14
Low-hit CG
4 - at NYM, 5/14/14
IP (start)
9.0 - 3 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/28/14
IP (relief)
N/A
Hits
10 - at CLE, 7/8/14
Runs
7 - at BOS, 9/27/14
BB
4 - vs. LAA, 4/27/14
SO
11 - 2 times
Last: at SEA, 6/11/14
HR
2 - 4 times
Last: at CLE, 7/8/14
Winning Streak
6g - 4/4-5/14/14
Losing Streak
2g - 6/22-28/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
16.0 - 4/9-22/14

2014

- Made 20 starts in his first MLB season, going 13-5 with a 2.77 ERA (136.1IP, 42ER)…marked the lowest ERA for a Yankees rookie pitcher (min. 15GS) since Dave Righetti was 8-4 with a 2.05 ERA (105.1IP, 24ER) in 1981.
- Led the Yankees in wins and complete games (3), also ranking second in starts, innings and strikeouts.
- Among all MLB rookies, Tanaka ranked first in complete games, third in wins and ninth in innings pitched…no other rookie pitcher recorded more than one complete game…among MLB rookies who recorded at least 100.0IP, Tanaka ranked first in strikeout-to-walk ratio (6.71) and walks per 9.0IP (1.39), second in strikeouts per 9.0IP (9.31), third in ERA (2.77) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.240).
- Was selected via the Player Ballot to attend his first All-Star Game…was one of three Yankees chosen as AL All-Stars (also SS Derek Jeter and RHP Dellin Betances)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Tanaka and Betances became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to be named to the All-Star Game as rookies…also according to *Elias*, Betances and Tanaka became the ninth and 10th Yankees rookies to earn an All-Star selection, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936), Joe Page (1944), Spec Shea (1947), Bobby Richardson (1957), Ryne Duren (1958), Tom Tresh (1962), Willie Randolph (1976) and Hideki Matsui (2003).
- Recorded at least 6.0 innings in each of his first 18 starts of the season…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 MLB starts since John Farrell (21 straight w/ CLE from 8/21/87 - 6/6/88)…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 MLB starts…became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18-or-more starts as a Yankee since Carl Mays did so from 1919-20 (also 18GS).
- Produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest such streak to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official stat in 1912 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankee at any point in a career…no pitcher had produced a longer such streak since Seattle's Felix Hernandez (17 straight from 6/13-9/5/10).

TANAKA'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/4 at TOR	7-3	W	7.0	6	3	2	1	0	8	97/65	2.57	Leading 6-3
4/9 vs. BAL*	4-5	ND	7.0	7	3	3	1	1	10	101/71	3.21	Tied 3-3
4/16 vs. CHC-G1	3-0	W	8.0	2	0	0	0	1	10	107/76	2.05	Leading 3-0
4/22 at BOS	9-3	W	7.1	7	2	2	**2**	0	7	105/73	2.15	Leading 9-2
4/27 vs. LAA	3-2	ND	6.1	5	2	2	1	**4**	**11**	108/71	2.27	Trailing 2-1
5/3 vs. TB*	9-3	W	7.0	8	3	3	**2**	0	5	113/76	2.53	Leading 6-3
5/9 at MIL	5-3	W	6.1	7	2	2	0	1	7	108/71	2.57	Leading 4-2
5/14 at NYM* (CG)	4-0	W	**9.0**	4	0	0	0	0	8	114/76	2.17	--
5/20 at CHC*	1-6	L	6.0	8	4	3	0	1	7	88/63	2.39	Trailing 4-1
5/25 at CWS	7-1	W	6.2	5	1	1	0	2	6	118/73	2.29	Leading 6-1
5/31 vs. MIN*	3-1	W	8.0	4	1	0	0	2	9	106/73	2.06	Leading 3-1
6/5 vs. OAK*	2-1	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	1	4	104/71	2.02	Leading 2-1
6/11 at SEA (CG)	4-2	W	**9.0**	6	2	2	1	1	**11**	110/75	2.02	--
6/17 vs. TOR*	3-1	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	2	10	104/66	1.99	Leading 3-1
6/22 vs. BAL*	0-8	L	7.0	6	3	3	1	1	6	106/68	2.11	Trailing 3-0
6/28 vs. BOS (CG)	1-2	L	**9.0**	7	2	2	**2**	1	8	116/86	2.10	--
7/3 at MIN*	7-4	W	7.0	9	4	4	0	0	3	85/58	2.27	Leading 7-4
7/8 at CLE	3-5	L	6.2	**10**	5	**5**	**2**	1	5	99/64	2.51	Trailing 5-3
9/21 vs. TOR*	5-2	W	5.1	5	1	1	0	0	4	70/48	2.47	Leading 2-1
9/27 at BOS	4-10	L	1.2	7	**7**	**5**	0	2	2	50/25	2.77	Trailing 5-0
Totals (20GS)		**13-5**	**136.1**	**123**	**47**	**42**	**15**	**21**	**141**		**2.77**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in a game five times, the most such starts among MLB rookies…according to *Elias*, he joined Al Downing (eight times in 1963) as the only Yankees rookies to produce three-or-more 10K games in a season.
- Became the first Yankees rookie to throw three-or-more complete games since Orlando Hernandez in 1998 (also 3CG).
- Made his MLB debut in 4/4 win at Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1HR, 0BB, 8K)…according to *Elias*, he became the sixth pitcher since 1900 to earn a win in his MLB debut in which he pitched at least 7.0 innings and recorded at least eight strikeouts without walking a batter…the only other Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat was Rich Beck on 9/14/65 at Washington (7.0IP, 8K).
- Recorded 10K on 4/9 vs. Baltimore and on 4/16 vs. Chicago-NL…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first rookie pitcher ever to register at least 10K in consecutive games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg as the only two pitchers since 1900 to record at least 8K in each of their first three MLB starts…recorded at least 10K and 7.0IP while walking one-or-fewer batters in consecutive starts, becoming only the second Yankee to ever accomplish the feat (also David Wells on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland and 9/7/98 at Boston).
- Recorded 11K in 4/27 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, the most strikeouts by a Yankees rookie pitcher since Orlando Hernandez had 13K on 8/13/98 vs. Texas.
- Improved to 6-0 and recorded his first MLB shutout in his eighth start on 5/14 at New York-NL, leading the Yankees to a 4-0 win at Citi Field…joined Andy Pettitte as the only Yankees starters to throw a complete-game shutout against the Mets (credit: *Elias*)…became the first Yankees rookie to begin his career 6-0 as a starter since Whitey Ford went 9-0 in 12 starts in 1950…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out 60-or-more batters while earning at least six wins in his first eight appearances in the Majors…also became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out at least 60 hitters while allowing fewer than 10 walks in his first eight career games (66K, 7BB).
- Went 1-for-4 in 5/14 win at New York-NL, hitting a two-out single off Jose Valverde in the ninth inning…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record his first MLB shutout and first base hit in the same game since Pittsburgh's Jeff Karstens did so on 8/6/08 at Arizona…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since Ron Klimkowski on 9/18/70 at Detroit.
- Suffered his first loss of the season on 5/20 in the Yankees' 6-1 defeat at Chicago-NL (6.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 7K)…had been unbeaten in his previous 42 regular season starts (34-0) in Nippon Professional Baseball and Major League Baseball…marked his first regular season loss since 8/19/12, when the Seibu Lions defeated the Rakuten Golden Eagles at the Seibu Dome.
- Was named the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 5-1 with a 1.88 ERA (43.0IP, 9ER), one shutout, 6BB and 42K over six appearances…marked the first monthly award for the Yankees since Ivan Nova was voted the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" in August 2013…became the first Yankees rookie to win a "Pitcher of the Month" award since its inception in 1979…became the third Japan-born pitcher to win the award, joining Hideo Nomo (June 1995 and September 1996) and Hideki Irabu (May 1998 and July 1999).
- According to *Elias*, Tanaka became only the fifth pitcher since 1900 to record 100-or-more strikeouts through his first 13 career Major League games (103K), joining Hideo Nomo-119K, Kerry Wood-118K, Herb Score-107K and Jose DeLeon-106K.
- Improved to 11-1 and lowered his ERA to 1.99 following 6/17 win vs. Toronto…became the first Yankees pitcher to win at least 11 of his first 12 decisions in a season since Roger Clemens began the 2001 season with an 11-1 record.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/9…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/2…missed 65 games from 7/9-9/20.
- Returned from the 60-day disabled list on 9/21 and started that day vs. Toronto, earning his 13th win in a 5-2 Yankees victory (5.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 4K)…made his final start in 9/27 loss at Boston (1.2IP, 7H, 7R/5ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Made five official spring training appearances (three starts) for the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER)…earned the "James P. Dawson Award" as the Yankees' top rookie in spring training, as voted on by the club's beat writers…led Yankees pitchers with 26 strikeouts (3BB, 15H).

JAPANESE CAREER NOTES

- In 175 games (172 starts) over seven seasons (2007-13) with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan's Pacific League, went 99-35 with a 2.30 ERA (1,315.0IP, 336ER), 53 complete games and 18 shutouts…in his final three seasons (2011-13), combined to go 53-9 with a 1.44 ERA (611.1IP, 98ER), 30 complete games and 11 shutouts in 77 games (76 starts), recording 593K and only 78BB over the stretch.
- Won his final 28 decisions in his Japanese regular season career, going 4-0 over his final four starts in 2012 and 24-0 in 2013…surpassed Kiyoshi Matsuda from 1951-52 and Kazuhisa Inao in 1957 (20 each) for most consecutive wins in NPB history.
- Was a two-time winner (2011 and '13) of the prestigious Sawamura Award as Nippon Professional Baseball's best pitcher…was named Pacific League MVP in 2013…was named "Pitcher of the Month" a Nippon Professional Baseball-record 12 times…was a seven-time NPB All-Star (2007-13)…earned three Gold Glove Awards (2011-13)…was the recipient of the Pacific League's 2011 and '13 "Best Nine Award" as the league's best pitcher…was named "Rookie of the Year" in 2007.
- Pitched for Japan in the 2009 and '13 World Baseball Classics, combining to make eight appearances (one start) and post a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 13H, 4R, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR, 17K), helping guide the 2009 team to a championship…also competed on Japan's national team in the 2008 Olympics, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings in three games.
- Posted NPB's lowest ERA and most wins in 2011 (1.27, 19) and '13 (1.27, 24) and the most strikeouts in 2012 (169).

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan.
- Attended *Komazawa University Tomakomai High School*…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Major League Totals		**13**	**5**	**2.77**	**20**	**20**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**136.1**	**123**	**47**	**42**	**15**	**4**	**21**	**141**	**4**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Ratuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 9 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on September 2 and reinstated on September 21.

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	20	12	14	0	26	1

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.111	20	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Major League Totals		**.111**	**20**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: May 2014 **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MARK TEIXEIRA

25

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	225	S	R

FIRST BASEMAN

BIRTHDATE
April 11, 1980

OPENING DAY AGE
33

BIRTHPLACE
Annapolis, Md.

RESIDES
Greenwich, Conn.

M.L. SERVICE
12 years

COLLEGE
Georgia Tech

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2005, 2009

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2004, 2005, 2009

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in each of eight seasons from 2004-11…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) to record 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- Has reached 20HR in 11 of his 12 Major League seasons since 2003 (all but '13)…David Ortiz (12 seasons), Adam Dunn (11), Miguel Cabrera (11), Albert Pujols (11) and Alfonso Soriano (11) are the only other players with at least 11 such seasons over the span…is one of 15 players in Baseball history with at least 20HR in 11 of his first 12 Major League seasons.
- With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all-time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of four active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10), Adam Dunn (354 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003)…also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…is one of just seven active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Adam Dunn (14, 2001-14), Albert Pujols (14, 2001-14), Miguel Cabrera (12 seasons, 2003-14), Matt Holliday (2004-14), Robinson Cano (10, 2005-14) and David Wright (2004-13).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 13 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 22 times
Last: at OAK, 5/26/12

Runs
4 - 2 times
Last: at CIN, 8/20/07

2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 4/20/11

3B
1 - 18 times
Last: at BOS, 7/6/12

HR
3 - 3 times
Last: at BOS, 5/8/10

RBI
7 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/13/06

BB
5 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 4/25/09

SO
5 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 6/5/10

SB
1 - 22 times
Last: at CLE, 7/8/14

Hit Streak
14g - 5/18-6/1/09

"Walk-Off" Hits
4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 5/24/11 (single)

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira leads all active first basemen—and ranks third all-time—with a .99653 career fielding percentage at 1B…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99657 mark, surpassing former leader Don Mattingly (.99582).

- Owns 37 career multi-HR games (34 two-HR games)…has hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Since returning to the American League on 7/29/08 after being acquired by the Angels from Atlanta, ranks fifth in the league in HR (173) and eighth in RBI (542).
- Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)…is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).
- Has made 11 career Opening Day rosters and 10 Opening Day starts at 1B (five with the Yankees, 2009-12, '14).

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 12 MLB SEASONS

1.	Albert Pujols	475 (2001-12)
2.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	429 (1994-2005)
3.	Adam Dunn	406 (2001-12)
4.	Miguel Cabrera	390 (2003-14)
5.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**363 (2003-14)**

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1.	Mickey Mantle	10 times
2.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**8 times**
	Jorge Posada	8 times
	Bernie Williams	8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**13 times**
	Nick Swisher	13 times
3.	CARLOS BELTRAN	11 times
	Chili Davis	11 times
	Eddie Murray	11 times

2014

- Hit .216 (95-for-440) with 14 doubles, 22HR and 62RBI in 123 games (116 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was placed on the D.L. from 4/5-20 with a right hamstring strain, missing 14 team games…was removed from 4/4 win at Toronto in the bottom of the second inning with the injury.
- Homered in four games over a five-game stretch from 4/27-5/3 (4HR total), doing so for the first time since 6/25-30/11 (also 4HR).
- Hit solo HR—the first of back-to-back HR with Soriano—in the eighth and was 2-for-6 with 1HP in 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay.
- Collected his 1,000th RBI in the American League with a first-inning, two-run single in 5/18 Game 1 win vs. Pittsburgh.
- Hit safely in a season-high 10 straight games from 6/10-21, batting .297 (11-for-37) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI over the stretch…was his longest hitting streak since 6/18-7/1/10 (12 straight)…was his 11th career hitting streak of at least 10G.
- Missed 6/14 loss at Oakland with tightness in his left ribcage area.
- Hit his 150th HR as a Yankee in the fourth inning of 6/21 loss vs. Baltimore.
- Hit solo HR and three-run HR and was 2-for-6 in 7/9 win at Cleveland…was his 37th career multi-HR game and first since 7/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Missed seven games from 7/21-28 with a left lat strain.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS

1.	Albert Pujols	449
2.	Adam Dunn	417
3.	David Ortiz	408
4.	Miguel Cabrera	390
5.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**363**

RBI

1.	Miguel Cabrera	1,369
2.	Albert Pujols	1,346
3.	David Ortiz	1,295
4.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**1,175**
5.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,097

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Albert Pujols	933
2.	Miguel Cabrera	869
3.	David Ortiz	862
4.	Alfonso Soriano	771
5.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**751**

- Was scratched from the starting lineup just prior to 8/4 win vs. Detroit after experiencing lightheadedness before the game.
- Missed three games (8/7-9) with laceration to left pinky finger (suffered injury sliding into home plate on 8/6).
- Hit his 361st career HR in 8/17 win at Tampa Bay, tying Joe DiMaggio for 80th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his ninth career HR to tie the game or give his team the lead in the ninth inning or later and second of the season (also 5/11 at Milwaukee, solo HR off Francisco Rodriguez to tie the game in the ninth inning).
- His first-inning single in 9/6 win vs. Kansas City was his 1,500th AL hit.
- Missed two games (9/21-22) with a sore right wrist…also missed 9/16 loss at Tampa Bay with the injury.
- Hit .086 (3-for-35) with 4R, 1 double, 4RBI and a team-high 10BB in 13 spring training games with the Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira…he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William and daughter, Addison…met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech…signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)…is an avid golfer…his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly…is of Portuguese descent…his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent…his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area…in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12…following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation…other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington…won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA…received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered up with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors…in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as an Honorary Chair of Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign…since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign…the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year…the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park…all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a $78.5 million building in East Harlem that will be home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex…construction on the facility, which will be called the East Harlem Center for Living and Learning, is expected to be completed by December 2014.
- On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Dutchess of Cambridge…at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- Served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs …along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014 …rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13 …made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- Was named the Yankees' 2012 Roberto Clemente Award nominee, recognizing players who best represent baseball with positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research…named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year…honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Muscular Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter…decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13…was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Batted .409 (216-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech…became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)…batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a senior in 2001…fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.
- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66G…selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American…led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)…was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"…named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection…picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*…set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)…led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.

- Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI…hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999…earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Makes annual donations to Georgia Tech's baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in Feb. '09.
- Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)…set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R…in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI…was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998…also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs…endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003

1. Adam Dunn 18
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA 17**
   Albert Pujols 17
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Torii Hunter 13
   Manny Ramirez. 13

Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	4	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.207	.350
2014	YANKEES - h	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	109	1	1	6	.313	.398
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**90**	**331**	**63**	**103**	**22**	**5**	**19**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**49**	**61**	**5**	**2**	**21**	**.411**	**.577**
AL Totals		**.271**	**1478**	**5568**	**898**	**1509**	**334**	**17**	**326**	**1041**	**0**	**54**	**96**	**670**	**1045**	**22**	**7**	**51**	**.361**	**.513**
NL Totals		**.295**	**157**	**589**	**101**	**174**	**36**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**92**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.395**	**.548**
Major League Totals		**.273**	**1635**	**6157**	**999**	**1683**	**370**	**18**	**363**	**1175**	**0**	**57**	**103**	**812**	**1251**	**22**	**7**	**57**	**.364**	**.516**
NYY Totals		**.253**	**731**	**2743**	**433**	**694**	**147**	**5**	**160**	**499**	**0**	**35**	**50**	**370**	**557**	**9**	**4**	**18**	**.348**	**.485**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18, 2013 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the 2013 season.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5-20, 2014 with a right hamstring strain.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NYY vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		**.293**	**20**	**75**	**12**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.413**

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		**.161**	**14**	**56**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.273**	**.196**

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		**.136**	**6**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.318**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**40**	**153**	**21**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.339**	**.320**

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.167**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.167**	**.667**

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA	Did Not Play - Injured																		
WBC Totals		**.000**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1551	13,178	879	49	14,106	1,277
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 37. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 34, last on 7/9/14 at Cleveland. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 8, last on 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland (Justin Masterson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week**: 5 times, last 8/30-9/5/10 **Rookie of the Month**: None

ADAM WARREN

43

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	225	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
August 25, 1987

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
Birmingham, Ala.

RESIDES
New Bern, N.C.

M.L. SERVICE
2 years, 36 days

COLLEGE
Univ. of North Carolina

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft… signed through the 2014 season.

2014

- Went 3-6 with a 2.97 ERA (78.2IP, 26ER) in 69 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .219 (63-for-288, 4HR); LH .178 (23-for-129, 1HR); RH .252 (40-for-159, 3HR)…allowed 13-of-38 (34.2%) inherited runners to score…retired 49 of his 69 first batters faced (71.0%).
- Held his opponent to 1ER-or-less in 63 of his 69 relief appearances, allowing just 8ER in those contests…combined to allow 18ER in six
- Of his 26ER allowed, 18 came in just six appearances (3ER on 4/18 at Tampa Bay, 3ER on 6/3 vs. Oakland, 4ER on 6/22 vs. Baltimore, 3ER on 7/29 at Texas, 3ER on 8/11 at Baltimore and 2ER on 9/12 at Baltimore)…did not allow more than 1ER in any of his other 63 relief appearances in 2014.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster.
- Earned his first save of the season—and second of his career (also 5/13/13-G2 at Cleveland)—in 4/16 Game 2 win vs. Chicago-NL, recording the final three outs of the game (1.0IP, 1BB, 1WP).
- Earned his first win of the season on 4/27 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 2K).
- Allowed a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 5/11 at Milwaukee to take the loss (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/19-9/28, went 1-1 with one save and a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 3ER) while striking out 21 batters.
- Allowed game-winning two-run double in the 11th inning of Game 1 on 9/12 at Baltimore to suffer his sixth loss (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HP).
- Went 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER) and 10K in five spring training appearances (four starts) with the Yankees.

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
5.0 - at HOU, 9/27/13
IP (relief)
6.0 - at OAK, 6/13/13
Hits
8 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
Runs
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 8/17/13
SO
4 - 10 times
Last: at OAK, 6/15/14
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
Winning Streak
2g - 2 times
Last: 8/6-9/4/14
Losing Streak
4g - 5/11-7/11/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
14.2 - 4/29-5/22/13

PERSONAL

- Is married to Kristen.
- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84…graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	3	24	76	4	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**25**	**3.11**	**90**	**90**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**497.0**	**482**	**193**	**172**	**29**	**21**	**142**	**394**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**6**	**8**	**3.47**	**104**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**158.0**	**151**	**62**	**61**	**16**	**5**	**56**	**141**	**7**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.923	104	6	18	2	26	1

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**104**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASE WHITLEY

39

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	215	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
June 14, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
24

BIRTHPLACE
Ranburne, Ala.

RESIDES
Ranburne, Ala.

M.L. SERVICE
137 days

COLLEGE
Troy University

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft… signed through the 2014 season.

2014

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 4-3 with a 5.23 ERA (75.2IP, 44ER) in 24 appearances (12 starts) in two stints with the Yankees (5/5-8/21 and 9/2-28).
- As a starter, was 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (58.2IP, 31ER)…allowed one of eight inherited runners to score and retired seven of 12 first batters faced in relief.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to making his MLB debut at New York-NL on 5/15…pitched 4.2 scoreless innings, earning a no-decision in a 1-0 Yankees win (2H, 2BB, 4K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Whitley became only the fourth pitcher in Yankees franchise history to make his MLB debut as a starter and allow zero runs, joining Sam Militello (8/9/92 vs. BOS), Vito Tamulis (9/25/34 at PHI) and Russ Van Atta (4/25/33 at WAS)…according to ESPN Stats & Information, it marked the first time in more than 100 years the Yankees won a 1-0 game in which their starting pitcher made his MLB debut (last: Pete Wilson at Boston on 9/15/1908, complete game at Huntington Avenue Grounds)…also singled in his only plate appearance, becoming the fourth Yankees pitcher to record a base hit in his MLB debut since Interleague play began (also Tyler Clippard on 5/20/07 at NYM, Brad Halsey on 6/19/04 at LAD and Brandon Claussen on 6/28/03 at NYM-G2).
- Earned his first Major League victory in 6/6 win at Kansas City (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 3K).
- Was 3-0 with a 2.56 ERA (38.2IP, 11ER) in his first seven starts (5/15-6/18), joining Masahiro Tanaka as the only Yankees in franchise history to produce a non-losing start in each of their first seven MLB games (credit: *Elias*).
- According to *Elias*, Whitley became the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least 5.0IP, allow five-or-fewer hits and issue zero walks in three consecutive starts (6/1 vs. MIN, 6/6 at KC and 6/12 at SEA).
- The Yankees won each of Whitley's first five road starts and were 6-1 in his first seven starts overall.
- Faced 133 consecutive batters without issuing a walk, a streak that spanned parts of six starts from 5/21-6/18…became only the third Yankees pitcher since 1952 to record at least 5.0IP without walking a batter in four-or-more consecutive starts (5/26-6/12), joining David Wells (four times) and Fritz Peterson (twice).
- Surrendered his first home run to Seattle's Logan Morrison on 6/12, snapping a homerless streak of 27.2IP…did not allow a home run in his first 53.1 combined innings between MLB and Triple-A in 2014.
- Made his first relief appearance on 7/9 at Cleveland, earning the win in a 5-4, 14-inning Yankees victory (2.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 3K)…entered in the 12th inning with the score tied at 4-4 and retired the final six batters he faced.

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low-hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
7.2 - at SEA, 6/12/14
IP (relief)
2.2 - vs. TB, 9/10/14
Hits
11 - at TOR, 6/23/14
Runs
8 - at TOR, 6/23/14
BB
3 - at TOR, 6/23/14
SO
6 - 3 times
Last: vs. TEX, 7/22/14
HR
2 - at MIN, 7/4/14
Winning Streak
3g - 6/6-18/14
Losing Streak
2g - 6/23-29/14
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
7.2 - 5/5-21/14

- Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings but did not earn a decision in 7/22 win vs. Texas (7H, 0BB, 6K), his final start of the season…was moved to the bullpen on 7/25 after LHP Chris Capuano was acquired by the Yankees and added to the starting rotation…made his final relief appearance in 9/27 loss at Boston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K).
- Went 3-2 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 37K in 10 appearances (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 1-2 with a 13.50 ERA (4.2IP, 7ER) in six relief appearances.

WHITLEY'S 2014 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
5/15 at NYM	1-0	ND	4.2	2	0	0	0	2	4	74/43	0.00	Tied 0-0
5/21 at CHC*	4-2	ND	4.1	6	1	1	0	1	3	71/47	1.00	Trailing 1-0
5/26 at STL	6-4	ND	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	91/62	2.57	Leading 3-1
6/1 vs. MIN	2-7	ND	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	**6**	83/56	2.37	Leading 2-1
6/6 at KC	4-2	W	7.0	5	2	2	0	0	3	87/51	2.42	Leading 4-2
6/12 at SEA	6-3	W	**7.2**	5	2	2	1	0	**6**	82/62	2.41	Leading 6-2
6/18 vs. TOR	7-3	W	5.0	5	2	2	0	1	2	95/54	2.56	Leading 3-2
6/23 at TOR*	3-8	L	3.1	**11**	**8**	**8**	1	**3**	2	87/50	4.07	Trailing 8-1
6/29 vs. BOS*	5-8	L	4.0	8	5	5	1	2	1	81/51	4.70	Trailing 4-3
7/4 at MIN	6-5	ND	3.0	8	4	4	**2**	1	4	74/45	5.14	Leading 6-4
7/13 at BAL	1-3	L	3.2	5	3	3	1	2	4	68/43	5.10	Trailing 3-1
7/22 vs. TEX*	2-1	ND	6.0	7	0	0	0	0	**6**	75/53	4.60	Tied 0-0
Starting Totals	**12GS**	**3-3**	**58.2**	**75**	**31**	**31**	**6**	**12**	**43**		**4.76**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

PERSONAL

- Is married to Brooklyn.
- Attended Southern Union Community College before transferring to Troy…as a junior at Ranburne High School (Ala.), earned All-District, All-Area and All-State honors.

Whitley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	4	2	1.31	28	0	0	0	15	34.1	18	8	5	0	1	15	44	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	6	0	0
2011	Tampa	0	1	1.68	23	0	0	0	6	48.1	41	13	9	2	3	10	40	4	0
	Trenton	3	4	3.38	19	1	0	0	1	42.2	46	21	16	6	0	19	37	1	1
2012	Trenton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Scranton/WB	9	5	3.25	41	2	0	0	1	80.1	61	30	29	7	2	25	66	5	1
2013	Scranton/WB	3	2	3.06	29	5	0	0	3	67.2	61	24	23	3	4	21	62	7	0
2014	Scranton/WB	3	2	2.01	10	6	0	0	0	31.1	22	7	7	0	0	8	37	0	0
	YANKEES	4	3	5.23	24	12	0	0	0	75.2	94	44	44	10	4	18	60	2	0
Minor League Totals		**22**	**16**	**2.60**	**154**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**311.2**	**251**	**104**	**90**	**19**	**11**	**100**	**299**	**20**	**2**
Major League Totals		**4**	**3**	**5.23**	**24**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75.2**	**94**	**44**	**44**	**10**	**4**	**18**	**60**	**2**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

Whitley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	24	7	6	0	13	0

Whitley's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2014	YANKEES	.200	24	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.200**	**24**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Additional Yankees in 2014

RHP ALFREDO ACEVES #91

- Was 1-2 with a 6.52 ERA (19.1IP, 14ER) in 10 relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees in 2014 (5/3-6/4)…opponents batted .288 (23-for-80, 6HR); LH .379 (11-for-29, 4HR), RH .235 (12-for-51, 2HR)…retired 4-of-10 first batters faced…allowed one of his three inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 5/3…was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 3/28.
- Made his season debut in 5/4 loss vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 5.1 scoreless innings (3H, 5K)…was his first Yankees outing since 5/8/10 at Boston (1.0IP, 2H, 1K)…became the first Yankee to toss at least 5.1 scoreless innings of relief in a nine-inning game since Kei Igawa on 4/28/07 vs. Boston (6.0IP, 0R).
- Earned his only win of the season on 5/26 at St. Louis, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1HP).
- Was designated for assignment on 6/4.
- Made seven appearances (five starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-1 with one save and a 3.49 ERA (28.1IP, 11ER).
- Received a 50-game suspension on 7/3 for violating Minor League Baseball's Drug Prevention and Treatment Program…was reinstated from the restricted list and released from his contract on 8/26.
- Attended spring training with the Orioles as a non-roster invitee, going 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA (10.0IP, 5ER) in six relief appearances.

Aceves' 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	0	1	3.49	7	5	0	0	1	28.1	30	13	11	1	1	9	24	1	1
	YANKEES	1	2	6.52	10	0	0	0	0	19.1	23	14	14	6	1	4	16	0	1

OF ZOILO ALMONTE #24

- Hit .139 (5-for-36) with 2R, 1HR and 3RBI in 13 games (six starts in LF and two in RF) over three stints with the Yankees in 2014 (5/13-6/3, 7/9-13 and 7/28-8/1).
- Hit solo HR—snapping a 102AB homerless stretch dating back to 6/21/13 vs. Tampa Bay—and was 1-for-3 in 5/17 win vs. Pittsburgh.
- Was designated for assignment on 9/2…was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/5.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .261 (110-for-421) with 50R, 18 doubles, 18HR and 69RBI in 105 games…led the RailRiders in home runs and RBI and ranked second in hits.
- Hit 3HR with 7RBI in 7/23 win at Gwinnett, going 4-for-6.
- In 20 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .410 (16-for-39) with 7R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI.

Almonte's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.261	105	421	50	110	18	1	18	69	0	2	2	29	69	6	4	4	.311	.437
	YANKEES	.139	13	36	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	.139	.222

INF DEAN ANNA #45

- Hit .136 (3-for-22) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 12 games (five starts at SS and two starts at 2B) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/4 win at Toronto, starting at SS and going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1BB…his ninth-inning single was his first Major League hit.
- Hit solo HR—the first of his Major League career—in 4/10 win vs. Boston.
- Pitched the eighth inning of 4/19 loss at Tampa Bay (after starting at SS), allowing 3H and 2ER in 1.0IP…became the first Yankees position player to pitch since Alberto Gonzalez on 5/15/13 vs. Seattle.
- Drove in the game-winning run with a bases-loaded, 12th-inning walk and scored a run on 4/20 at Tampa Bay after entering the game at SS in the bottom of the 11th inning.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/24…in 36 games with the RailRiders, hit .192 (25-for-130) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 14RBI.
- Was designated for assignment on 7/3…was claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh on 7/5.
- Hit .262 (11-for-42) with 4R, 1 double, 4RBI and 6BB in 22 spring training games with the Yankees, attending his first career big league camp.

Anna's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	YANKEES	.136	12	22	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	.200	.318
	Scranton/WB	.192	36	130	13	25	4	3	1	14	0	4	4	14	20	0	1	9	.283	.292

RHP BRUCE BILLINGS #40

- Was 0-0 with a 9.00 ERA (4.0IP, 4ER) in one relief appearance over two stints with the Yankees in 2014 (4/24-5/15 and 7/6-8)…opponents batted .250 (4-for-16, 2HR); LH .250 (2-for-8, 1HR), RH .250 (2-for-8, 1HR)…retired 0-of-1 first batters faced…allowed his only inherited runner to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/24.
- Made his Yankees debut—and his only appearance with the club—in 4/25 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL, allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (4H, 1BB, 7K, 2HR)…became just the second Yankee in franchise history with at least 7K in relief *in his first game with the team*, joining Bill Hogg on 4/25/1905 vs. Washington (7K in 6.0IP)…had combined to record just 7K in four prior Major League relief appearances (7.0IP)…was his first Major League appearance since 8/25/11 at Yankee Stadium (w/ Oakland).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/27 (retroactive to 4/26)-5/15 with a right forearm strain…made one rehab start with Double-A Trenton, allowing 2H in 1.0IP…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and designated for assignment on 5/15…was outrighted to Scranton/WB on 5/18.
- Was selected to the 25-man roster on 7/6, but did not make an appearance before being optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/8…was designated for assignment on 7/23 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 7/25…was released on 8/2.
- Made 15 starts with Scranton/WB, going 5-5 with a 5.06 ERA (80.0IP, 45ER).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) in five relief appearances.

Billings' 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	5	5	5.06	15	15	1	0	0	80.0	89	49	45	9	0	27	54	7	1
	YANKEES	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	1	7	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LHP CESAR CABRAL #64

- Made four relief appearances, posting a 27.00 ERA (1.0IP, 3ER) without recording a decision in his only stint with the Yankees (4/8-18)…opponents batted .571 (4-for-7, 0HR); LH .333 (1-for-3, 0HR), RH .750 (3-for-4)…retired one of four first batters faced…allowed one of his three inherited runners to score.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/8…made his season debut that day, allowing 1H and 1BB in 0.1IP vs. Baltimore.
- Made his final appearance of the season for the Yankees in 4/18 loss at Tampa Bay, allowing 3H, 3ER, 3HP and 1WP without retiring a batter…was ejected by HP umpire Joe West after his third hit batter of the inning.
- Was designated for assignment on 4/18 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 4/22.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, posting a 9.45 ERA (6.2IP, 7ER) without recording a decision in seven relief appearances.
- Was transferred to Double-A Trenton on 5/17, going 1-3 with a 5.63 ERA (32.0IP, 29ER) in 25 relief outings.

Cabral's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	0	0	9.45	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	7	7	1	0	11	7	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	27.00	4	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	3	2	2	1	1
	Trenton	1	3	5.63	25	0	0	0	0	32.0	39	25	29	2	3	23	37	7	0

RHP PRESTON CLAIBORNE #38/#48

- Was 3-0 with a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP, 7ER) in 18 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/20-23, 4/27-6/4 and 9/2-28)…opponents batted .286 (24-for-84, 1HR); LH .344 (11-for-32, 0HR), RH .250 (13-for-52, 1HR)…retired 10-of-18 (55.6%) first batters faced…allowed 8-of-12 (66.7%) inherited runners to score.
- Made his first career plate appearance in the 13th inning of 5/21 win at Chicago-NL, recording a sacrifice hit.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 9/10 vs. Tampa Bay to earn his third win (2H, 1K)…was his first Major League appearance since 6/3 vs. Oakland.
- In 15 relief appearances with the RailRiders, went 0-1 with two saves, a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 8ER) and 20K.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list from 6/25-8/23 with a right shoulder injury…combined for four rehab outings (three starts) with the GCL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 9.53 ERA (5.2IP, 6ER).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 14.29 ERA (5.2IP, 9ER) and 5K in seven relief appearances.

Claiborne's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	0	1	3.54	15	0	0	0	2	20.1	20	10	8	0	0	11	20	0	0
	YANKEES	3	0	3.00	18	0	0	0	0	21.0	24	9	7	1	0	10	16	0	0
	GCL Yankees 1	0	1	15.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	1	1	0	1	0	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	3.38	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0

RHP MATT DALEY #40

- Was 0-1 with a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER) in 13 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/19-20, 5/11-6/11, 7/11-12 and 8/4-8)…opponents batted .222 (12-for-54, 4HR); LH .294 (5-for-17, 2HR), RH .189 (7-for-37, 2HR)…retired 10-of-13 first batters faced (76.9%)…allowed five of his 13 inherited runners to score (38.5%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/19…made his season debut that night, allowing 5H and 6R (4ER) in 1.1IP (2BB/1IBB, 1HR).
- Was designated for assignment on 4/20.
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 3K) in 5/13 loss vs. the Mets, setting career highs in innings pitched and pitches thrown (44) and tying his career high in strikeouts (fifth time, first since 5/21/11 at Milwaukee).
- Made his final appearance of the season—and first since 6/7 at Kansas City—on 8/5 vs. Detroit, allowing a 12th-inning, game-winning solo HR to Avila to suffer the loss (1.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K).
- Was optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/9 and placed on the minor league disabled list on 8/12…was released on 9/2.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 1-2 with nine saves and a 4.54 ERA (35.2IP, 18ER)…struck out 48 batters.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, earning one save while posting a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 1ER) with 9K in nine relief appearances.

Daley's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	1	2	4.54	28	0	0	0	9	35.2	43	18	18	6	4	8	48	0	2
	YANKEES	0	1	5.02	13	0	0	0	0	14.1	12	11	8	4	1	6	10	0	0

LHP JEFF FRANCIS #53

- Was 1-0 with a 5.40 ERA (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1HR, 1K) in two relief appearances with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .286 (2-for-7, 1HR); LH .400 (2-for-5, 1HR), RH .000 (0-for-2, 0HR)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced…allowed each of his two inherited runners to score.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from Oakland on 7/11 in exchange for a player to be named later.
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/22 vs. Texas, tossing a scoreless 14th inning…was his first appearance since 7/2 at Detroit (w/ Oakland).
- Was designated for assignment on 7/28 and released on 8/5.
- Began the season with Triple-A Louisville, going 4-3 with a 3.33 ERA (48.2IP, 18ER) in eight starts.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Reds' 25-man roster on 5/15…made his only appearance with the Reds that night vs. San Diego, starting and recording the loss (5.0IP, 3ER).
- Was designated for assignment by the Reds on 5/16 and claimed off waivers by Oakland on 5/18.
- In nine relief appearances with the A's, went 0-1 with a 6.08 ERA (13.1IP, 9ER) before being designated for assignment on 7/3.

Francis' 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Louisville	4	3	3.33	8	8	0	0	0	48.2	52	25	18	3	1	12	45	3	0
	CINCINNATI	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	4	0	0
	OAKLAND	0	1	6.08	9	0	0	0	1	13.1	11	9	9	1	1	3	10	1	0
	YANKEES	1	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0

LHP RICH HILL #57

- Posted a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) without recording a decision in 14 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (8/5-29 and 9/2-28)…opponents batted .286 (6-for-21, 0HR); LH .250 (4-for-16, 0HR), RH .400 (2-for-5, 0HR)…as a Yankee, retired 9-of-14 (64.3%) first batters faced…stranded 14 of his 15 (93.3%) inherited runners.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/5…made his Yankees debut in that night's loss vs. Detroit, hitting his only batter faced (Carrera).
- Was designated for assignment on 8/29 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 8/31…was selected to the active roster from Scranton/WB on 9/2.
- Was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 7/16…made four scoreless relief appearances with the RailRiders (4.0IP, 10K).
- Began the season in the Red Sox organization, going 3-3 with two saves, a 3.23 ERA (39.0IP, 14ER) and 45K in 25 relief appearances for Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Was traded to Los Angeles-AL on 7/1 in exchange for cash considerations…made two relief appearances with the Angels (0.0IP, 1ER) before being designated for assignment on 7/5 and released on 7/9.

Hill's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Pawtucket	3	3	3.23	25	0	0	0	2	39.0	29	15	14	0	2	17	45	2	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0	0	---	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	1.69	14	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	1	3	9	0	0

INF KELLY JOHNSON #33

- Hit .219 (44-for-201) with 21R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 22RBI in 77 games (33 starts at 3B, 23 at 1B, 1 in LF and 1 in RF) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his eighth career Opening Day roster.
- Hit his first home run as a Yankee in the eighth inning of 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore.
- In 5/28 win at St. Louis, recorded his first multi-hit game since 4/12 vs. Boston, going 2-for-4 with 1R.
- Was removed from 6/19 win vs. Toronto with a 3-2 count in the sixth with bruised fingers on his left hand…underwent precautionary X-rays (results were negative).
- Hit two-run HR—the first of back-to-back HR with Gardner—and was 1-for-2 with 1BB in 6/27 win vs. Boston…was his first HR since 5/3 vs. Tampa Bay, snapping an 84AB homerless stretch.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/23 with a strained left groin…was 0-for-4 in 7/22 win vs. Texas before being removed defensively in the 11th with the injury.
- Was traded to the Boston Red Sox on 7/31 in exchange for SS Stephen Drew and cash considerations.
- In 18 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .267 (12-for-45) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI.

Johnson's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	YANKEES	.219	77	201	21	44	9	2	6	22	0	1	2	23	50	2	1	9	.304	.373

LHP WADE LEBLANC #55

- Was 0-0 with a 18.00 ERA (1.0IP, 2ER) in his only relief appearance with the Yankees in 2014.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Angels on 6/3 and was added to the 25-man roster on 6/4.
- Made his only appearance with the Yankees in 6/4 loss vs. Oakland, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP of relief (2H, 2BB, 1HP).
- Was designated for assignment on 6/11…rejoined the Angels organization on 6/17.
- Began the season with the Angels, making one relief appearance on 5/30 at Oakland (6.1IP, 4ER) before being acquired by the Yankees…also made nine starts with Triple-A Salt Lake prior to being claimed by the Yankees, going 5-1 with a 3.69 ERA (53.2IP, 22ER), striking out 43 batters in those starts.

LeBlanc's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Salt Lake*	10	4	4.43	22	22	1	0	0	128.0	143	68	63	11	4	42	119	1	0
	ANGELS*	1	1	3.45	10	3	0	0	0	28.2	25	11	11	2	1	6	21	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

*includes statistics from both before and after his stint with the Yankees

RHP CHRIS LEROUX #63

- Was 0-1 with a 22.50 ERA (2.0IP, 5ER) in two relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/26-5/3 and 7/23-24)…opponents batted .538 (7-for-13, 0HR); LH .500 (2-for-4, 0HR), RH .556 (5-for-9, 0HR)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced…did not inherit a runner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/26.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/29 loss vs. Seattle, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K).
- Was designated for assignment and outrighted to Scranton/WB three times (5/3 DFA, 5/5 outright; 7/25 DFA, 7/27 outright; and 8/13 DFA, 8/16 outright).
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-4 with a 4.94 ERA (58.1IP, 32ER) in 12 games (11 starts).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 1.32 ERA (13.2IP, 2ER) with 9K in nine games (one start).

Leroux's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	6	4	4.94	12	11	1	0	0	58.1	58	35	32	6	3	21	49	3	1
	YANKEES	0	1	22.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

RHP JIM MILLER #53

- Was 0-0 with a 20.25 ERA (2.2IP, 6ER) in his only stint with the Yankees in 2014 (7/1-11)…opponents batted .500 (7-for-14, 3HR); LH .455 (5-for-11, 1HR), RH .667 (2-for-3, 2HR)…retired both of his two first batters faced…did not inherit a runner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1.
- Made his season debut in 7/6 win at Minnesota, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1BB, 1HR).
- Was designated for assignment on 7/11 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 7/13…was released on 8/23.

- Spent a majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-4 with two saves, a 3.30 ERA (57.1IP, 21ER) and 60K.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 1ER) in eight relief appearances.

Miller's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	6	4	3.30	36	0	0	0	2	57.1	56	24	21	3	2	20	60	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	7	6	6	3	0	2	2	0	0

RHP BRYAN MITCHELL #65

- Was 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) in three appearances (one start) over four stints with the Yankees (4/20, 7/13, 8/8-10 and 8/15-9/28)…opponents batted .256 (10-for-39, 0HR); LH .313 (5-for-16, 0HR), RH .217 (5-for-23, 0HR)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced in relief…did not inherit a baserunner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 4/20.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/10 loss vs. Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K).
- Allowed 1ER in 4.0IP of relief in 9/27 loss at Boston (4H, 3K, 1HP).
- Made one start for the Yankees in the second game of a doubleheader in Baltimore on 9/12, recording the loss after allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (6H, 2BB, 2K).
- In nine games (eight starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-2 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) and 34K…began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-5 with a 4.84 ERA (61.1IP, 33ER) and 60K in 14 games (13 starts) for the Thunder.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.0IP, 0ER) and 5K in two relief appearances.

Mitchell's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Trenton	2	5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	6	0
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	2.45	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	7	0	0

C JOHN RYAN MURPHY #66

- Hit .284 (23-for-81) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 32 games (21 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (4/15-6/17 and 9/2-28).
- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 4/25-5/21, batting .500 (12-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI over the stretch.
- Hit game-winning, solo HR—the first of his Major League career—and was 2-for-3 with 3RBI on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL…marked his first career multi-hit and multi-RBI game…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie catcher with a home run and at least 3RBI in a game since Jorge Posada in 1997 (three times).
- Set a career high in hits in 5/11 loss at Milwaukee, going 3-for-4.
- Snapped an 0-for-12 stretch with a fourth-inning single in 6/12 win at Seattle.
- Was recalled for a second stint with the Yankees on 9/2, batting .278 (5-for-18) with 3R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in eight games in September.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .246 (44-for-179) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 28RBI in 51 games…hit .207 (19-for-92) with 2HR prior to the All-Star Game, compared to .287 (25-for-87) with 4HR following the break.
- In 14 spring training games, hit .077 (2-for-26) with 2R, 1HR and 5RBI.

Murphy's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.246	51	179	17	44	9	0	6	28	1	3	0	13	42	0	0	2	.292	.397
	YANKEES	.284	32	81	7	23	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	1	.318	.370

RHP IVAN NOVA #47

- Was 2-2 with an 8.27 ERA (20.2IP, 19ER) in four starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .372 (32-for-86, 6HR); LH .346 (18-for-52, 0HR), RH .412 (14-for-34, 6HR)…made his fourth career Opening Day roster (2011-14).
- Has received three-or-fewer runs of support in 10 of his last 11 starts dating back to 8/25/13 (24R total) and in each of his last nine road starts dating back to 5/25/13 (16R total).
- Prior to allowing 7ER in 3.2IP on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, had held opponents to four-or-fewer earned runs in 24 consecutive starts dating back to 9/15/12…no Yankees pitcher had compiled a longer such streak since Ron Guidry allowed four-or-fewer earned runs in 27 consecutive starts from 6/2/81-6/24/82.
- Was removed from his start on 4/19 at Tampa Bay with right elbow soreness, allowing 8ER in 4.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4HR, 4K)…prior to that start, had allowed 1HR or fewer in 26 consecutive starts dating back to the 2012 season, which had been the second-longest active streak in the AL and the seventh-longest active streak in the Majors at the time…allowed multiple home runs in a game for the first time since 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (2HR).

- Underwent an MRI on 4/19 revealing a partial tear of the right ulnar collateral ligament…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/20 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/24).
- On 4/22, under the supervision of Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad, underwent an MRI arthrogram at NewYork Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan…the results of the exam confirmed the original diagnosis.
- Underwent surgery on 4/29 to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla.
- Made five official spring training starts, going 2-1 with a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP, 8ER)…struck out 20 batters and walked none in his final four starts of the spring, producing a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) in that span.

Nova's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	YANKEES	2	2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	2	6	12	1	0

LHP VIDAL NUNO #57

- Was 2-5 with a 5.42 ERA (78.0IP, 47ER) in 17 games (14 starts) with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .282 (86-for-305, 15HR); LH .232 (16-for-69, 2HR), RH .297 (70-for-236, 13HR)…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Went 2-5 with a 4.89 ERA (73.2IP, 40ER) as a starter…did not record a decision in three relief appearances, posting a 14.54 ERA (4.1IP, 7ER)…retired one of his three first batters faced in relief.
- Allowed 7ER in 3.1IP in relief in 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore (8H, 2BB, 2K, 2HR, 1WP)…marked the most earned runs allowed by a Yankee in relief since Anthony Claggett on 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland (8ER).
- Was moved to the starting rotation on 4/20…allowed five-or-fewer hits in each of his first eight career starts (5/13/13-5/13/14), holding opponents to a .216 (32-for-148) batting average…became the first pitcher to surrender five-or-fewer hits in each of his first eight starts with the Yankees since Bill Burbach did so in each of his first 11 from 4/11-6/1/69.
- Was traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with cash considerations on 7/6 in exchange for RHP Brandon McCarthy.
- Made four spring training appearances (two starts) for the Yankees, recording a 3.38 ERA (8.0IP, 3ER) with 8K.

Nuno's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	YANKEES	2	5	5.42	17	14	0	0	0	78.0	86	52	47	15	2	26	60	4	0

LHP JOSH OUTMAN #48/#88

- Posted a 0.00 ERA (3.2IP, 0ER) without recording a decision in nine relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (8/29-9/22)…opponents batted .182 (2-for-11, 0HR); LH .111 (1-for-9, 0HR), RH .500 (1-for-2, 0HR)…retired 7-of-9 (77.8%) first batters faced…did not allow any of his seven inherited runners to score.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 8/28 from Cleveland with cash considerations in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- Was selected from Triple-A Scranton/WB on 8/29 and made his Yankees debut that night at Toronto, allowing a single to his only batter faced in the eighth.
- Made his final appearance of the season in 9/19 win vs. Toronto, allowing a hit to his only batter faced.
- Was designated for assignment on 9/22…was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, but instead elected free agency on 9/29.
- Was on Cleveland's Opening Day roster and made 31 relief appearances for the Indians, going 4-0 with a 3.28 ERA (24.2IP, 22H, 9ER, 16BB, 24K, 4HR) before being designated for assignment on 6/18 and outrighted to Triple-A Columbus on 6/25…held left-handed hitters to a .180 batting average (9-for-50) with Cleveland.
- In 23 appearances (one start) with Triple-A Columbus, was 3-1 with a 4.43 ERA (22.1IP, 21H, 11ER, 8BB, 20K, 2HR).

Outman's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	CLEVELAND	4	0	3.28	31	0	0	0	0	24.2	22	10	9	4	0	16	24	1	0
	Columbus	3	1	4.43	23	1	0	0	0	22.1	21	12	11	2	2	8	20	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

OF EURY PEREZ #40

- Hit .200 (2-for-10) in four games in his only stint with the Yankees (9/22-28).
- Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Washington Nationals on 9/22.
- Made his Yankees debut as an eighth-inning defensive replacement in RF in 9/24 loss vs. Baltimore before being removed for PH (Suzuki) in the ninth.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning single in 9/26 win at Boston, going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1SB.
- In 67 combined games with Triple-A Syracuse, Single-A Potomac and the GCL Nationals this season, hit .310 (75-for-242) with 36R, 14 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI.

Perez's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Syracuse	.311	57	212	30	66	13	2	1	11	4	1	8	13	35	20	3	3	.372	.406
	GCL Nationals	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Potomac	.321	9	28	6	9	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	3	4	6	1	1	.387	.464
	YANKEES	.200	4	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	.200	.200

INF JOSE PIRELA #67

- Hit .333 (8-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 2 triples and 3RBI in seven games (three starts at 2B and three at DH) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/16-28).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/16.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 win vs. Baltimore as the Yankees' starting DH, going 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple and 1RBI…became the fifth player in Yankees history to make his Major League debut as a starting designated hitter, joining Darryl Jones (1979), Kevin Maas (1990), Shelley Duncan (2007) and Jesus Montero (2011)—credit *Elias*…collected his first Major League hit with a third-inning RBI triple and scored his first career run later in the inning…was the Yankees' 57th player used in 2014, setting a new franchise record (used 56 players in 2013).
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, batting .305 (163-for-535) with 87R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 10HR and 60RBI in 130 games…saw time at 1B, 2B, SS, LF, CF, RF and DH…was named a year-end International League All-Star as he led the league in hits, runs and batting average and ranked second in total bases (236)…was named the starting second baseman in the IL All-Star Game.
- Earned IL "Player of the Month" honors in June, batting .336 (40-for-119) with 21R, 4 doubles, 4HR and 18RBI in 28 games.

Pirela's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.305	130	535	87	163	21	11	10	60	2	4	3	37	74	15	7	9	.351	.441
	YANKEES	.333	7	24	6	8	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.360	.542

RHP JOSE RAMIREZ #63

- Was 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (10.0IP, 6ER) in eight relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (5/18 and 6/4-30)…opponents batted .275 (11-for-40, 2HR); LH .063 (1-for-16, 0HR), RH .417 (10-for-24, 2HR)…retired 4-of-8 first batters faced…allowed 2-of-4 inherited runners to score.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/18 as the Yankees' "26th Man" for its doubleheader vs. Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/4 vs. Oakland, allowing a solo HR to Donaldson in the seventh to record the loss (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to the game.
- Tossed a career-high 2.2 innings in 6/21 loss vs. Baltimore, allowing 3H and 1ER (1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP).
- Made nine relief appearances for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-0 with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER)…missed a month on the minor league D.L. (4/3-5/6) with a left oblique strain.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, but did not pitch before being optioned to Scranton/WB on 3/9.

Ramirez's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Scranton/WB	3	0	1.46	9	0	0	0	1	12.1	13	4	2	0	1	10	16	1	0
	YANKEES	0	2	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	6	2	2	7	10	0	0

OF ANTOAN RICHARDSON #63

- Hit .313 (5-for-16) with 2R and 1RBI in 13 games (five starts in RF) in his only stint with the Yankees in 2014 (9/2-28)…was 5-for-5 in stolen base attempts.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/2.
- Made his Yankees debut as seventh-inning PR for Wheeler in 9/4 win vs. Boston (did not bat)…was the 56th player used by the Yankees in 2014, tying the franchise record set in 2013.
- Recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single and his first Major League multi-hit game in 9/12 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, going 2-for-3 with 1SB in the contest.
- Collected the first RBI of his Major League career with a run-scoring single in 9/13 win at Baltimore.
- Scored the game-winning "walk-off" run on 9/18 vs. Toronto…entered the game in the ninth as a pinch-runner (for Young), stole second, advanced to third on a sacrifice bunt and scored on a fielding error.
- Pinch-ran for Pirela in the ninth inning of 9/25 win vs. Baltimore, scoring the game-winning run on Derek Jeter's "walk-off" single in his final career home game.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .259 (7-for-27) with 5R and 1 double in 23 games.

Richardson's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.271	93	258	41	70	7	4	3	22	7	3	14	33	56	26	1	6	.380	.364
	YANKEES	.313	13	16	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	.353	.313

INF BRIAN ROBERTS #14

- Hit .237 (75-for-317) with 40R, 16 doubles, 5HR and 21RBI in 91 games (85 starts at 2B) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his 10th career Opening Day roster…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a third-inning single in 4/2 loss at Houston.
- Batted second in the starting lineup in 4/12 win vs. Boston, doing so for the first time since 8/1/04 at Yankee Stadium (w/ Baltimore).
- Missed three games (4/13-16G2) with a sore lower back.
- Tied his career high with 4R in 4/24 win at Boston (also 5/4/04 vs. Chicago-AL w/ Baltimore), going 2-for-5 with 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB.
- Hit ninth-inning, game-winning solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 2-for-4 with 2RBI in 5/6 win at Los Angeles-AL…was his sixth career go-ahead HR in the ninth inning-or-later and first since 8/9/10 vs. Chicago-AL (w/ Baltimore) off J.J. Putz.
- Missed 5/24 win at Chicago-AL with a bruised right knee.
- Drove in the go-ahead run with his 12th-inning single in 5/26 win at St. Louis and was 2-for-5 with 1R.
- Missed two games (6/14-15) with a bruised right knee.
- Hit ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR and was 2-for-5 in 6/30 loss vs. Tampa Bay… was his 11th career home run in the ninth inning or later, eighth to tie the game or give his team the lead and second of the season (also a ninth-inning game-winning solo HR on 5/6 at Los Angeles-AL).
- Recorded 2 triples in a game for the first time in his career in 5/14 win at the Mets…became the first Yankee with 2 triples in a single contest since Curtis Granderson on 4/15/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and the first Yankees second baseman to accomplish the feat since Willie Randolph on 4/26/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Hit 3 doubles and 1 triple in 7/4 win at Minnesota, collecting four extra-base hits in a game for the first time in his career…was his 14th career four-hit game and first since 8/14/09 vs. Los Angeles-AL (w/ Baltimore)…tied his career high in doubles (fourth time, first since 8/14/09) and hits (14th time, first since 8/14/09 w/ Baltimore vs. Los Angeles-AL)…became the first Yankee since Alex Rodriguez (4/18/05 vs. TB) to collect four extra-base hits in a game and is just the 16th player in Yankees history to accomplish the feat…joined Red Rolfe (6/11/36 vs. DET) as the only players in Yankees history to hit three doubles and a triple in one game.
- Hit solo HR in the second—on the first pitch of his first at-bat in his first game as an opponent at Camden Yards—and was 1-for-4 in 7/11 loss at Baltimore.
- Was designated for assignment on 8/1.
- Batted .279 (12-for-43) with 6R, 1 double and 3RBI in 17 spring training games with the Yankees.

Roberts' 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	YANKEES	.237	91	317	40	75	16	4	5	21	1	1	1	28	53	7	4	10	.300	.360

RHP CHAZ ROE #64

- Did not record a decision in three relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees, posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP, 2ER)…opponents batted .333 (3-for-9, 0HR); LH .333 (1-for-3, 0HR), RH .333 (2-for-6, 0HR)…retired 1-of-3 first batters faced…did not inherit a runner.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins on 8/31 in exchange for cash considerations.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/2…made his Yankees debut in that night's loss vs. Boston, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2R, 2BB, 2K).
- Made his third and final appearance of the season in 9/12 Game 2 loss at Baltimore, allowing 1H and 1ER in 1.0IP (2K, 1WP).
- Was designated for assignment on 9/21 when RHP Masahiro Tanaka was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A New Orleans, going 3-3 with 14 saves and a 3.66 ERA (64.0IP, 26ER) in 47 relief appearances.

Roe's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	New Orleans	3	3	3.66	47	0	0	0	14	64.0	53	30	26	5	6	21	72	4	0
	YANKEES	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	2	0	0	3	4	1	0

RHP ESMIL ROGERS #53

- Was 2-0 with a 4.68 ERA (25.0IP, 13ER) in his only stint with the Yankees in 2014 (7/31-9/28)…opponents batted .237 (22-for-93, 3HR); LH .256 (10-for-39, 1HR), RH .222 (12-for-54, 2HR)…retired 12-of-17 (70.6%) first batters faced with the Yankees…allowed just four of 13 (30.8%) inherited runners to score.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Toronto on 7/31.
- Made his Yankees debut on 8/3 at Boston, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings to earn his first win of the season (1BB, 3K).
- Made one start for the Yankees on 8/8 vs. Cleveland, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP for the win.
- Allowed a solo HR to Evan Longoria in the ninth inning of 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay…the HR snapped a 28.1-inning scoreless stretch by the Yankees bullpen.

- Began the season in the Blue Jays organization…in 16 relief appearances over two stints with Toronto, posted a 6.97 ERA (20.2IP, 16ER) without recording a decision…also saw time with Triple-A Buffalo, going 2-2 with a 3.14 ERA (48.2IP, 17ER) in 12 games (seven starts)…was designated for assignment on 7/27.

Rogers' 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	TORONTO	0	0	6.97	16	0	0	0	0	20.2	28	17	16	5	1	7	21	1	0
	Buffalo	2	2	3.14	12	7	0	0	0	48.2	42	17	17	2	2	18	41	4	0
	YANKEES	2	0	4.68	18	1	0	0	0	25.0	22	13	13	3	1	10	23	0	1

C AUSTIN ROMINE #53/#45/#62

- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in seven games (one start at C) over three stints with the Yankees (4/5-8, 8/9-16 and 9/6-28).
- Was 0-for-2 in 9/12 Game 2 loss at Baltimore before being removed for PH (Prado) in the eighth…was his first appearance after being recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/6.
- Did not play in 13 straight games from 9/13-25.
- With wife, Alexzandria, welcomed the birth of their second child, Kinley Elizabeth Romine, on 9/19.
- Pinch-hit and doubled for Gardner in the seventh inning of 9/28 win at Boston…remained in the game at 1B, marking his first Major League appearance at the position.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .242 (69-for-285) with 33R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 81 games…saw time at catcher, first base and designated hitter…hit .308 (4-for-13) with 1 double and 10RBI with the bases loaded for the RailRiders.
- In 15 spring training games with the Yankees, batted .179 (5-for-28) with 3R.

Romine's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	3	1	0	24	54	1	0	6	.300	.365
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.231	.308

LHP CC SABATHIA #52

- Was 3-4 with a 5.28 ERA (46.0IP, 27ER) in eight starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .301 (58-for-193, 10HR); LH .160 (4-for-25, 1HR), RH .321 (54-for-168, 9HR)…despite not pitching a full season, finished with a 9.39K/9.0IP ratio, the highest such single-season mark of his career (46.0IP, 48K).
- Made his 11th career Opening Day start and sixth with the Yankees (2009-14), becoming the fifth pitcher in franchise history to make at least six O.D. starts for the club (Ford-7, Guidry-7, Stottlemyre-7 and Gomez-6)…struck out Dexter Fowler in the fourth inning for his 1,000th strikeout *as a Yankee*, reaching the mark in 1,119.1IP with the club…among the 12 pitchers who have recorded at least 1,000K with the Yankees, only Roger Clemens (1,078.1IP) and Mariano Rivera (1,084.0IP) reached the milestone in fewer innings (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Recorded the loss on 4/29 vs. Seattle (5.0IP, 4ER)…the loss snapped a nine-game undefeated streak vs. Seattle (8-0), which had been his longest active unbeaten streak vs. any opponent.
- Tossed just 3.2 innings in 5/4 loss vs. Tampa Bay (10H, 5ER, 1BB, 3K), his shortest outing since 10/2/09 at Tampa Bay (2.2IP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/11 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/1…made two rehab starts with Single-A Tampa (on 6/28) and Double-A Trenton (on 7/2), combining to go 0-1 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) before having his rehab shut down.
- Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery on 7/23…the surgery was performed by Dodgers Head Team Physician Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.
- Made five official spring training starts, going 3-1 with a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…in his final three starts, went 3-0 and did not surrender a run (16.0IP, 7H, 1BB, 12K)…was the starting pitcher in the club's second game during the Legend Series at Rod Carew Stadium in Panama, tossing 5.0 hitless innings against Miami.

Sabathia's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	YANKEES	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0

INF SCOTT SIZEMORE #24/#45

- Hit .313 (5-for-16) with 3R, 2 doubles and 4RBI in six games (four starts at 3B, one at 1B) over two stints (4/15-20 and 6/3-5) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/15.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/16 Game 1 win vs. Chicago-NL, starting at 3B and going 0-for-3.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI in 4/16 Game 2 win vs. Chicago before being removed for PH (Ellsbury) in the seventh…was his first Major League RBI since driving in three runs on 9/27/11 at Seattle (w/ Oakland)…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single.

- Made his first career start (and appearance) at 1B in 4/17 win at Tampa Bay.
- Was optioned to Scranton/WB on 4/20…was recalled on 6/3 and started at 3B that night vs. Oakland, going 1-for-3…was his only game played before being designated for assignment and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/5.
- Was released on 7/31 and unconditionally released on 8/2…signed a new minor league contract with the Yankees on 8/8.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, batting .266 (77-for-289) with 31R, 17 doubles, 7HR and 41RBI in 81G.
- In 11 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .316 (6-for-19) with 4R, 1 double and 2RBI.

Sizemore's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.266	81	289	31	77	17	5	7	41	0	2	2	26	87	0	0	10	.329	.433
	YANKEES	.313	6	16	3	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	.313	.438

INF YANGERVIS SOLARTE #26

- Hit .254 (64-for-252) with 26R, 14 doubles, 6HR, 31RBI and 30BB in 75 games (56 starts at 3B, 13 at 2B and one at SS) over two stints (4/1-7/2 and 7/10-22) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…was signed by the Yankees to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster on 4/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/2 loss at Houston, pinch-hitting for Kelly Johnson in the seventh and remaining in the game at 3B (went 0-for-2).
- Reached base in all four plate appearances in his first career start on 4/3 at Houston (3-for-3, 2R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB)…became the first Yankee with a 3H game within his first two career games since Mike Lowell went 3-for-5 in his second career game on 9/20/98 at Baltimore…also became the first Yankee with a 3H game in his first career start since Oscar Azocar went 3-for-4 on 7/18/90 vs. Kansas City.
- Became the first Yankee to collect two or more hits in each of his first three Major League starts since Joe DiMaggio from 5/3-6/36 (also three games)—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he became the fourth player to record at least 11H, six extra-base hits and 7RBI over his first six Major League starts (also Willie McCovey-1959 Giants, Mitchell Page-1977 Athletics and Craig Wilson-1998 White Sox).
- Hit safely in each of his first seven career starts (4/3-9), becoming the first Yankee to do so since Hideki Matsui hit safely in his first seven starts from 3/31-4/8/03…became the first Major Leaguer since 1900 to hit at least six doubles through his first seven career games (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit first Major League HR—a two-run HR in the ninth off Balfour—and was 3-for-5 with 1 double in 4/17 win at Tampa Bay.
- Set a career high with 4RBI in 4/24 win at Boston…snapped an 0-for-14 stretch with a second-inning double.
- Was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/27 win vs. Los Angeles-AL with a sore right shoulder.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from 5/4-14, batting .484 (15-for-31) with 9R, 1 double, 3HR, 10RBI and 4BB over the stretch.
- Snapped an 0-for-16 stretch with a sixth-inning single in 5/30 loss vs. Minnesota.
- Snapped a career-long 0-for-28 with his ninth-inning single in 6/23 loss at Toronto… was the longest hitless stretch by a Yankee since Nick Swisher in Sept. 2012 (also 0-for-28)—credit: *Elias*.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/2…in five games with the RailRiders, hit .600 (12-for-20) with 3 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI…hit safely in all five contests and had four multi-hit games.
- Was traded to San Diego with RHP Rafael De Paula in exchange for 3B Chase Headley and cash considerations on 7/22.

Solarte's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	YANKEES	.254	75	252	26	64	14	0	6	31	1	3	3	30	34	0	0	9	.337	.381
	Scranton/WB	.600	5	20	3	12	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.619	.850

OF ALFONSO SORIANO #12

- Hit .221 (50-for-226) with 22R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 67 games (25 starts at DH, 23 in RF, eight in LF) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his 14th career Opening Day roster…began the season with an 0-for-17 stretch—the longest hitless streak to begin a season in his career…snapped the stretch with a fifth-inning single in 4/6 win at Toronto.
- Started in RF in 4/12 win vs. Boston, marking his first career regular season appearance at the position.
- Hit game-tying solo HR—the second of back-to-back HR with Teixeira—in the eighth and was 3-for-7 with 2R in 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay.
- Recorded his 1,000th hit in the AL with a second-inning single in 5/12 loss vs. the Mets…with 1,077H in the National League, is now one of seven players all time with at least 1,000H in both the AL and NL, joining Orlando Cabrera, Vladimir Guerrero, Carlos Lee, Fred McGriff, Frank Robinson and Dave Winfield…became the first player ever to record at least 1,000H, 500R, 500RBI, 100HR and 100SB in each league.
- Was designated for assignment on 7/6.
- Hit .238 (10-for-42) with 1R, 1HR and 6RBI in 14 spring training games with the Yankees.

Soriano's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	YANKEES	.221	67	226	22	50	15	0	6	23	0	4	2	6	71	1	0	2	.244	.367

LHP MATT THORNTON #48

- Was 0-3 with a 2.55 ERA (24.2IP, 7ER) in 46 relief appearances with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .247 (23-for-93, 0HR); LH .250 (14-for-56, 0HR), RH .243 (9-for-37, 0HR)…retired 35-of-46 first batters faced…allowed 14 of his 42 inherited runners to score.
- Made his 10th career Opening Day roster…made his Yankees debut in 4/2 loss at Houston, allowing 1IBB in 0.1IP.
- Did not allow an earned run over a 19-appearance stretch from 5/20-7/9 (12.1IP, 9H, 3BB, 10K)…was the second-longest such streak of his career behind a 22-game stretch without allowing an earned run from 6/15-8/9/10 (18.0IP).
- Held his opponent to 0ER in 27 of his final 28 appearances with the Yankees (5/20-8/4).
- Was claimed off waivers by the Washington Nationals on 8/5…at the time he left the Yankees, had not surrendered a home run in his last 75 relief appearances (6/17/13-8/4/14), the second-longest active streak in the Majors at the time behind Kansas City's Wade Davis (77 games)…had not issued a HR to his last 204 batters faced (last: 6/16/13 at Houston, Jason Castro)…his homerless streaks of 75 games and 45.2IP at the time he joined the Nationals were career bests.
- Went 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3ER) in six spring training relief appearances with the Yankees.

Thornton's 2014 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	YANKEES	0	3	2.55	46	0	0	0	0	24.2	23	9	7	0	4	6	20	0	0

INF/OF ZELOUS WHEELER #45

- Hit .193 (11-for-57) with 6R, 2HR and 5RBI in 29 games (10 starts at 3B, five in RF and two in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (7/3-8/1 and 8/21-9/28).
- Made his Major League debut on 7/3 at Minnesota…collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning solo HR…became the sixth Yankee in the last 40 years to collect a home run as his first Major League hit, joining Andy Phillips (2004), Marcus Thames (2002), Alfonso Soriano (1999), Dan Pasqua (1985) and Joe Lefebvre (1980)–credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he became the eighth player in franchise history to homer in his Major League debut…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster prior to the game.
- In 82 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (90-for-304) with 49R, 25 doubles, 9HR and 40RBI, appearing in games at 2B, SS, 3B, RF and DH.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .297 (11-for-37) in 24 games.

Wheeler's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Scranton/WB	.296	82	304	49	90	25	0	9	40	0	0	6	28	61	1	0	8	.367	.467
	YANKEES	.193	29	57	6	11	0	0	2	5	1	1	1	2	12	0	0	2	.230	.298

OF CHRIS YOUNG #24

- Hit .282 (20-for-71) with 9R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI in 23 games (16 starts in LF and one in RF) with the Yankees in 2014.
- Was selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/2…made his Yankees debut in that night's loss vs. Boston as a ninth-inning PH for Prado, going 0-for-1.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a two-run, fifth-inning single in 9/9 loss vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-3…was also his first start for the club (in LF).
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 2RBI in 9/10 win vs. Tampa Bay…became the second player ever to homer for both the Mets and Yankees in the same season, joining Dave Kingman, who hit 9HR for the Mets and 4HR for the Yankees in 1977 (credit: *Elias*)…was his first HR since 7/12 vs. Miami (w/ the Mets).
- Hit "walk-off" three-run HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1 double on 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 8/11/11 w/ Arizona vs. Houston…also had the Yankees' first hit on the night, a one-out double in the eighth…*Elias* notes he is the first Yankee to *break up a no-hitter in the eighth inning or later and then produce a game-ending RBI* since Horace Clarke on 6/4/70 vs. Kansas City (led off the ninth with a single, marking the Yankees' first hit off the Royals' Jim Rooker, and had a game-winning sacrifice fly in the 12th).
- Homered in a career-high-tying three straight games from 9/10-12 (Game 1).
- Stole home in the second inning of 9/13 win at Baltimore…was the second Yankee to steal home this season (also Carlos Beltran on 8/11 at Camden Yards).
- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/27…in four games with Scranton/WB, hit .200 (3-for-15) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Began the year with the Mets, hitting .205 (52-for-254) with 31R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 28RBI in 88 games…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/3-18 with a right quad strain…in three rehab games with Triple-A Las Vegas, hit .667 (8-for-12) with 7R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI…was designated for assignment on 8/9 and released on 8/15.

Young's 2014 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	METS	.205	88	254	31	52	12	0	8	28	1	3	4	25	54	7	3	1	.283	.346
	Las Vegas	.667	3	12	7	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.714	1.333
	Scranton/WB	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.250	.400
	YANKEES	.282	23	71	9	20	8	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	16	1	0	1	.354	.521

2014 Team Photo

BACK ROW (L TO R): JOSH OUTMAN, HIROKI KURODA, SHAWN KELLEY, CHASE WHITLEY, CARLOS BELTRAN, MARK TEIXEIRA, SHANE GREENE, IVAN NOVA, BRANDON MCCARTHY, DELLIN BETANCES, DJ. SABATHIA, MICHAEL PINEDA, ESMIL ROGERS, RICH HILL, DAVID HUFF, BRETT GARDNER, PRESTON CLABORNE

THIRD ROW (L TO R): DR. CHRISTOPHER AHMAD (HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN); MATTHEW KRAUSE (DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING); STEVE DONOHUE (HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER); MARK KAFFLAS (TEAM SECURITY); BOB CUCUZZA (EQUIPMENT MANAGER); STEPHEN DREW; MASAHIRO TANAKA; MATT DALEY; ICHIRO SUZUKI; ZELOUS WHEELER; FRANCISCO CERVELLI; BRIAN MCCANN; ADAM WARREN; DAVID PHELPS; DAVID ROBERTSON; CHASE HEADLEY; DEREK JETER; CHRIS CAPUANO; JACOBY ELLSBURY; MARTIN PRADO; LOU CUCUZZA, JR. (CLUBHOUSE MANAGER); EDWARD PASTOOR (EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF TEAM SECURITY); DOUG CEOLA (MASSAGE THERAPIST); BEN TULEBITZ (DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL & PLAYER SERVICES); MICHAEL SCHUK (PHYSICAL THERAPIST/ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER); MARK LITTLEFIELD (ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER)

SECOND ROW (L TO R): JOHN RYAN MURPHY; ANTHONY FLYNN (MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR); ROMAN RODRIGUEZ (BULLPEN CATCHER); BRETT WEBER (MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING ASSISTANT/BASEBALL OPERATIONS); ROB THOMSON (THIRD BASE COACH); GARY TUCK (BULLPEN COACH); TONY PEÑA (BENCH COACH); JOE GIRARDI (MANAGER); MICK KELLEHER (FIRST BASE COACH); LARRY ROTHSCHILD (PITCHING COACH); KEVIN LONG (HITTING COACH); DANILO VALIENTE (BATTING PRACTICE PITCHER); BRENDAN RYAN

FIRST ROW (L TO R): CHAD BOHLING (DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING); SHIMOO HORIE (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER); JOE LEE (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); JOHN DELZIO (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); EDWIN TAVAREZ (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); ALEX SIMEONE (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); AARON PATELLA RYAN (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); MATT NIMER (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT); ALLEN TURNER (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER); JIWON BANG (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER)

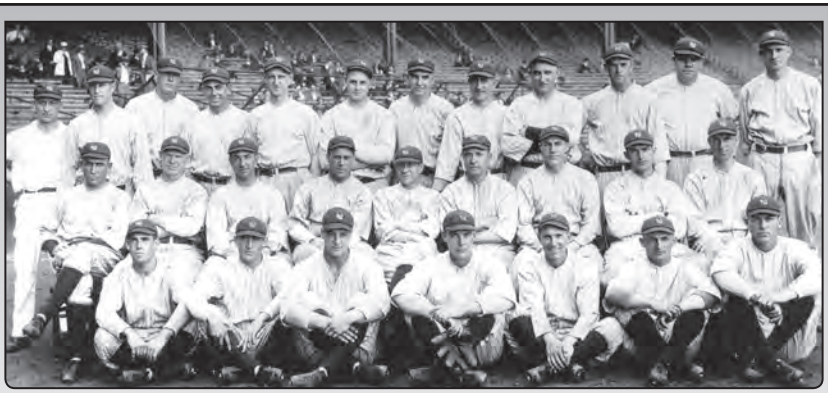
© 2014 NEW YORK YANKEES

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 112 seasons, 51 playoff apps. (Won 27 World Series, Lost 13 World Series, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS)
Divison Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 4 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		Sixth (Tied)	-30.0	70	84	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1980	LostALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1992		Fourth (Tied)	-20.0	76	86	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	First (Tied)	0.0	95	67	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stadium (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		Third (Tied)	-12.0	85	77	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**9,913**	**7,495**	**.569**			(R) Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1173	767	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-14**	**648**	**486**	**.571**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1980	103	60	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	.468	0	0
Norm Elberfeld	1908	27	71	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2014**	**9913**	**7495**	**.569**	**40**	**27**

Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for more than one season. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Arthur Irwin (1) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (1) 1/11/15-5/7/20
Ed Barrow (2) 10/28/20-2/20/45
Larry MacPhail 2/21/45-10/7/47
George Weiss 10/7/47-11/2/60
Roy Hamey 10/3/60-10/22/63
Ralph Houk 10/22/63-5/7/66
Dan Topping, Jr. (3) 5/7/66-10/12/66
Lee MacPhail 12/3/66-10/23/73
Gabe Paul (4) 11/1/73-12/31/77
Cedric Tallis (5) 1/1/78-10/31/79
Gene Michael 11/1/79-11/20/80
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (6) 11/21/80-7/1/83
Murray Cook 7/1/83-4/9/84
Clyde King 4/9/84-10/9/86
Woody Woodward 10/10/86-10/18/87
Lou Piniella 10/19/87-5/29/88
Bob Quinn 6/8/88-3/20/89
Syd Thrift (7) 3/21/89-8/29/89
Bob Quinn 8/29/89-10/13/89
Harding Peterson 10/18/89-8/19/90
Gene Michael 8/20/90-10/22/95
Bob Watson 10/23/95-2/2/98
Brian Cashman 2/3/98-present

(1) Held title of business manager.
(2) Formally held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until Jan. 17, 1939, when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(3) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(4) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(5) Team President Al Rosen also performed baseball operations duties typical of a general manager during parts of his tenure from 3/27/78-7/19/79.
(6) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(7) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

General Manger Bob Watson celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1.	**JETER**	**2747**
2.	Mantle	2401
3.	Gehrig	2164
4.	Berra	2116
5.	Ruth	2084
6.	B. Williams	2076
7.	White	1881
8.	Posada	1829
9.	Dickey	1789
10.	Mattingly	1785
11.	DiMaggio	1736
12.	Randolph	1694
13.	Crosetti	1683
14.	Rizzuto	1661
15.	Lazzeri	1659
16.	Nettles	1535
17.	Howard	1492
18.	Pipp	1488
19.	Combs	1456
20.	Munson	1423

At-Bats

1.	**JETER**	**11195**
2.	Mantle	8101
3.	Gehrig	8001
4.	B. Williams	7869
5.	Berra	7545
6.	Ruth	7215
7.	Mattingly	7003
8.	DiMaggio	6821
9.	White	6650
10.	Dickey	6304
11.	Randolph	6303
12.	Crosetti	6276
13.	Lazzeri	6096
14.	Posada	6092
15.	Rizzuto	5817
16.	Combs	5752
17.	Pipp	5594
18.	Nettles	5519
19.	Richardson	5386
20.	Munson	5344

Runs

1.	Ruth	1958
2.	**JETER**	**1923**
3.	Gehrig	1888
4.	Mantle	1675
5.	DiMaggio	1390
6.	B. Williams	1366
7.	Combs	1186
8.	Berra	1176
9.	Randolph	1027
10.	Mattingly	1007
11.	Crosetti	1006
12.	White	964
13.	Lazzeri	952
14.	Rolfe	942
15.	Dickey	931
16.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**910**
17.	Henrich	901
18.	Posada	900
19.	Rizzuto	878
20.	Pipp	820

Hits

1.	**JETER**	**3465**
2.	Gehrig	2721
3.	Ruth	2518
4.	Mantle	2415
5.	B. Williams	2336
6.	DiMaggio	2215
7.	Mattingly	2153
8.	Berra	2148
9.	Dickey	1969
10.	Combs	1866
11.	White	1803
12.	Lazzeri	1784
13.	Randolph	1731
14.	Posada	1664
15.	Cano	1649
16.	Rizzuto	1588
17.	Pipp	1577
18.	Meusel	1565
19.	Munson	1558
20.	Crosetti	1541

Doubles

1.	**JETER**	**544**
2.	Gehrig	534
3.	B. Williams	449
4.	Mattingly	442
5.	Ruth	424
6.	DiMaggio	389
7.	Posada	379
8.	Cano	375
9.	Mantle	344
10.	Dickey	343
11.	Meusel	339
12.	Lazzeri	327
13.	Berra	321
14.	Combs	309
15.	O'Neill	304
16.	White	300
17.	Henrich	269
18.	Crosetti	260
19.	Pipp	259
	Randolph	259

Triples

1.	Gehrig	163
2.	Combs	154
3.	DiMaggio	131
4.	Pipp	121
5.	Lazzeri	115
6.	Ruth	106
7.	J. Williams	91
8.	Meusel	86
9.	Henrich	73
10.	Dickey	72
	Mantle	72
12.	Keller	69
13.	Rolfe	67
14.	**JETER**	**66**
	Stirnweiss	66
16.	Crosetti	65
17.	Chapman	64
18.	Cree	62
	Rizzuto	62
20.	Conroy	60

Home Runs

1.	Ruth	659
2.	Mantle	536
3.	Gehrig	493
4.	DiMaggio	361
5.	Berra	358
6.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**309**
7.	B. Williams	287
8.	Posada	275
9.	**JETER**	**260**
10.	Nettles	250
11.	Mattingly	222
12.	Giambi	209
13.	Winfield	205
14.	Cano	204
15.	Maris	203
16.	Dickey	202
17.	Martinez	192
18.	O'Neill	185
19.	Keller	184
20.	Henrich	183

RBI (since 1920)

1.	Gehrig	1993
2.	Ruth	1980
3.	DiMaggio	1538
4.	Mantle	1509
5.	Berra	1430
6.	**JETER**	**1311**
7.	B. Williams	1257
8.	Dickey	1211
9.	Lazzeri	1161
10.	Mattingly	1099
11.	Posada	1065
12.	Meusel	1011
13.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**979**
14.	O'Neill	858
15.	Nettles	834
16.	Cano	822
17.	Winfield	818
18.	Henrich	795
19.	White	758
20.	Martinez	739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1.	Ruth	.349
2.	Gehrig	.340
3.	DiMaggio	.325
4.	Combs	.324
5.	Boggs	.313
6.	Dickey	.312
7.	Meusel	.311
8.	**JETER**	**.310**
9.	Cano	.309
10.	Mattingly	.307
11.	Chapman	.305
12.	O'Neill	.303
13.	Mantle	.298
14.	B. Williams	.297
15.	Piniella	.295
16.	Skowron	.294
17.	Keeler	.294
18.	Cree	.293
19.	Lazzeri	.293
20.	Matsui	.292

Stolen Bases

1.	**JETER**	**358**
2.	Henderson	326
3.	Randolph	251
4.	Chase	249
5.	White	232
6.	Conroy	185
7.	Chapman	184
8.	Maisel	183
9.	**GARDNER**	**182**
10.	Mantle	153
11.	Clarke	151
	R. Kelly	151
13.	Rizzuto	149
14.	Lazzeri	147
	B. Williams	147
16.	Daniels	146
17.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**145**
18.	Peckinpaugh	143
19.	Meusel	134
20.	Cree	132

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	**54**	**RODRIGUEZ**	**2007**
RBI	**156**	**RODRIGUEZ**	**2007**

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	**.349**	**JETER**	**1999**
H	**219**	**JETER**	**1999**
HR	**24**	**JETER**	**1999**
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA)*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
6. Ruffing 426
7. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. **ROBERTSON 402**
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Pennock 346
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. Chesbro 227
13. Reynolds 209
14. Raschi 207
15. John 203
16. Lopat 202
17. Caldwell 196
18. Chandler 184
19. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. Lopat 1497.0
17. Chandler 1485.0
18. Warhop 1413.0
19. Fisher 1386.0
20. John 1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. Caldwell 95
18. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93
20. **SABATHIA 91**
    John 91

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. **SABATHIA ..... .664**
7. Clemens ..... .664
8. Lopat ..... .657
9. Gomez ..... .652
10. Guidry ..... .651
11. Ruffing ..... .651
12. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
14. Murphy ..... .637
15. Pettitte ..... .633
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. Quinn 65
18. Pipgras 64
19. Righetti 61
20. John 60
    Reynolds 60
    Rivera 60

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1957
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1526
5. Gomez 1468
6. Mussina 1278
7. Stottlemyre 1259
8. Rivera 1173
9. Shawkey 1167
10. **SABATHIA 1044**
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. Chesbro 434
20. Pearson 426

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Bonham 2.73
5. Mogridge 2.74
6. Ford, W. 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. **ROBERTSON 47**
9. Soriano 44
10. Aker 31
    Howe 31
12. Tidrow 23
13. Davis 22
14. Guetterman 21
15. Fisher 20
16. Mendoza 16
17. Stanton 15
18. Karsay 12
    Frazier 12
    Guante 12

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano . . . . . 696 . . . 2002
2. Richardson 692 . . . 1962
3. Clarke . . . . . 686 . . . 1970
4. **JETER . . . . 683 . . 2012**
5. Soriano . . . . . 682 . . . 2003
6. Richardson . . 679 . . . 1964
7. Mattingly . . 677 . . . 1986
8. Richardson . . 664 . . . 1965
9. **JETER . . . . 663 . . 2010**
10. Richardson . . 662 . . . 1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth . . . . . 177 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig . . . . . 167 . . . 1936
3. Ruth . . . . . 163 . . . 1928
   Gehrig . . . . . 163 . . . 1931
5. Ruth . . . . . 158 . . . 1920
   Ruth . . . . . 158 . . . 1927
7. Ruth . . . . . 151 . . . 1923
   DiMaggio . . 151 . . . 1937
9. Ruth . . . . . 150 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig . . . . . 149 . . . 1927
    Ruth . . . . . 149 . . . 1931

Hits

1. Mattingly . . 238 . . . 1986
2. Combs . . . . 231 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig . . . . . 220 . . . 1930
4. **JETER . . . . 219 . . 1999**
5. Gehrig . . . . . 218 . . . 1927
6. **JETER . . . . 216 . . 2012**
7. DiMaggio . . 215 . . . 1937
8. **JETER . . . . 214 . . 2006**
9. Rolfe . . . . . 213 . . . 1939
10. **JETER . . . . 212 . . 2009**

Doubles

1. Mattingly . . . 53 . . . 1986
2. Gehrig . . . . . 52 . . . 1927
3. Soriano . . . . . 51 . . . 2002
4. Mattingly . . . 48 . . . 1985
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2009
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2012
7. Gehrig . . . . . 47 . . . 1926
   Meusel . . . . . 47 . . . 1927
   Gehrig . . . . . 47 . . . 1928
10. Cano . . . . . 46 . . . 2011
    Rolfe . . . . . 46 . . . 1939

Triples

1. Combs . . . . . 23 . . . 1927
2. Cree . . . . . 22 . . . 1911
   Combs . . . . . 22 . . . 1930
   Stirnweiss . . 22 . . . 1945
5. Combs . . . . . 21 . . . 1928
6. Gehrig . . . . . 20 . . . 1926
7. Pipp . . . . . 19 . . . 1924
8. Gehrig . . . . . 18 . . . 1927
9. Gehrig . . . . . 17 . . . 1930
10. 7 tied 16

Home Runs

1. Maris . . . . . 61 . . . 1961
2. Ruth . . . . . 60 . . . 1927
3. Ruth . . . . . 59 . . . 1921
4. Ruth . . . . . 54 . . . 1920
   Ruth . . . . . 54 . . . 1928
   Mantle . . . . . 54 . . . 1961
   RODRIGUEZ . . 54 . . 2007
8. Mantle . . . . . 52 . . . 1956
9. Ruth . . . . . 49 . . . 1930
   Gehrig . . . . . 49 . . . 1934
   Gehrig . . . . . 49 . . . 1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig . . . . . 184 . . . 1931
2. Gehrig . . . . . 173 . . . 1930
   Gehrig . . . . . 173 . . . 1927
4. Ruth . . . . . 168 . . . 1921
5. DiMaggio . . 167 . . . 1937
6. Gehrig . . . . . 166 . . . 1934
7. Ruth . . . . . 165 . . . 1927
8. Ruth . . . . . 162 . . . 1931
9. Gehrig . . . . . 158 . . . 1937
10. **RODRIGUEZ . . 156 . . . 2007**

Total Bases

1. Ruth . . . . . 457 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig . . . . . 447 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig . . . . . 419 . . . 1930
4. DiMaggio . . 418 . . . 1937
5. Ruth . . . . . 417 . . . 1927
6. Gehrig . . . . . 410 . . . 1931
7. Gehrig . . . . . 409 . . . 1934
8. Gehrig . . . . . 403 . . . 1936
9. Ruth . . . . . 399 . . . 1923
10. Ruth . . . . . 391 . . . 1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson . . 93 . . . 1988
2. Henderson . . 87 . . . 1986
3. Henderson . . 80 . . . 1985
4. Maisel . . . . . 74 . . . 1914
5. Chapman . . . 61 . . . 1931
6. Stirnweiss . . 55 . . . 1944
7. Maisel . . . . . 51 . . . 1915
8. **GARDNER . . 49 . . 2011**
9. Cree . . . . . 48 . . . 1911
10. **GARDNER . . 47 . . 2010**

Walks

1. Ruth . . . . . 170 . . . 1923
2. Ruth . . . . . 150 . . . 1920
3. Mantle . . . . 146 . . . 1957
4. Ruth . . . . . 145 . . . 1921
   Ruth . . . . . 144 . . . 1926
6. Ruth . . . . . 142 . . . 1924
7. Ruth . . . . . 137 . . . 1927
   Ruth . . . . . 137 . . 1928
9. Ruth . . . . . 136 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig . . . . . 132 . . . 1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson . 195 . . . 2012
2. Granderson . 169 . . . 2011
3. Soriano . . . . 157 . . . 2002
4. Tartabull . . . 156 . . . 1993
5. Posada . . . . 151 . . . 2000
6. Barfield . . . . 150 . . . 1990
7. R. Kelly . . . . 148 . . . 1990
8. Posada . . . . 143 . . . 2002
9. Clark . . . . . 141 . . . 1988
   Swisher . . . . 141 . . . 2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth . . . . . .394 . . . 1923
2. DiMaggio . . .381 . . . 1939
3. Gehrig . . . . .379 . . . 1930
4. Ruth . . . . . .378 . . . 1924
5. Ruth . . . . . .377 . . . 1921
6. Ruth . . . . . .376 . . . 1920
7. Gehrig . . . . .374 . . . 1928
8. Gehrig . . . . .373 . . . 1927
9. Ruth . . . . . .373 . . . 1931
10. Ruth . . . . . .372 . . . 1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio . . . 56 . . . 1941
2. Chase . . . . . 33 . . . 1907
3. Peckinpaugh . . 29 . . . 1919
   Combs . . . . . 29 . . . 1931
   Gordon . . . . . 29 . . . 1942
6. Ruth . . . . . 26 . . . 1921
7. **JETER . . . . . 25 . . 2006**
8. Mattingly . . . 24 . . . 1986
9. DiMaggio . . . 23 . . . 1940
   Cano . . . . . 23 . . . 2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill . . . . 86 . . . 2004
2. Proctor . . . . . 83 . . . 2006
3. Gordon . . . . . 80 . . . 2004
   Logan . . . . . 80 . . . 2012
5. Stanton . . . . . 79 . . . 2002
   Gordon . . . . . 79 . . . 2005
7. Karsay . . . . . 78 . . . 2002
8. Nelson . . . . . 77 . . . 1997
   Vizcaino . . . . 77 . . . 2007
10. Stanton . . . . . 76 . . . 2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro . . . . 48 . . . 1904
2. Powell . . . . . 38 . . . 1904
3. Orth . . . . . 36 . . . 1906
4. Chesbro . . . . 33 . . . 1903
5. Caldwell . . . . 31 . . . 1915
6. R. Ford . . . . . 30 . . . 1912
   Mays . . . . . 30 . . . 1921
   Hunter . . . . . 30 . . . 1975
9. R. Ford . . . . . 29 . . . 1910
10. Orth . . . . . 26 . . . 1905
    R. Ford . . . . . 26 . . . 1911
    Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920

Wins

1. Chesbro . . . . 41 . . . 1904
2. Orth . . . . . 27 . . . 1906
   Mays . . . . . 27 . . . 1921
4. R. Ford . . . . . 26 . . . 1910
   Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920
   Bush . . . . . 26 . . . 1922
   Gomez . . . . . 26 . . . 1934
8. W. Ford . . . . . 25 . . . 1961
   Guidry . . . . . 25 . . . 1978
10. 4 tied 24

Shutouts

1. Guidry . . . . . .9 . . . 1978
2. R. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1910
   W. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1964
4. Reynolds . . . . .7 . . . 1951
   W. Ford . . . . . .7 . . . 1958
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1971
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1972
   Hunter . . . . . .7 . . . 1975
9. 14 tied 6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry . . . . . 248 . . . 1978
2. Chesbro . . . . 239 . . . 1904
3. **SABATHIA . . 230 . . 2011**
4. Cone . . . . . 222 . . . 1997
5. M. Perez . . . 218 . . . 1992
6. Downing . . 217 . . . 1964
7. Mussina . . . 214 . . . 2001
8. Clemens . . . 213 . . . 2001
9. Johnson . . . 211 . . . 2005
10. Turley . . . . . 210 . . . 1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler . . 1.64 . . . 1943
2. Guidry . . . . . 1.74 . . . 1978
3. Caldwell . . . 1.94 . . . 1914
4. W. Ford . . . 2.01 . . . 1958
5. Cullop . . . . . 2.05 . . . 1916
6. Bahnsen . . 2.06 . . . 1968
7. Reynolds . . 2.07 . . . 1952
8. Chandler . . 2.10 . . . 1946
9. Fisher . . . . . 2.11 . . . 1915
10. W. Ford . . . . 2.13 . . . 1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera . . . . . 53 . . . 2004
2. Rivera . . . . . 50 . . . 2001
3. Righetti . . . . . 46 . . . 1986
4. Rivera . . . . . 45 . . . 1999
5. Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2013
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2011
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2009
8. Wetteland . . 43 . . . 1996
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 1997
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 2005

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Atlanta	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D'backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4

SERIES TOTALS	W	L	T
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-24 in series, 378 games)	**223**	**154**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--
Detroit	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	--	--	--	--
L.A. Angels	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--
Texas	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--
Totals Games	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-154-1**
Totals Series	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-24)**

1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though they had been outscored by the Yankees 55-27 over the course of the seven-game Series.

Yankees Postseason Award Winners

ALCS MVP

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

World Series MVP

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Chris Chambliss hits a walk-off home run off Kansas City reliever Mark Littell to win Game 5 and clinch the 1976 League Championship Series, catapulting the Yankees to their first World Series appearance since 1964.

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Yankees

BACK-TO-BACK HRS (12 - INCLUDING 1 BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
DS (4)	Reggie Jackson/Oscar Gamble	10/11/1981 (Game 5)	vs. Milwaukee	2 / 4th
	Ruben Sierra/Don Mattingly	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	2 / 6th
	Bernie Williams/Mike Stanley	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 8th
	Raines/Jeter/O'Neill (**b2b2b**)	9/30/1997 (Game 1)	vs. Cleveland	3 / 6th
LCS (4)	Rick Cerone/Lou Piniella	10/8/1980 (Game 1)	at Kansas City	2 / 2nd
	Cecil Fielder/Darryl Strawberry	10/13/1996 (Game 5)	at Baltimore	2 / 3rd
	Bernie Willaims/Tino Martinez	10/13/2000 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 2nd
	Nick Swisher/Robinson Cano	10/20/2010 (Game 5)	vs. Texas	2 / 3rd
World Series (4)	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/9/1928 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	2 / 7th
	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	2 / 5th
	Roger Maris/Mickey Mantle	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	2 / 6th
	Thurman Munson/Reggie Jackson	10/16/1977 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 8th

GRAND SLAMS (11)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Paul O'Neill	10/4/1997 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Chad Ogea
	Robinson Cano	9/30/2011 (Game 1)	vs. Detroit	Al Alburquerque
LCS (1)	Ricky Ledee (PH)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
World Series (8)	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1936 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	Dick Coffman
	Gil McDougald	10/9/1951 (Game 5)	at NY Giants	Larry Jansen
	Mickey Mantle	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Russ Meyer
	Yogi Berra	10/5/1956 (Game 2)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe
	Bill Skowron	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Bobby Richardson	10/8/1960 (Game 3)	vs. Pittsburgh	Clem Labine
	Joe Pepitone	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	Gordie Richardson
	Tino Martinez	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	Mark Langston

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (0)	None			
LCS (1)	Graig Nettles	10/9/1980 (Game 2)	at Kansas City	Dennis Leonard
World Series (0)	None			

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS - FIRST INNING (6)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Derek Jeter	10/6/2004 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	Brad Radke
	Johnny Damon	10/4/2007 (Game 1)	at Cleveland	CC Sabathia
LCS (1)	Derek Jeter	10/19/2009 (Game 3)	at Los Angeles-AL	Jered Weaver
World Series (3)	Phil Rizzuto	10/5/1942 (Game 5)	vs. St. Louis	Johnny Beazley
	Gene Woodling	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Johnny Podres
	Derek Jeter	10/25/2000 (Game 4)	at New York Mets	Bobby Jones

****Derek Jeter is the only player in MLB history to hit a leadoff HR in each of the three postseason rounds.****

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (23)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher(s)	HRs
DS (3)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	Randy Johnson / Bill Risley	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas	Roger Pavlik / Mike Stanton	2
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johson / Brian Matusz	2
LCS (4)	Graig Nettles	10/13/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Kansas City	Larry Gura / Steve Mingori	2
	Darryl Strawberry	10/12/1996 (Game 4)	at Baltimore	R. Coppinger / A. Benitez	2
	Jason Giambi	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Pedro Martinez-2	2
	Hideki Matsui	10/16/2004 (Game 3)	at Boston	Bronson Arroyo / Mike Myers	2
World Series (16)	Babe Ruth	10/11/1923 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	H. McQuillan / J. Bentley	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/6/1926 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**Flint Rhem-2 / Hi Bell**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig	10/7/1928 (Game 3)	at St. Louis	Jesse Haines-2	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/9/1928 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**B. Sherdel-2 / Alexander**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Babe Ruth^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1932 (Game 4)	at Chicago-NL	Lon Warneke / B. Grimes	2
	Charlie Keller	10/7/1939 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Junior Thompson-2	2
	Joe Collins	9/28/1955 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Yogi Berra	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Tony Kubek	10/5/1957 (Game 3)	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl / Bob Trowbridge	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	Lew Burdette-2	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/6/1960 (Game 2)	at Pittsburgh	Fred Green / Joe Gibbon	2
	Reggie Jackson	**10/18/1977 (Game 6)**	**vs. L.A. Dodgers**	**Hooton/Sosa/Hough**	**3**
	Scott Brosius	10/20/1998 (Game 3)	at San Diego	S. Hitchcock / T. Hoffman	2
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	Tom Glavine / M. Remlinger	2

^Gehrig and Ruth are the only teammates in postseason history to accomplish the feat in the same game.

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (12)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	David Justice	10/15/2001 (Game 5)	vs. Oakland	Tim Hudson
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johnson
LCS (2)	Ricky Ledee (GS)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
	Ruben Sierra	10/13/2003 (Game 4)	at Boston	Scott Williamson
World Series (8)	Yogi Berra*	10/2/1947 (Game 3)	at Boston	Ralph Branca
	Johnny Mize	10/3/1952 (Game 3)	vs. Brooklyn	Preacher Roe
	Bob Cerv	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Elston Howard	10/5/1960 (Game 1)	at Pittsburgh	Roy Face
	Johnny Blanchard	10/7/1961 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Bob Purkey
	Jim Leyritz	10/27/1999 (Game 4)	vs. Atlanta	Terry Mulholland
	Jason Giambi	10/23/2003 (Game 5)	at Florida	Braden Looper
	Hideki Matsui	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Brett Myers

**Was first pinch-hit HR ever hit in World Series play and Berra's first WS hit.*

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent/Pitcher	No. of HR
DS (2)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle (LHP Johnson/RHP Risley)	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas (RHP Pavlik/LHP Stanton)	2
LCS (0)	None			
World Series (0)	None			

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (12) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (3)	Jim Leyritz	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	15th	1 on	Tim Belcher
	Mark Teixeira	10/9/2009 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	11th	solo	Jose Mijares
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	12th	solo	Brian Matusz
LCS (5)	Chris Chambliss*	10/14/1976 (Game 5)	vs. Kansas City	9th	solo	Mark Littell
	Bernie Williams	10/9/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Baltimore	11th	solo	Randy Myers
	Bernie Williams	10/13/1999 (Game 1)	vs. Boston	10th	solo	Rod Beck
	Alfonso Soriano	10/21/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Seattle	9th	1 on	Kaz Sasaki
	Aaron Boone*	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	11th	solo	Tim Wakefield
World Series (4)	Tommy Henrich	10/5/1949 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	9th	solo	Don Newcombe
	Mickey Mantle	10/10/1964 (Game 3)	vs. St. Louis	9th	solo	Barney Schultz
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	10th	solo	Mike Remlinger
	Derek Jeter	10/31/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Arizona	10th	solo	Byung-Hyun Kim

(23 total walk-off wins in postseason play through 2012, see next page for complete list)

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Opponents

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS ALLOWED (6)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
ALDS (2)	Garrett Anderson/Troy Glaus	10/2/2002 (Game 2)	at Los Angeles-AL	2 / 8th
	Don Kelly/Delmon Young	10/6/2011 (Game 5)	vs. Detroit	2 / 1st
ALCS (2)	Jim Thome/Mark Whiten	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	2 / 5th
	Edgar Martinez/John Olerud	10/15/2000 (Game 5)	at Seattle	2 / 5th
WS (2)	Pedro Guerrero/Steve Yeager	10/25/1981 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 7th
	Tony Gwynn/Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	2 / 5th

GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (1)	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	John Wetteland
LCS (2)	Jim Thome	10/13/1998 (Game 6)	vs. Cleveland	David Cone
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez
World Series (2)	Chuck Hiller	10/8/1962 (Game 4)	vs. San Francisco	Marshall Bridges
	Ken Boyer	10/11/1964 (Game 4)	vs. St. Louis	Al Downing

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS ALLOWED - FIRST INNING (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (1)	Grady Sizemore	10/8/2007 (Game 4)	vs. Cleveland	C. Wang
LCS (2)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	C. Hunter
	Kenny Lofton	10/11/1998 (Game 5)	at Cleveland	D. Wells
World Series (2)	Bill Bruton	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	B. Turley
	Davey Lopes	10/17/1978 (Game 6)	at Los Angeles-NL	C. Hunter

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ALLOWED (19)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	HRs
ALDS (5)	Ken Griffey Jr.	10/3/1995 (Game 1)	vs. Seattle	David Cone-2	2
	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	S. Kamieniecki/J. Wetteland	2
	Juan Gonzalez	10/2/1996 (Game 2)	vs. Texas	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Terrence Long	10/10/2001 (Game 1)	vs. Oakland	R. Clemens / S. Hitchcock	2
	Troy Glaus	10/1/2002 (Game 1)	vs. Anaheim	R. Clemens / R. Mendoza	2
LCS (5)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	Catfish Hunter-3	3
	Jim Thome	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez-2	2
	Josh Hamilton	10/19/2010 (Game 4)	vs. Texas	Boone Logan / Sergio Mitre	2
	Jhonny Peralta	10/18/2012 (Game 4)	at Detroit	CC Sabathia/David Robertson	2
World Series (9)	Duke Snider	10/6/1952 (Game 6)	at Brooklyn	Vic Raschi-2	2
	Duke Snider	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Bob Grim-2	2
	Johnny Bench	10/21/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Cincinnati	Ed Figueroa / Dick Tidrow	2
	Davey Lopes	10/10/1978 (Game 1)	at L.A. Dodgers	Ed Figueroa / Ken Clay	2
	Andruw Jones	10/20/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Atlanta	A. Pettitte / B. Boehringer	2
	Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	David Wells-2	2
	Chase Utley	10/28/2009 (Game 1)	vs. Philadelphia	CC Sabathia-2	2
	Jayson Werth	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Chase Utley	11/2/2009 (Game 5)	at Philadelphia	A.J. Burnett / Phil Coke	2

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS ALLOWED (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (0)	Never allowed			
LCS (1)	Jay Buhner	10/20/2001 (Game 3)	vs. Seattle	J. Witasick
World Series (2)	George Shuba	9/30/1953 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	A. Reynolds
	Jay Johnstone	10/24/1981 (Game 4)	at Los Angeles-NL	R. Davis

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS ALLOWED (4) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (0)	Never allowed					
LCS (1)	David Ortiz	10/17/2004 (Game 4)	at Boston	12th	1 on	Paul Quantrill
World Series (3)	Eddie Mathews	10/6/1957 (Game 4)	at Milwaukee	10th	1 on	Bob Grim
	Bill Mazeroski*	10/13/1960 (Game 7)	at Pittsburgh	9th	solo	Ralph Terry
	Alex Gonzalez	10/22/2003 (Game 4)	at Florida	12th	solo	Jeff Weaver

(14 total walk-off losses in postseason play)

Last At-bat and "Walk-off" Wins/Losses in the Postseason

Listed below are Yankees postseason games in which the winning team scored their winning runs in their final at-bat.

KEY: *=series clincher; Shaded="walk-off" win or loss

Winning runs scored in final AB: NYY-43 times (DS-9, LCS-9, WS-20) / Opponents-31 times (DS-6, LCS-5, WS-20)
Winning runs scored in final AB in series clincher: NYY-6 times (DS-1, LCS-1, WS-4) / Opponents-4 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-4)
Walk-off wins: NYY-23 times (DS-5, LCS-6, WS-12) / Opponents-14 times (DS-3, LCS-3, WS-8)
Walk-off wins in series clincher: NYY-3 times (DS-0, LCS-1, WS-2) / Opponents-2 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-2)

Date	Series	Game	Opponent	Runs Scored	W/L	Final	Note on Winning Runs
10/4/1922	WS	Game 1	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	2-3	I. Meusel 2R-single off Bush / Youngs SF off Hoyt scores Frisch
10/8/1922	WS	Game 5*	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	3-5	H.P. Kelly 2R-single & Lee King RBI-single off Joe Bush
10/10/1923	WS	Game 1	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 9th	L	4-5	Casey Stengel inside-the-park solo-HR off Joe Bush
10/7/1926	WS	Game 5	at St. Louis	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	3-2 (10)	Tony Lazzeri sac fly off Bill Sherdel scores Mark Koenig
10/8/1927	WS	Game 4*	vs. Pittsburgh	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Wild pitch by Pirates P Johnny Miljus scores Earle Combs
10/3/1936	WS	Game 3	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYY 1R in bot 8th	W	2-1	Frank Crosetti single off Freddy Fitzsimmons scores Jake Powell
10/5/1936	WS	Game 5	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 10th	L	4-5 (10)	Bill Terry flyout scores Jo-Jo Moore (SF rule not in place in 1936)
10/4/1939	WS	Game 1	vs. Cincinnati	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Bill Dickey single off Paul Derringer scores Charlie Keller
10/8/1939	WS	Game 4*	at Cincinnati	NYY 3R in top 10th	W	7-4 (10)	"Lombardi's Snooze": DiMaggio single + E by RF + collision lead to 3R
10/5/1941	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	NYY 4R in top 9th	W	7-4	With 2 out in 9th, Mickey Owen PB on Henrich strikeout leads to 4R
10/1/1942	WS	Game 2	at St. Louis	STL 1R in bot 8th	L	3-4	Stan Musial single off Tiny Bonham scores Enos Slaughter
10/5/1942	WS	Game 5*	vs. St. Louis	STL 2R in top 9th	L	2-4	Whitey Kurowski 2R-HR off Red Ruffing scores Walker Cooper
10/7/1943	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 5R in bot 8th	W	6-2	Bill Johnson 3R-triple/Joe Gordon RBI-single/Nick Etten RBI-single
10/3/1947	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	BRO 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Bevens loses no-hitter & game on Lavagetto 2-out,2R, PH double
10/5/1949	WS	Game 1	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	1-0	Tommy Henrich leads off ninth with solo-HR off Don Newcombe
10/7/1949	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	4-3	Mize PH single scores Berra & Brown/Coleman singles in Woodling
10/5/1950	WS	Game 2	at Philadelphia	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	2-1 (10)	Joe DiMaggio solo-HR off Robin Roberts to lead off 10th inn.
10/6/1950	WS	Game 3	vs. Philadelphia	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	3-2	Jerry Coleman 2-out RBI-single scores Gene Woodling
10/3/1952	WS	Game 3	vs. Brooklyn	BRO 2R in top 9th	L	3-5	Yogi Berra passed ball scores Pee Wee Reese and J. Robinson
10/5/1952	WS	Game 5	vs. Brooklyn	BRO 1R in top 11th	L	5-6 (11)	Duke Snider RBI-double off Johnny Sain scores Billy Cox
10/1/1953	WS	Game 2	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	4-2	Mickey Mantle 2R-HR off Preacher Roe scores Hank Bauer
10/2/1953	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 8th	L	2-3	Roy Campanella solo-HR off Vic Raschi
10/5/1953	WS	Game 6*	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Billy Martin RBI-single off Clem Labine scores Hank Bauer
10/9/1956	WS	Game 6	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 10th	L	0-1 (10)	Jackie Robinson RBI-single off Bob Turley scores Jim Gilliam
10/6/1957	WS	Game 4	at Milwaukee	MIL 3R in bot 10th	L	5-7 (10)	Johnny Logan RBI-double & Eddie Mathews 2R-HR off Bob Grim
10/1/1958	WS	Game 1	at Milwaukee	MIL 1R in bot 10th	L	3-4 (10)	Bill Bruton PH single off Ryne Duren scores Joe Adcock
10/8/1958	WS	Game 6	at Milwaukee	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	4-3 (10)	McDougald solo-HR off Spahn/Skowron RBI-single off McMahon
10/13/1960	WS	Game 7*	at Pittsburgh	PIT 1R in bot 9th	L	9-10	Bill Mazeroski solo-HR off Ralph Terry
10/7/1961	WS	Game 3	at Cincinnati	NYY 1R in top 9th	W	3-2	Roger Maris solo-HR off Bob Purkey
10/10/1962	WS	Game 5	vs. San Francisco	NYY 3R in bot 8th	W	5-3	Tom Tresh 3R-HR off Jack Sanford scores Kubek and Richardson
10/10/1964	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Mickey Mantle leadoff solo-HR of Barney Schultz
10/12/1964	WS	Game 5	vs. St. Louis	STL 3R in top 10th	L	2-5 (10)	Tim McCarver 3R-HR off Pete Mikkelsen scores B. White and D. Groat
10/14/1976	LCS	Game 5*	vs. Kansas City	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	7-6	Chris Chambliss leadoff solo-HR off Mark Littell
10/17/1976	WS	Game 2	at Cincinnati	STL 1R in bot 9th	L	3-4	Tony Perez RBI-single off Catfish Hunter scores Ken Griffey Sr.
10/9/1977	LCS	Game 5*	at Kansas City	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	5-3	Rivers singles in Blair/Randolph SF scores White/Rivers scores on Brett E5
10/11/1977	WS	Game 1	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Paul Blair RBI-single off Rick Rhoden scores Willie Randolph
10/6/1978	LCS	Game 3	vs. Kansas City	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	6-5	Thurman Munson 2R-HR off Doug Bird scores Roy White
10/14/1978	WS	Game 4	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Lou Piniella RBI-single off Bob Welch scores Roy White
10/4/1995	DS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 15th	W	7-5 (15)	Leyritz 2R-HR off Belcher scores P. Kelly. Longest-ever NYY playoff game
10/7/1995	DS	Game 4	at Seattle	SEA 5R in bot 8th	L	8-11	E. Martinez grand slam off Wetteland / Buhner solo-HR off Howe
10/8/1995	DS	Game 5*	at Seattle	SEA 2R in bot 11th	L	5-6 (11)	E. Martinez double off McDowell scores Cora and Griffey Jr.
10/2/1996	DS	Game 2	vs. Texas	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	5-4 (12)	Jeter scores from 2B on Deam Palmer throwing E on Hayes sac bunt
10/4/1996	DS	Game 3	at Texas	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	3-2	B. Williams SF scores Jeter / Duncan single scores
10/9/1996	LCS	Game 1	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	5-4 (11)	B. Williams solo-HR off Randy Myers
10/23/1996	WS	Game 4	at Atlanta	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	8-6 (10)	Wade Boggs PH BB off Avery scores Raines / Jeter scores on Klesko E
10/5/1997	DS	Game 4	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Omar Vizquel single off Ramiro Mendoza scores Marquis Grissom
10/7/1998	LCS	Game 2	vs. Cleveland	CLE 3R in top 12th	L	1-4 (12)	E. Wilson scores on T. Martinez error / Lofton 2R-single off Lloyd
10/13/1999	LCS	Game 1	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Bernie Williams leadoff solo-HR off Rod Beck
10/26/1999	WS	Game 3	vs. Atlanta	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	6-5 (10)	Chad Curtis leadoff solo-HR off Mike Remlinger
10/11/2000	LCS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 7R in bot 8th	W	7-1	Williams, Posada, Vizcaino, Knoblauch, O'Neill each 1RBI / Jeter 2R-HR
10/21/2000	WS	Game 1	vs. Mets	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Jose Vizcaino single off Turk Wendell scores Tino Martinez
10/24/2000	WS	Game 3	at Mets	NYM 2R in bot 8th	L	2-4	Agbayani RBI-double off El Duque / Trammell SF off Stanton
10/26/2000	WS	Game 5*	at Mets	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	4-2	Sojo single off Leiter scores Posada; Brosius scores on CF throwing E
10/21/2001	LCS	Game 4	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 9th	W	3-1	Alfonso Soriano 2R-HR off Kaz Sasaki
10/31/2001	WS	Game 4	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Jeter earns "Mr. November" nickname w/ solo-HR off Byung-Hyun Kim
11/1/2001	WS	Game 5	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Brosius 2R-game-tying HR off Kim in 9th / Soriano RBI single in 12th
11/4/2001	WS	Game 7*	at Arizona	ARI 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Womack RBI-double & L. Gonzalez game-winning RBI single off Rivera
10/1/2002	DS	Game 1	vs. Anaheim	NYY 4R in bot 8th	W	8-5	Giambi RBI-single off Schoenweis / B. Williams 3R-HR off Donnelly
10/4/2002	DS	Game 3	at Anaheim	ANA 3R in bot 8th	L	6-9	Erstad RBI double off Stanton / Salmon 2R-HR off Karsay
10/16/2003	LCS	Game 7*	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Aaron Boone leadoff solo-HR off Tim Wakefield
10/22/2003	WS	Game 4	at Florida	FLA 1R in bot 12th	L	3-4 (12)	Alex Gonzalez leadoff solo HR off Jeff Weaver
10/6/2004	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 2R in bot 12th	W	7-6 (12)	Rodriguez RBI-double off Nathan / Matsui SF off Romero scores Jeter
10/9/2004	DS	Game 4*	at Minnesota	NYY 1R in top 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Kyle Lohse wild pitch allows Alex Rodriguez to score
10/17/2004	LCS	Game 4	at Boston	BOS 2R in bot 12th	L	4-6 (12)	David Ortiz 2R-HR off Paul Quantrill scores Manny Ramirez
10/18/2004	LCS	Game 5	at Boston	BOS 1R in bot 14th	L	4-5 (14)	David Ortiz RBI-single off Esteban Loiaiza scores Johnny Damon
10/5/2007	DS	Game 2	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 11th	L	1-2 (11)	Travis Hafner RBI-single off Luis Vizcaino scores Lofton
10/9/2009	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	4-3 (11)	Mark Teixeira leadoff HR off Jose Mijares
10/17/2009	LCS	Game 2	vs. L.A. Angels	NYY 1R in bot 13th	W	4-3 (13)	Throwing error by 2B Maicer Izturis allows Jerry Hairston, Jr. to score
10/19/2009	LCS	Game 3	at L.A. Angels	LAA 1R in bot 11th	L	4-5 (11)	Jeff Mathis double off Alfredo Aceves scores Howie Kendrick
11/1/2009	WS	Game 4	at Philadelphia	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	7-4	Rodriguez doubles in Damon / Posada singles in Teixeira and Rodriguez
10/7/2012	DS	Game 1	at Baltimore	NYY 5R in top 9th	W	7-2	Martin solo-HR / Suzuki RBI-single / Cano double-2RBI / Swisher SF
10/10/2012	DS	Game 3	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Ibanez PH-solo-HR in 9th ties game / Ibanez solo-HR in 12th wins game
10/11/2012	DS	Game 4	vs. Baltimore	BAL 1R in top 13th	L	1-2 (13)	J.J. Hardy double off David Phelps scores Manny Machado
10/13/2012	LCS	Game 1	vs. Tigers	DET 2R in top 12th	L	4-6 (12)	Young doubles in Cabrera off Phelps / Dirks singles in Kelly off Phelps

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15
T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB T 5
2. Bill Johnson 4
T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. DEREK JETER 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15
T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. DEREK JETER 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40
T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. DEREK JETER 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson..... .328 (39-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .744
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. DEREK JETER 18
T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10
4. Bernie Williams 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 7

Hitting Streak
T1. JETER (10/13/98-10/27/99) .. MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17
3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. JETER (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8
T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells **7**

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
T4. Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42
T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7
T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. DEREK JETER 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. DEREK JETER 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. DEREK JETER 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig
Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. DEREK JETER 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. JETER (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter,
Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks,
Larsen, Mays, Pearson,
Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

Yankees All-Time League Championship Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER.....MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada.....45
3. Bernie Williams.....41
4. Mariano Rivera.....33
5. Tino Martinez.....27

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER.....MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams.....162
3. Jorge Posada.....147
4. Tino Martinez.....105
5. Paul O'Neill.....89

Runs
1. DEREK JETER.....MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams.....31
3. Jorge Posada.....21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....18
5. Tino Martinez.....15

Hits
1. DEREK JETER.....AL 58
2. Bernie Williams.....52
3. Jorge Posada.....33
4. Hideki Matsui.....27
5. Paul O'Neill.....26

Doubles
T1. DEREK JETER.....MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui.....MLBT 10
Jorge Posada.....MLBT 10
Bernie Williams.....MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, **RODRIGUEZ**, White **. 6**

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano.....2
DEREK JETER.....2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson.....1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams.....9
2. DEREK JETER.....7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....5
Graig Nettles.....5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry.....4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams.....MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER.....24
T3. Hideki Matsui.....17
Graig Nettles.....17
Jorge Posada.....17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada.....AL 32
2. DEREK JETER.....29
3. Bernie Williams.....25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....15
5. Chuck Knoblauch.....12

Batting Average (min. 50PA)
1. Rivers.....386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss.....340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson.....339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui.....333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams.....321 (52-for-162)

Slugging Percentage (min. 50PA)
1. Graig Nettles.....557
2. Hideki Matsui.....556
3. Bernie Williams.....549
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....524
5. Robinson Cano.....516

Steals
1. DEREK JETER..... 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano..... 4
Bernie Williams..... 4
4. BRETT GARDNER.....3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, **RODRIGUEZ**, Vizcaino **.... 2**

Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) . .8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04)..... 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98)..... 8
T5. R. Cano, Martinez **JETER**, Munson **.....7**

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera.....MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson.....14
3. Andy Pettitte.....13
4. Joba Chamberlain.....10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton **DAVID ROBERTSON.....8**

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte.....AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez.....7
T3. Roger Clemens.....5
Mike Mussina.....5
CC SABATHIA.....5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte.....AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera.....48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez.....47.0
4. Mike Mussina.....34.0
5. CC SABATHIA.....29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte.....7
T2. Orlando Hernandez.....4
Mariano Rivera.....4
T4. CC SABATHIA.....3
David Wells.....3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes.....ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa.....2
Mike Mussina.....2
Denny Neagle.....2
Jeff Nelson.....2
Andy Pettitte.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte.....51
2. Orlando Hernandez.....46
3. Mike Mussina.....35
4. Mariano Rivera.....34
5. Roger Clemens.....32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera.....0.92
2. David Wells.....2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez.....3.26
3. David Cone.....3.33
4. Andy Pettitte.....3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera.....MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage.....2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland.....1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens.....MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens.....1
Ron Guidry.....1
Catfish Hunter.....1
Rudy May.....1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera 39
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 32

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Cano 27
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. DEREK JETER 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
1. Curtis Granderson,
DEREK JETER 2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Cano, **RODRIGUEZ**, Matsui **.... 4**

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. DEREK JETER 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. JETER..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER .. .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu..... .300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. DEREK JETER ..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. C. Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. DEREK JETER..... 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... .4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson,
Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams **....2**

Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/14/01-10/4/05) ... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) 9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11) 8
JETER (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ..8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, **ROBERTSON..... 9**

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Hughes, Rivera, **ROBERTSON**,
Clemens, Cone, Mussina,
Righetti, Stanton**.....2**

Losses
T1. Andy Pettitte 4
Mike Mussina 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... ALT 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
1. CC SABATHIA
David Wells**..... 1**

Yankees Postseason Series Recaps

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
New York Giants (NL) 5

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0

W - Mays L - Douglas A - 30,202

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	3
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	X	-	3	3	0

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 34,939

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	8	0
NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	X	-	13	20	0

W - Barnes L - Quinn A - 36,509

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	7	1

W - Douglas L - Mays A - 36,372

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	1

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 35,758

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYG	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	-	8	13	0
NYY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	2

W - Barnes L - Shawkey A - 34,283

GAME 7 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	1
NYG	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Douglas L -Mays A - 36,503

GAME 8 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Nehf L - Hoyt A - 25,410

Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
New York Giants (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	3	11	3

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 36,514

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	8	0

(Called after 10 innings because of darkness) A - 37,020

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYG	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	12	1

W - Scott L - Hoyt A - 37,620

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - McQuillan L - Mays A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	3	5	0
NYG	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	5	10	0

W - Nehf L - Bush A - 38,551

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	8	0
NYY	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	12	1

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 55,307

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYG	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	2

W - Pennock L - McQuillan A - 40,402

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Nehf L - Jones A - 62,430

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYY	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	8	13	1
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	13	1

W - Shawkey L - Scott A - 46,302

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

NYG	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
NYY	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Bush L - Bentley A - 62,817

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 15

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	-	6	5	0
NYG	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	1

W - Pennock L - Nehf A - 34,172

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 61,658

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	-	6	12	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Alexander L - Shocker A - 63,600

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1
STL	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Haines L - Ruether A - 37,708

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	-	10	14	1
STL	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	14	0

W - Hoyt L - Reinhart A - 38,825

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	1
STL	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 39,552

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 9

STL	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	-	10	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Alexander L - Shawkey A - 48,615

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 10

STL	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	8	3

W - Haines L - Hoyt A - 38,093

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32,'36-39,'41).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	1
PIT	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	4	9	2

W - Hoyt L - Kremer A - 41,467

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	0
PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	7	2

W - Pipgras L - Aldridge A - 41,634

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	X	-	8	9	0

W - Pennock L - Meadows A - 60,695

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	4	12	2

W - Moore L - Miljus A - 57,909

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 61,425

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	4	1
NYY	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	9	8	2

W - Pipgras L - Alexander A - 60,714

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	-	7	7	2
STL	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	3

W - Zachary L - Haines A - 39,602

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	-	7	15	2
STL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	11	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 37,331

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

CHC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	6	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	1	X	-	12	8	2

W - Ruffing L - Bush A - 41,459

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

CHC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0
NYY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gomez L - Warneke A - 50,709

GAME 3 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 1

NYY	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	7	8	1
CHC	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	9	4

W - Pipgras L - Root A - 49,986

GAME 4 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	4	-	13	19	4
CHC	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	9	1

W - Moore L - May A - 49,844

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
New York Giants (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	2
NYG	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	X	- 6	9	1

W - Hubbell L - Ruffing A - 39,419

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	2	0	7	0	0	1	2	0	6	- 18	17	0
NYG	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	- 4	6	1

W - Gomez L - Schumacher A - 43,543

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 1	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	X	- 2	4	0

W - Hadley L - Fitzsimmons A - 64,842

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	- 2	7	1
NYY	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	X	- 5	10	1

W - Pearson L - Hubbell A - 66,669

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	- 5	8	3
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	- 4	10	1

W - Schumacher L - Malone A - 50,024

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	7	- 13	17	2
NYG	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	- 5	9	1

W - Gomez L - Fitzsimmons A - 38,427

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 1	6	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	X	- 8	7	0

W - Gomez L - Hubbell A - 60,573

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	X	- 8	12	0

W - Ruffing L - Melton A - 57,675

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	- 5	9	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	- 1	5	4

W - Pearson L - Schumacher A - 37,385

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 3	6	0
NYG	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	X	- 7	12	3

W - Hubbell L - Hadley A - 44,293

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	- 4	8	0
NYG	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 2	10	0

W - Gomez L - Melton A - 38,216

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 5

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	- 3	12	1
CHC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	9	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 43,642

GAME 2 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	- 6	7	2
CHC	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 3	11	0

W - Gomez L - Dean A - 42,108

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CHC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	- 2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	X	- 5	7	2

W - Pearson L - Bryant A - 55,236

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

CHC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	- 3	8	1
NYY	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	X	- 8	11	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 59,847

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team… Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	- 2	6	0

W - Ruffing L - Derringer A - 58,541

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct 5

CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	2	0
NYY	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	- 4	9	0

W - Pearson L - Walters A - 59,791

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	- 7	5	1
CIN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 3	10	0

W - Hadley L - Thompson A - 32,723

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	- 7	7	1
CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	- 4	11	4

W - Murphy L - Walters A - 32,794

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	3	6	1

W - Ruffing L - Davis A - 68,540

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

BRO	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1

W - Wyatt L - Chandler A - 66,248

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	8	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	4	0

W - Russo L - Casey A - 33,100

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	-	7	12	0
BRO	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1

W - Murphy L - Casey A - 33,813

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Bonham L - Wyatt A - 34,072

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	-	7	11	0
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	7	4

W - Ruffing L - M.Cooper A - 34,769

GAME 2 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	3	10	2
STL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Beazley L - Bonham A - 34,255

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - White L - Chandler A - 69,123

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	-	9	12	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	-	6	10	1

W - Lanier L - Donald A - 69,902

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	-	4	9	4
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Beazley L - Ruffing A - 69,052

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	X	-	4	8	2

W - Chandler L - Lanier A - 68,676

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

STL	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	6	0

W - M. Cooper L - Bonham A - 68,578

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

STL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	4
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	X	-	6	8	0

W - Borowy L - Brazle A - 69,990

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St.Louis, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Russo L - Brecheen A - 36,196

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St.Louis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	10	1

W - Chandler L - M.Cooper A - 33,872

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	5	4	0

W - Shea L - Branca A - 73,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	2
NYY	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	X	-	10	15	1

W - Reynolds L - Lombardi A - 69,865

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	-	8	13	0
BRO	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	13	1

W - Casey L - Newsom A - 33,098

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	1	3

W - Casey L - Bevens A - 33,443

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Shea L - Barney A - 34,379

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	- 8	12	1
NYY	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	- 6	15	2

W - Branca L - Page A - 74,065

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 2	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	X	- 5	7	0

W - Page L - Gregg A - 71,548

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 1	5	1

W - Reynolds L - Newcombe A - 66,224

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	6	1

W - Roe L - Raschi A - 70,053

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	- 4	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	- 3	5	0

W - Page L - Branca A - 32,788

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	- 6	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	- 4	9	1

W - Lopat L - Newcombe A - 33,934

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	- 10	11	1
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	- 6	11	2

W - Raschi L - Barney A - 33,711

Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP… each of the first three games were decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2… Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	5	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	2	1

W - Raschi L - Konstanty A - 30,746

GAME 2 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 2	10	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	0

W - Reynolds L - Roberts A - 32,660

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	- 2	10	2
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	- 3	7	0

W - Ferrick L - Meyer A - 64,505

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	- 2	7	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	- 5	8	2

W - Ford L - Miller A - 68,098

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series… Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons… in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series… Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	- 5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	7	1

W - Koslo L - Reynolds A - 65,673

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	- 1	5	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	X	- 3	6	0

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 66,018

GAME 3 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	- 2	5	2
NYG	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	- 6	7	2

W - Hearn L - Raschi A - 52,035

GAME 4 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	- 6	12	0
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 2	8	2

W - Reynolds L - Maglie A - 49,010

GAME 5 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	- 13	12	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	5	3

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 47,530

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	- 3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	- 4	7	0

W - Raschi L - Koslo A - 61,711

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games… Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories… the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series… in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
BRO	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Black L - Reynolds A - 34,861

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	-	7	10	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1

W - Raschi L - Erskine A - 33,792

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	6	2

W - Roe L - Lopat A - 66,698

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	2	4	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 71,787

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	5	1

W - Erskine L - Sain A - 70,536

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	3	9	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	8	1

W - Raschi L - Loes A - 30,037

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	10	4
BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 33,195

Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the lead in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	-	5	12	2
NYY	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sain L - Labine A - 69,374

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, NY Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	4	5	0

W - Lopat L - Roe A - 66,786

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	X	-	3	9	0

W - Erskine L - Raschi A - 35,270

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	0
BRO	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	X	-	7	12	0

W - Loes L - Ford A - 36,775

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	-	11	11	1
BRO	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	-	7	14	1

W - McDonald L - Podres A - 36,775

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	8	3
NYY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	13	0

W - Reynolds L - Labine A - 62,370

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no out in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

BRO	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Ford L - Newcombe A - 63,869

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept.29

BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Byrne L - Loes A - 64,707

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	7	0
BRO	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	X	-	8	11	1

W - Podres L - Turley A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
BRO	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Labine L - Larsen A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	5	9	2

W - Craig L - Grim A - 36,796

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	8	0

W - Ford L - Spooner A - 64,022

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	1

W - Podres L - Byrne A - 62,465

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven… was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter inWorld Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day… had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)… Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI… the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	1
BRO	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	0

W - Maglie L - Ford A - 34,479

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	8	12	2
BRO	0	6	1	2	2	0	0	2	X	-	13	12	0

W - Bessent L - Morgan A - 36,217

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	X	-	5	8	1

W - Ford L - Craig A - 73,977

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	X	-	6	7	2

W - Sturdivant L - Erskine A - 69,705

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	5	0

W - Larsen L - Maglie A - 64,519

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	4	0

W - Labine L - Turley A - 33,224

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	-	9	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Kucks L - Newcombe A - 33,782

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee… the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts… second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	X	-	3	9	1

W - Ford L - Spahn A - 69,476

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

MIL	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Burdette L - Shantz A - 65,202

GAME 3 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 5

NYY	3	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	-	12	9	0
MIL	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1

W - Larsen L - Buhl A - 45,804

GAME 4 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	5	11	0
MIL	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	-	7	7	0

W - Spahn L - Grim A - 45,804

GAME 5 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	1	6	1

W - Burdette L - Ford A - 45,811

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Turley L - Johnson A - 61,408

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	3

W - Burdette L - Larsen A - 61,207

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	0

W - Spahn L - Duren A - 46,367

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	-	5	7	0
MIL	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	X	-	13	15	1

W - Burdette L - Turley A - 46,367

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	X	-	4	4	0

W - Larsen L - Rush A - 71,599

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	-	3	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1

W - Spahn L - Ford A - 71,563

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	X	-	7	10	0

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 65,279

GAME 6 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	4	10	1
MIL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	10	4

W - Duren L - Spahn A - 46,367

GAME 7 at County Stadium, Milwakee, Oct. 9

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0		-	6	8	0
MIL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		-	2	5	2

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 46,367

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Maseroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	13	2
PIT	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Law L - Ditmar A - 36,676

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	2	1	2	7	3	0	1	-	16	19	1
PIT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	13	1

W - Turley L - Friend A - 37,308

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0
NYY	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	10	16	1

W - Ford L - Mizell A - 70,001

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

PIT	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Law L - Terry A - 67,812

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

PIT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	10	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2

W - Haddix L - Ditmar A - 62,753

GAME 6 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	12	17	1
PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Ford L - Friend A - 38,580

GAME 7 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	-	9	13	1
PIT	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	-	10	11	0

W - Haddix L - Terry A - 36,683

Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 62,397

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

CIN	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	3

W - Jay L - Terry A - 63,083

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	-	3	6	1
CIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Arroyo L - Purkey A - 32,589

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	-	7	11	0
CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 32,589

GAME 5 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 9

NYY	5	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	-	13	15	1
CIN	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	5	11	3

W - Daley L - Jay A - 32,589

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry… scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series… Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award… the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 4

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	-	6	11	0
SF	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Ford L - O'Dell A - 43,852

GAME 2 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1
SF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Sanford L - Terry A - 43,910

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	4	3
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	3	5	1

W - Stafford L - Pierce A - 71,434

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

SF	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Larsen L - Coates A - 66,607

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SF	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	X	-	5	6	0

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 63,165

GAME 6 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	3	2
SF	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Pierce L - Ford A - 43,948

GAME 7 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 43,948

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and four-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

LAD	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	0

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 69,000

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

LAD	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	7	0

W - Podres L - Downing A - 66,455

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
LAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	4	1

W - Drysdale L - Bouton A - 55,912

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	6	1
LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X	-	2	2	1

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 55,912

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	5	12	2
STL	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sadecki L - Ford A - 30,805

GAME 2 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	-	8	12	0
STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7	0

W - Stottlemyre L - Gibson A - 30,805

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

STL.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	2

W - Bouton L - Schultz A - 67,101

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

STL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1

W - Craig L - Downing A - 66,312

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

STL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	2

W - Gibson L - Mikkelsen A - 65,633

GAME 6 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	-	8	10	0
STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	10	1

W - Bouton L - Simmons A - 30,805

GAME 7 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	-	5	9	2
STL	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	7	10	1

W - Gibson L - Stottlemyre A - 30,346

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hunter L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,077

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
KC	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	X	-	7	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,091

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

KC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	X	-	5	9	0

W - Ellis L - Hassler S - Lyle A - 56,808

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

KC	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Bird L - Hunter S - Mingori A - 56,355

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

KC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
NYY	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

W - Tidrow L - Littell S - (none) A - 56,821

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 16

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1
CIN	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gullett L - Alexander S - (none) A - 54,826

GAME 2 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	9	1
CIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Billingham L - Hunter S - (none) A - 54,816

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

CIN	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Zachary L - Ellis S - McEnaney A - 56,667

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

CIN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4		-	7	9	2
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	2	8	0

W - Nolan L - Figueroa S - McEnaney A - 56,700

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

KC	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Gullett S - (none) A - 54,930

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	X	-	6	10	1

W - Guidry L - Hassler S - (none) A - 56,230

GAME 3 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	1
KC	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	X	-	6	12	1

W - Leonard L - Torrez S - (none) A - 41,285

GAME 4 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
KC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

W - Lyle L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,135

GAME 5 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
KC	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

W - Lyle L - Leonard S - (none) A - 41,133

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games… in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game… batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all-time), 5HR (tied for most all-time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP… Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

LAD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Lyle L - Rhoden S - (none) A - 56,668

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

LAD	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - (none) A - 56,691

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 14

NYY	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	10	0
LAD	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1

W - Torrez L - John S - (none) A - 55,992

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 15

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
LAD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Rau S - (none) A - 55,995

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	9	2
LAD	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	X	-	10	13	0

W - Sutton L - Gullett S - (none) A - 55,955

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

LAD	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	9	0
NYY	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	1	X	-	8	8	1

W - Torrez L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,407

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3

NYY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

W - Beattie L - Leonard S - Clay A - 41,143

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
KC	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	X	-	10	16	1

W - Gura L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,158

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	X	-	6	10	0

W - Gossage L - Bird S - (none) A - 55,535

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

KC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Leonard S - Gossage A - 56,356

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	1
LAD	0	3	0	3	1	0	3	1	X	-	11	15	2

W - John L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 55,997

GAME 2 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	0
LAD	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - Welch A - 55,982

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

LAD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Guidry L - Sutton S - (none) A -56,447

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

LAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	4	9	0

W - Gossage L - Welch S - (none) A - 56,445

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	3
NYY	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	X	-	12	18	0

W - Beattie L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,448

GAME 6 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 17

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	-	7	11	0
LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Hunter L - Sutton S - (none) A - 55,985

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the only time in franchise history the Yankees have been swept in the ALCS or ALDS.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
KC	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	10	0

W - Gura L - Guidry S - (none) A - 42,598

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
KC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Leonard L - May S - Quisenberry A - 42,633

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

KC	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Quisenberry L - Gossage S - (none) A - 56,588

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1
MIL	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3

W - Davis L - Haas S - Gossage A - 35,064

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Righetti L - Caldwell S - Gossage A - 26,395

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	8	2

W - Fingers L - John S - (none) A - 54,171

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Vuckovich L - Reuschel S - Fingers A - 52,077

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

MIL	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	13	0

W - Righetti L - Haas S - Gossage A - 47,505

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

OAK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	7	1

W - John L - Norris S - Gossage A - 55,740

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

OAK	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	X	-	13	19	0

W - Frazier L - McCatty S - (none) A - 48,497

GAME 3 at Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, Oak, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	-	4	10	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	2

W - Righetti L - Keough S - (none) A - 47,302

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	5	0
NYY	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	6	0

W - Guidry L - Reuss S - Gossage A - 56,470

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	X	-	3	6	1

W - John L - Hooton S - Gossage A - 56,505

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 23

NYY	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0
LAD	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	11	1

W -Valenzuela L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,236

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 24

NYY	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	-	7	13	1
LAD	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	X	-	8	14	2

W - Howe L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,242

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 25

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	X	-	2	4	3

W - Reuss L - Guidry S - (none) A - 56,115

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

LAD	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	-	9	13	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Hooton L - Frazier S - Howe A - 56,513

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Seattle Mariners (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

SEA	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	X	-	9	13	0

W - Cone L - Nelson S - (none) A - 57,178

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	16	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	7	11	0

W - Rivera L - Belcher S - (none) A - 57,126

GAME 3 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	-	4	6	2
SEA	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	X	-	7	7	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - Charlton A - 57,944

GAME 4 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 7

NYY	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	8	14	1
SEA	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	5	X	-	11	16	0

W - Chartlon L - Wetteland S - Risley A - 57,180

GAME 5 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	6	0
SEA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	-	6	15	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - (none) A - 57,411

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

Texas Rangers (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

TEX	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	-	6	8	0
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Burkett L - Cone S - (none) A - 57,205

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

TEX	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	8	0

W - Boehringer L - Stanton S - (none) A - 57,156

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	1
TEX	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - Oliver S - Wetteland A - 50,860

GAME 4 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	-	6	12	1
TEX	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0

W - Weathers L - Pavlik S - Wetteland A - 50,066

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BAL	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	11	0

W - Rivera L - Myers S - (none) A - 56,495

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	1

W - Wells L - Nelson S - Benitez A - 56,432

GAME 3 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	-	5	8	0
BAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	3	2

W - Key L - Mussina S - Wetteland A - 48,635

GAME 4 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 12

NYY	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	8	9	0
BAL	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Weathers L - Coppinger S - (none) A - 48,974

GAME 5 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
BAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	-	4	4	1

W - Pettitte L - Erickson S - (none) A - 48,718

Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth inning homer…Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

ATL	0	2	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	-	12	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Smoltz L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 56,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

ATL	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Maddux L - Key S - (none) A - 56,340

GAME 3 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 22

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	-	5	8	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Cone L - Glavine S - Wetteland A - 51,843

GAME 4 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	-	8	12	0
ATL	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	9	2

W - Lloyd L - Avery S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 5 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Pettitte L - Smoltz S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	1

W - Key L - Maddux S - Wetteland A - 56,375

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

CLE	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	X	-	8	11	0

W - Mendoza L - Plunk S - Rivera A - 57,398

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

CLE	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	-	7	11	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	5	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 57,360

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	4	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

W - Wells L - Nagy S - (none) A - 45,274

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	0

W - Jackson L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 45,231

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
CLE	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - Mesa A - 45,203

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Wells L - Stottlemyre S - Rivera A - 57,362

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,360

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Cone L - Sele S - (none) A - 49,950

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	0
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	X	-	7	11	0

W - Wells L - Wright S - (none) A - 57,138

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Burba L - Nelson S - Jackson A - 57,128

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0
CLE	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	X	-	6	12	0

W - Colon L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 44,904

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 10

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	4	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	3

W - Hernandez L - Gooden S - (none) A - 44,981

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 11

NYY	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	0
CLE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - Wells L - Ogea S - Rivera A - 44,966

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct.13

CLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	8	3
NYY	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	9	11	1

W - Cone L - Nagy S - (none) A - 57,142

Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SD	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	-	6	8	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	X	-	9	9	1

W - Wells L - Wall S - Rivera A - 56,712

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

SD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	9	16	0

W - Hernandez L - Ashby S - (none) A - 56,692

GAME 3 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	-	5	9	1
SD	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	-	4	7	1

W - Mendoza L - Hoffman S - Rivera A - 64,667

GAME 4 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	-	3	9	0
SD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Pettitte L - Brown S - Rivera A - 65,427

Mariano Rivera [L] celebrates with Joe Girardi after the final out of the 1998 World Series.

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	X	-	8	10	0

W - O. Hernandez L - Sele S - (none) A - 57,099

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

TEX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	X	-	3	7	2

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,485

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 9

NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Clemens L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 50,269

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	10	1

W - Rivera L - Beck S - (none) A - 57,181

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

BOS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Cone L - R. Martinez S - Rivera A - 57,180

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	3
BOS	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	X	-	13	21	1

W - P. Martinez L - Clemens S - (none) A - 33,190

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	-	9	11	0
BOS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	4

W - Pettitte L - Saberhagen S - Rivera A - 33,586

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	6	11	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hernandez L - Mercker S - Mendoza A - 33,589

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep… in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K)…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	4	6	0
ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

W - Hernandez L - Maddux S - Rivera A - 51,342

GAME 2 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	7	14	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	1

W - Cone L - Millwood S - (none) A - 51,226

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	14	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	-	6	9	0

W - Rivera L - Remlinger S - (none) A - 56,794

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 27

ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	8	0

W - Clemens L - Smoltz S - Rivera A - 56,752

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 2

Game 1 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 3

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	X	-	5	10	2

W - Heredia L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 47,360

Game 2 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	-	4	8	1
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Pettitte L - Appier S - Rivera A - 47,860

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

OAK	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	6	1

W - Hernandez L - Hudson S - Rivera A - 56,606

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

OAK	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	-	11	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Zito L - Clemens S - (none) A - 56,915

Game 5 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 8

NYY	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	7	12	0
OAK	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	0

W - Stanton L - Heredia S - Rivera A - 41,170

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories… MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle.

Seattle Mariners (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SEA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - Sasaki A - 54,481

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	X	-	7	14	0

W - Hernandez L - Rhodes S - (none) A - 55,317

Game 3 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 13

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	-	8	13	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,827

Game 4 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	-	5	5	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	1	0

W - Clemens L - Abbott S - (none) A - 47,803

Game 5 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - (none) A - 47,802

Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SEA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	7	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	X	-	9	11	0

W - HernandezL - Paniagua S - (none) A - 56,598

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

NYM	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	12	0

W - Stanton L - Wendell S - (none) A - 55,913

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

NYM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	-	5	7	3
NYY	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	X	-	6	12	1

W - Clemens L - Hampton S - (none) A - 56,059

Game 3 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
NYM	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	X	-	4	9	0

W - J. Franco L - Hernandez S - Benitez A - 55,299

Game 4 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

NYY	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYM	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - B. Jones S - Rivera A - 55,290

Game 5 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	4	7	1
NYM	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Stanton L - Leiter S - Rivera A - 55,292

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 2

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

OAK	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	10	1

W - Mulder L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 56,697

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

OAK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Hudson L - Pettitte S - Isringhausen A - 56,684

Game 3 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	2	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Mussina L - Zito S - Rivera A - 55,861

Game 4 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 14

NYY	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	-	9	11	1
OAK	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	11	1

W - Hernandez L - Lidle S - (none) A - 43,681

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

OAK	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	3
NYY	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Stanton L - Mulder S - Rivera A - 56,642

Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

Game 1 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	9	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,644

Game 2 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 18

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	1
SEA	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	0

W - Mussina L - Garcia S - Rivera A - 47,791

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

SEA	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	1	2	-	14	15	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	7	2

W - Moyer L - Hernandez S - (none) A - 56,517

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	3	4	0

W - Rivera L - Sasaki S - (none) A - 56,375

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	-	3	9	1
NYY	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	3	X	-	12	13	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - (none) A - 56,370

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4

Game 1 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 27

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
ARI	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	10	0

W - Schilling L - Mussina S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 2 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 28

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
ARI	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	5	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 30

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	3
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	7	1

W - Clemens L - Anderson S - Rivera A - 55,820

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 31

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	-	4	7	0

W - Rivera L - Kim S - (none) A - 55,863

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 1

ARI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Hitchcock L - Lopez S - (none) A - 56,018

Game 6 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
ARI	1	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	X	-	15	22	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,707

Game 7 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6	3
ARI	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	11	0

W - Johnson L - Rivera S - (none) A - 49,589

Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in 2001 World Series.

Derek Jeter becomes "Mr. November" with his game-winning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.

Scott Brosius ties Game 5 of the 2001 World Series with his two-out, ninth-inning HR off Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

ANA	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	-	5	12	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	X	-	8	8	1

W - Karsay L - Weber S - Rivera A - 56, 710

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

ANA	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	8	17	1
NYY	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	-	6	12	1

W - Rodriguez L - Hernandez S - Percival A - 56,695

Game 3 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	6	0
ANA	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Rodriguez L - Stanton S - Percival A - 45,072

Game 4 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	5	12	2
ANA	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	X	-	9	15	1

W - Washburn L - Wells S - (none) A - 45,067

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	9	1

W - Hawkins L - Mussina S - Guardado A - 56, 292

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	8	1

W - Pettitte L - Radke S - Rivera A - 56,479

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 4

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Clemens L - Lohse S - Rivera A - 55,915

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	-	8	13	0
MIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	9	1

W - Wells L - Santana S - (none) A - 55,875

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…tin the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BOS	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	-	5	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	2	3	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 56, 281

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BOS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
NYY	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Lowe S - (none) A - 56, 295

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	6	0

W - Clemens L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 34,599

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 14

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	7	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Wells L - Lowe S - Rivera A - 34,619

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

BOS	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	-	9	16	1
NYY	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	-	6	12	2

W - Embree L - Contreras S - Williamson A - 56,277

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

BOS	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	-	6	11	1

W - Rivera L - Wakefield S - (none) A - 56,279

Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat… Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6… Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

FLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Penny L - Wells S - Urbina A - 55,769

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

FLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	6	0
NYY	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	10	2

W - Pettitte L - Redman S - (none) A - 55,750

GAME 3 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	-	6	6	1
FLA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Mussina L - Beckett S - Rivera A - 65,731

GAME 4 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 22

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
FLA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Looper L - Weaver S - (none) A - 65,934

GAME 5 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 23

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	4	12	1
FLA	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Penny L - Contreras S - Urbina A - 65,975

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

FLA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Beckett L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 55,773

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Nathan A - 55,749

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	6	12	0
NYY	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	7	9	0

W - Quantrill L - Nathan S - (none) A - 56,354

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	-	8	14	1
MIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	12	1

W - Brown L - Silva S - (none) A - 54,803

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	-	6	11	0
MIN	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	12	1

W - Rivera L - Lohse S - (none) A - 52,498

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	-	7	10	0
NYY	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	X	-	10	14	0

W - Mussina L - Schilling S - Rivera A - 56,135

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Lieber L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 56,136

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	-	19	22	1
BOS	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	8	15	0

W - Vazquez L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 35,126

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	6	8	0

W - Leskanic L - Quantrill S - (none) A - 35,826

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1

W - Wakefield L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 35,120

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

BOS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6	0

W - Schilling L - Lieber S - Foulke A - 56,128

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

BOS	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	-	10	13	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	5	1

W - Lowe L - Brown S - (none) A - 56,129

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	2	7	0

W - Mussina L - Colon S - Rivera A - 45,142

GAME 2 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	6	3
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	X	-	5	7	0

W - Escobar L - Wang S - Rodriguez A - 45,150

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

LAA	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	11	19	1
NYY	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	-	7	12	2

W - Shields L - Small S – (none) A - 56,277

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	3	4	1

W - Leiter L - Shields S - Rivera A - 56,226

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 10

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	0
LAA	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Rodriguez A - 45,133

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

DET	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	4	12	1
NYY	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	8	14	0

W - Wang L - Robertson S - (none) A - 56,291

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

DET	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1

W - Walker L - Mussina S - Jones A - 56,252

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
DET	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	X	-	6	10	0

W - Rogers L - Johnson S - (none) A - 43,440

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	3	6	2
DET	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	X	-	8	13	0

W - Bonderman L - Wright S - (none) A - 43,126

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	5	0
CLE	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	X	-	12	14	0

W – Sabathia L – Wang S – (none) A – 44,608

GAME 2 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	9	1

W – Perez L – Vizcaino S – (none) A – 44,732

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	x	-	8	11	1

W – Hughes L – Westbrook S – (none) A – 56,358

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CLE	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	13	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	-	4	12	0

W – Byrd L – Wang S – Borowski A – 56,315

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

MIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
NYY	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	x	-	7	9	0

W – Sabathia L – Duensing S – (none) A – 44,464

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	-	4	7	0

W – Robertson L – Mijares S – (none) A – 50,006

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	4	7	0
MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W – Pettitte L – Pavano S – Rivera A – 54,735

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

LAA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	3
NYY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	10	0

W – Sabathia L – Lackey S – Rivera A – 48,688

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

LAA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	13	3

W – Robertson L – Santana S – (none) A – 49,922

GAME 3 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 19

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	8	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	0

W – Santana L – Aceves S – (none) A – 44,911

GAME 4 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	-	10	13	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

W – Sabathia L – Kazmir S – (none) A – 45,160

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	-	6	9	0
LAA	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	x	-	7	12	0

W – Jepsen L – Hughes S – Fuentes A – 45,113

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

LAA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	9	2
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	x	-	5	9	0

W – Pettitte L – Saunders S – Rivera A – 50,173

The Yankees celebrate the 27th World Series championship in franchise history following their Game 6 victory.

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	-	6	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	6	0

W – Lee L – Sabathia S – (none) A – 50,207

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 29

PHI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	x	-	3	8	0

W – Burnett L – Martinez S – Rivera A – 50,181

GAME 3 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 31

NYY	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	-	8	8	1
PHI	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	5	6	0

W – Pettitte L – Hamels S – (none) A – 46,061

GAME 4 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 1

NYY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	-	7	9	1
PHI	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	4	8	1

W – Chamberlain L – Lidge S – Rivera A – 46,145

GAME 5 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 2

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	-	6	10	0
PHI	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	x	-	8	9	0

W – Lee L – Burnett S – Madson A – 46,178

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 4

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	x	-	7	8	0

W – Pettitte L – Martinez S – (none) A – 50,315

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start).

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	-	6	9	0
MIN	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	8	0

W - Sabathia L - Crain S - Rivera A - 42,032

GAME 2 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	-	5	12	0
MIN	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	6	0

W - Pettitte L - Pavano S - Rivera A - 42,035

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	1
NYY	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	x	-	6	12	0

W - Hughes L - Duensing S - (none) A - 50,840

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Texas Rangers (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	-	6	10	1
TEX	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	1

W - Sabathia L - O'Day S - Rivera A - 50,930

GAME 2 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
TEX	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	x	-	7	12	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 50,362

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

TEX	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	-	8	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0

W - Lee L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,480

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

TEX	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	-	10	13	0
NYY	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0

W - Holland L - Burnett S - Oliver A - 49,977

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	13	1
NYY	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	x	-	7	9	0

W - Sabathia L - Wilson S - (none) A - 49,832

GAME 6 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
TEX	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	x	-	6	7	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 51,404

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30
(*completed on October 1*)

DET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	x	-	9	11	0

W - Nova L - Fister S - (none) A - 50,940

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

DET	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	3	5	1

W - Scherzer L - Garcia S - (none) A - 50,596

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	4	6	0
DET	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	x	-	5	8	0

W - Verlander L - Soriano S - Valverde A - 43,581

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	-	10	13	0
DET	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0

W - Burnett L - Rick Porcello S - (none) A - 43,527

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

DET	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Fister L - Ivan Nova S - Valverde A - 50,960

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…won the series despite not having a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia allowed just 1ER in tossing a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	-	7	10	1
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Sabathia L - Johnson S - (none) A - 47,841

GAME 2 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	9	2
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	3	7	2

W - Chen L - Pettitte S - Johnson A - 48,187

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	3	7	0

W - Robertson L - Matusz S - (none) A - 50,497

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

BAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W - Strop **L** - Phelps **S** - Johnson A - 49,307

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	3	5	0

W - Sabathia L - Hammel S - (none) A - 47,081

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point in the series, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

DET	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	-	6	15	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Smyly L - Phelps S - (none) A - 47,122

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

DET	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0

W - Sanchez L - Kuroda S - Coke A - 47,082

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
DET	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	2	7	0

W - Verlander L - Hughes S - Coke A - 42,490

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2
DET	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	x	-	8	16	1

W - Scherzer L - Sabathia S: (none) A - 42,477

2014 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	68-76 (.472)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	67-75 (.472)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	71-68 (.511)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	71-69 (.507)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	NY-Penn League	37-38 (.493)
R	GCL Yankees 1	Gulf Coast League	38-22 (.633)
R	GCL Yankees 2	Gulf Coast League	35-25 (.583)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	41-28 (.594)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	38-32 (.543)

2014 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 26 of their 39 picks from the 2014 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 24 pitchers (RHP-18, LHP-6), 15 position players (C-2, INF-9 OF-4), seven high schoolers and 32 college players…selected **LHP Jacob Lindgren** from Mississippi State University with their first pick (2nd round, No. 55)…combined to go 2-1 with a 2.16 ERA (25.0IP, 6ER) in 19 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 1, Charleston, Tampa and Trenton…held opponents to a .135 batting average (12-for-89) and recorded 17.3K/9.0IP…produced a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) in his first 18 outings…**OF Mark Payton** (7th, No. 212) combined with Charleston and Tampa to hit .320 (56-for-175) with a .418 OBP in 48 games…**1B Connor Spencer** (8th, No. 242) played in 51G with Staten Island, leading the organization with a .364 batting average (72-for-198)…**LHP Justin Kamplain** (18th, No. 542) went 1-0 with a 1.65 ERA (43.2IP, 8ER) in 14 appearances (11 starts) between Staten Island and Charleston…**RHP Matt Wotherspoon** (34th, No. 1,022) made 17 relief appearances for Staten Island, producing a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER) and .193 opponents' batting average.

2013 Draft Review

Each of the Yankees' three first-round selections in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft excelled in 2014…**3B Eric Jagielo** (No. 26) ranked fourth in the organization in home runs (18) and recorded a .351 OBP in 92 games with the GCL Yankees 1 (7G) and Tampa (85G)…**OF Aaron Judge** (No. 32) led the organization with 78RBI and ranked third in the minors with 89BB…also finished in the top 10 in the organization in hits (4th, 144), runs (3rd, 80), doubles (9th, 24) and home runs (5th, 17), playing in 131 games with Charleston and Tampa…**LHP Ian Clarkin** (No. 33) combined to make 17 appearances (16 starts) at Charleston and Tampa, going 4-3 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 26ER).

Up-and-Comers

RHP Luis Severino is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top pitching prospect…combined to make 24 starts with Charleston, Tampa and Trenton, going 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER)…produced a 1.54 ERA (41.0IP, 7ER, 49K) in his final nine starts…led all Yankees minor leaguers with 127K…tossed a scoreless inning for the World Team at the 2014 All-Star Futures Game (1H, 1K)…in three professional seasons, is 14-9 with a 2.23 ERA (221.2IP, 55ER) and .217 opponents' batting average (176-for-812, 225K, 54BB)…**2B Robert Refsnyder** hit .342 (78-for-228) in 60 games with Trenton, earning a promotion to Scranton/WB on 6/10…hit .300 (86-for-287) in 77 games with the RailRiders, combining to bat .318 (164-for-515) with 82R, 38 doubles, 6 triples, 14HR, 63RBI and 55BB…in his first full season at the Double-A level, **C Gary Sanchez** led Trenton with 65RBI and ranked second in home runs (13) and hits (116) while batting .270 (116-for-429)…ranked second among Eastern League catchers by throwing out 37 of 95 runners (38.9%)…in the last two seasons, has thrown out 41.9% of potential base stealers (85-of-203).

2014 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Connor Spencer	SI	.364
Bryan Cuevas	GCL1	.356
Robert Refsnyder	TRE/SWB	.318
Junior Valera	GCL2	.316
Angel Aguilar	GCL2	.311

Home Runs

Peter O'Brien	TAM/TRE	33
Kyle Roller	TRE/SWB	26
Zoilo Almonte	SWB	18
Eric Jagielo	GCL1/TAM	18
Aaron Judge	CHA/TAM	17

Runs Batted In

Aaron Judge	CHA/TAM	78
Kyle Roller	TRE/SWB	74
Miguel Andujar	CHA	70
Peter O'Brien	TAM/TRE	70
Zoilo Almonte	SWB	69

Stolen Bases

Michael O'Neill	CHA	42
Antoan Richardson	SWB	26
Claudio Custodio	TAM/CHA	22
Brandon Thomas	CHA	22
Tyler Wade	CHA	22

Earned Run Average

Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	2.18
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM	2.76
Daniel Camarena	TAM/TRE	3.40
Miguel Sulbaran	TAM	3.52
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	3.62

Wins

Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	12
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	11
Zach Nuding	TRE/SWB	10
Caleb Smith	CHA/TAM	10
Matt Tracy	TRE/SWB	9

Strikeouts

Luis Severino	CHA/TAM/TRE	127
Jaron Long	CHA/TAM/TRE	122
Brady Lail	CHA/TAM	116
Caleb Smith	CHA/TAM	116
Zach Nuding	TRE/SWB	113

Saves

Cesar Vargas	CHA/TAM	14
Tyler Webb	TAM/TRE/SWB	12
James Pazos	TAM/TRE	10
Matt Daley	SWB	9
Diego Moreno	TRE/SWB	8
Nick Rumbelow	CHA/TAM/TRE/SWB	8

2014 Minor League Recap

SCRANTON/WILKES-BARRE RAILRIDERS (68-76; 5th North Div., -13.5) **Triple-A International League**

- The RailRiders finished 68-76 for the second consecutive season, placing fifth in the North Division…led the IL in batting average (.273) and triples (43)…finished second in OBP (.337) and slugging percentage (.413).
- **Manager Dave Miley** surpassed former Red Barons skipper Marc Bombard (574, 1997-2004) as the franchise's all-time managerial wins leader…was inducted into the IL Hall of Fame on 7/7.
- **UTIL Jose Pirela** was named a year-end All-Star after leading the league in hits (163), runs (87) and batting average (.305)…was the starting 2B in the IL All-Star game…was named June's "Player of the Month".
- **1B Kyle Roller** led the team with a .497 slugging percentage, batting .300 (137-for-456) with 77R, 30 doubles, 26HR and 74RBI in 125G between Trenton (21G) and Scranton/WB (104G).
- After batting .342 (78-for-228) in 60G with Trenton, **2B Robert Refsnyder** hit .300 (86-for-287) with 47R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 33RBI and a .389 OBP in 77G with the RailRiders.

TRENTON THUNDER (67-75; 4th Eastern Div., -21.0) **Double-A Eastern League**

- The Thunder suffered their most losses since going 64-78 in 2004…went 23-22 after the All-Star break.
- **C Gary Sanchez, INF Peter O'Brien**, **OF Ben Gamel**, **LHP Matt Tracy** and **LHP Tyler Webb** were named mid-season Eastern League All-Stars.
- **RHP Jaron Long** was named Trenton's "Smith's ACE Hardware Pitcher of the Year"…went 7-2 with a 2.35 ERA (69.0IP, 18ER) in 11G/10GS with Trenton…produced a quality start in each of his last seven outings.
- **RHP Zach Nuding** went 5-0 with a 1.63 ERA (38.2IP, 7ER) in his final six starts with Trenton (6/29-7/28).
- **LHP Matt Tracy** led the Thunder in wins (8-2) and innings pitched (88.1) and tied for second in starts (15)…went 5-0 with a 1.96 ERA (59.2IP, 13ER) in his final 10 outings with the Thunder from 5/11-7/14.
- **C Gary Sanchez** led the Thunder in RBI (65) and ranked second in home runs (13) and hits (116)…also ranked second among league catchers by throwing out 37 of 95 potential base stealers (38.9%).

TAMPA YANKEES (1st Half: 33-37, 4th North Div., -13.5) (2nd Half: 38-31, 2nd, -3.5) **Single-A Florida State League**

- The Yankees finished with the third-best overall record in the FSL (71-68), winning 16 of their final 24 games.
- **Yankees pitchers** recorded a 3.48 ERA (1,206.2IP, 466ER), their lowest mark since 2010 (3.32)…allowed the fewest home runs in the league (52) and ranked second in strikeouts (1,089).
- **OF Jake Cave** batted .304 (117-for-385) with 50R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 24RBI and 10SB in 90 games with Tampa…was named a FSL mid-season and postseason All-Star…led the organization in hits (165).
- **3B Eric Jagielo** led Tampa with 16HR and ranked second with 54RBI…was named a FSL mid-season All-Star.
- **3B Dante Bichette Jr.** led Tampa in doubles (27) and RBI (64), batting .271 (109-for-402) with 9HR in 109G…recorded a .352 OBP and a .410 slugging percentage…was named a FSL mid-season All-Star.
- **LHP Daniel Camarena** was 5-5 with a 2.35 ERA (88.0IP, 31ER) in 16GS…earned mid-season All-Star honors.
- **RHP Alex Smith** made a team-high 46 appearances, going 5-5 with 7 saves and a 2.74 ERA (65.2IP, 20ER).

CHARLESTON RIVERDOGS (1st Half: 33-37, 5th Southern Div., -13.0) (2nd Half: 38-32, 3rd, -10.5) **Single-A South Atlantic League**

- The RiverDogs had the Southern Division's third-best record (71-69), winning 15 of their final 23 games.
- **Charleston pitchers** ranked second in the league in strikeouts (1,140) and tied for third in shutouts (11).
- **OF Aaron Judge** batted .333 (78-for-234), slugged .530 and recorded a .428 OBP in 65 games, earning a promotion to Tampa on 6/19…started in RF for the SAL South All-Star Team, going 1-for-3 with 2RBI.
- **LHP Caleb Smith** made 18 starts for Charleston, producing a 3.10 ERA (78.1IP, 27ER) and holding opponents to a .214 batting average (60-for-281, 80K, 35BB)…was named a mid-season All-Star.
- **OF Michael O'Neill** led the organization with 42 steals…also led the RiverDogs in runs scored (80) and tied for the lead in games played (129), batting .256 (125-for-489) with 23 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 57RBI.

STATEN ISLAND YANKEES (37-38; 3rd McNamara Div., -8.5) **Short Season Single-A New York-Penn League**

- The Yankees produced their best finish since winning the McNamara Division in 2011 with a 45-28 mark.
- **Yankees pitchers** recorded 661K, their highest total since 1999 (670)…led the league in K/9.0IP (9.11).
- **2B Ty McFarland, 1B Connor Spencer, C Luis Torrens** and **C Isaias Tejeda** represented Staten Island at the NYPL All-Star game…**Torrens'** RBI double was the only run of the game for the South All-Stars.
- **1B Connor Spencer** led the NYPL with an organization-best .364 batting average (72-for-198), becoming the first Staten Island player to win the batting title…was named the NYPL "Player of the Month" for August.
- **LHP Justin Kamplain** allowed 1R in 21.0IP (0.43 ERA) in 8G/5GS with Staten Island…did not allow an extra-base hit (9-for-70, .129)…**LHP Rony Bautista** averaged 14.6 K/9.0IP in 20 relief appearances (35.2IP, 58K).

GCL YANKEES 1 (38-22; 1st Northwest Div., +1.5) **Rookie Gulf Coast League**

- The GCL Yankees 1 won the Northwest Division with the league's best overall record…defeated the GCL Yankees 2, 8-4, in a one-game playoff…lost the GCL Championship Series to the Red Sox, two games to one.
- **Yankees pitchers** led the league in strikeouts (500) for the second consecutive season.
- **SS Bryan Cuevas** ranked second in the GCL with a .356 batting average (53-for-149), the highest mark ever by a GCL Yankee (previous: Dante Bichette Jr., .342 in 2011)…also led the league in slugging percentage (.564) and tied for the lead in triples (8)…was named a GCL postseason All-Star.
- **OF Alexander Palma** led the GCL with 45RBI and ranked second in hits (65)…was a postseason All-Star.
- **RHP Luis Cedeno** produced a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 5ER) in 15 games (six starts), the lowest mark among GCL pitchers who recorded at least 30.0IP…did not allow a run in his final three starts (14.0IP).

GCL YANKEES 2 (35-25; 1st Northeast Div., +0.5) **Rookie Gulf Coast League**

- The GCL Yankees 2 won the Northeast Division for the second consecutive season…lost, 8-4, in a one-game semifinal playoff against the GCL Yankees 1…won 15 of 16 games from 7/18-8/5.
- **Yankees batters** hit 40 home runs, 15 more than the league's second-highest total (Tigers-25)…became the first GCL team to hit at least 40HR in a season since three clubs did so in 2011.
- **RHP Jhon Morban** went 5-1 with a 2.79 ERA (42.0IP, 13ER) in 10 appearances (seven starts).
- **SS Angel Aguilar** tied for second in the GCL in home runs (7), also leading the club with 31RBI and tying for the lead in runs (34)…batted .311 (47-for-151) and slugged .536…was named a GCL postseason All-Star.

2014 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Almonte, Zoilo	.261	105	421	50	110	18	1	18	69	29	105	6	4	.311	.437	4
Angelini, Carmen	.238	84	265	28	63	12	1	4	28	13	54	1	2	.271	.336	10
Anna, Dean	.192	36	130	13	25	4	3	1	14	14	20	0	1	.283	.292	9
Arcia, Francisco	.242	38	128	12	31	5	0	0	9	5	26	0	0	.285	.281	3
Canzler, Russ	.263	51	175	25	46	12	2	2	24	20	45	1	0	.332	.389	6
Cervelli, Francisco	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182	.182	0
Dugas, Taylor	.305	57	174	17	53	5	2	0	17	24	30	3	3	.394	.356	1
Fiorito, Dan	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	.308	.333	1
Flores, Ramon	.247	63	235	30	58	17	4	7	23	33	45	3	2	.339	.443	4
Garcia, Adonis	.319	86	342	58	109	20	3	9	45	17	51	11	3	.353	.474	6
Gil, Jose	.273	9	22	2	6	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	0	.407	.318	1
Joseph, Corban	.268	70	235	28	63	12	2	4	28	19	31	0	1	.320	.387	4
Murphy, John Ryan	.246	51	179	17	44	9	0	6	28	13	42	0	0	.292	.397	2
Mustelier, Ronnier	.314	13	51	4	16	3	0	0	3	2	9	1	0	.340	.373	0
Pirela, Jose	.305	130	535	87	163	21	11	10	60	37	74	15	7	.351	.441	9
Refsnyder, Robert	.300	77	287	47	86	19	1	8	33	41	67	4	4	.386	.453	3
Richardson, Antoan	.271	93	258	41	70	7	4	3	22	33	56	26	1	.380	.364	6
Roller, Kyle	.283	104	378	59	107	24	3	17	51	49	125	0	0	.378	.497	4
Romine, Austin	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	24	54	1	0	.300	.365	6
Segedin, Rob	.143	21	77	7	11	2	0	1	11	4	14	0	0	.188	.208	1
Sizemore, Scott	.266	81	289	31	77	17	5	7	41	26	87	0	0	.329	.433	10
Solarte, Yangervis	.600	5	20	3	12	3	1	0	5	1	2	0	0	.619	.850	0
Toussen, Jose	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.167	.167	1
Wheeler, Zelous	.296	82	304	49	90	25	0	9	40	28	61	1	0	.367	.467	8
Young, Chris	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	0	0	.250	.400	0
Team Total	**.273**	**144**	**4834**	**642**	**1318**	**254**	**43**	**113**	**591**	**438**	**1013**	**73**	**28**	**.337**	**.413**	**110**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Aceves, Alfredo	0-1	3.49	7	5	0	0	1	28.1	30	13	11	1	1	9	24	.275
Banuelos, Manny	1-0	3.60	4	4	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	6	2	1	10	13	.241
Bell, Heath	0-1	7.50	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	7	5	5	1	0	6	8	.292
Billings, Bruce	5-5	5.06	15	15	1	0	0	80.0	89	49	45	9	0	27	54	.280
Bleich, Jeremy	0-4	6.68	11	5	0	0	0	31.0	37	24	23	2	1	22	24	.298
Burawa, Danny	3-1	5.95	31	0	0	0	3	42.1	47	28	28	3	0	26	55	.275
Cabral, Cesar	0-0	9.45	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	7	7	1	0	11	7	.240
Canzler, Russ	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Claiborne, Preston	0-1	3.54	15	0	0	0	2	20.1	20	10	8	0	0	11	20	.256
Coello, Robert	2-1	1.69	26	0	0	0	4	32.0	21	7	6	1	1	21	44	.183
Cotham, Caleb	0-2	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	25	14	11	1	0	7	17	.316
Daley, Matt	1-2	4.54	28	0	0	0	9	35.2	43	18	18	6	4	8	48	.301
De La Cruz, Joel	3-5	4.52	17	12	0	0	0	65.2	74	43	33	6	2	18	38	.281
Dugas, Taylor	0-2	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	1	.385
Escalona, Edgmer	1-2	2.08	19	1	0	0	4	30.1	26	9	7	1	0	5	23	.236
Gerritse, Brett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gil, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Gordon, Brian	4-6	4.75	14	13	0	0	0	77.2	89	46	41	7	2	28	50	.288
Greene, Shane	5-2	4.61	15	13	0	0	0	66.1	79	39	34	3	0	26	57	.295
Heredia, Jairo	1-0	7.53	5	1	0	0	0	14.1	22	13	12	0	1	10	16	.338
Herndon, David	0-2	12.96	5	1	0	0	0	8.1	17	12	12	1	0	3	1	.415
Hill, Rich	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	.133
Kelley, Shawn	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Leroux, Chris	6-4	4.94	12	11	1	0	0	58.1	58	35	32	6	3	21	49	.259
Lewis, Fred	0-0	7.71	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	18	10	8	1	2	3	8	.429
Miller, Jim	6-4	3.30	36	0	0	0	2	57.1	56	24	21	3	2	20	60	.252
Mitchell, Bryan	4-2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	.281
Montgomery, Mark	1-1	3.03	22	0	0	0	2	29.2	21	12	10	2	2	18	34	.198
Moreno, Diego	2-3	4.86	30	1	0	0	2	46.1	62	25	25	2	0	15	42	.320
Nuding, Zach	3-5	5.07	14	13	0	0	0	71.0	88	44	40	8	1	22	46	.309
Pinder, Branden	1-0	3.78	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	12	.270
Pineda, Michael	0-1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	.281
Ramirez, Jose	3-0	1.46	9	0	0	0	1	12.1	13	4	2	0	1	10	16	.265
Richardson, Antoan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Rondon, Francisco	3-1	3.32	12	0	0	0	0	19.0	18	9	7	2	1	13	20	.269
Rumbelow, Nick	0-1	4.02	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	19	.274
Ruth, Eric	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	.118
Stoneburner, Graham	0-0	2.00	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	8	3	2	1	0	2	7	.235
Tateyama, Yoshinori	0-1	6.08	9	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	9	9	1	3	3	17	.286
Tracy, Matt	1-6	4.45	12	11	0	0	1	62.2	74	38	31	8	4	21	39	.298
Turley, Nik	5-3	4.62	13	12	0	0	0	60.1	55	36	31	8	9	43	44	.246
Venditte, Pat	2-5	3.36	26	2	0	0	0	56.1	54	21	21	4	1	17	53	.250
Webb, Tyler	2-0	4.05	17	0	0	0	1	20.0	17	10	9	3	0	7	26	.221
Whitley, Chase	3-2	2.01	10	6	0	0	0	31.1	22	7	7	0	0	8	37	.196
Team Total	**68-76**	**4.27**	**144**	**144**	**2**	**10**	**35**	**1234.0**	**1324**	**666**	**585**	**104**	**42**	**508**	**1087**	**.274**

2014 Trenton Thunder (AA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Angelini, Carmen	.135	26	89	4	12	5	0	0	6	8	21	1	1	.204	.191	3
Arcia, Francisco	.320	26	97	5	31	6	1	1	16	5	16	0	1	.346	.433	6
Austin, Tyler	.275	105	396	56	109	20	5	9	47	36	80	3	2	.336	.419	7
Bichette Jr., Dante	.224	18	67	7	15	3	0	1	4	6	11	0	0	.297	.313	1
Bird, Greg	.253	27	95	16	24	8	0	7	11	18	27	0	0	.379	.558	2
Blaser, Tyson	.233	21	73	10	17	4	0	0	4	3	23	0	0	.263	.288	1
Castillo, Ali	.254	120	410	46	104	18	3	2	42	36	45	17	5	.318	.327	14
Cave, Jake	.273	42	176	24	48	10	5	4	18	18	44	2	3	.344	.455	1
Cervelli, Francisco	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.350	.133	0
Dugas, Taylor	.294	54	177	22	52	10	5	1	23	23	29	4	1	.403	.424	3
Fiorito, Dan	.232	102	366	39	85	19	3	4	37	27	71	1	0	.289	.333	14
Gamel, Ben	.261	131	544	58	142	31	3	2	51	36	88	13	5	.308	.340	3
Heathcott, Slade	.182	9	33	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	13	0	1	.250	.242	0
O'Brien, Peter	.245	72	274	47	67	14	1	23	51	16	77	0	0	.296	.555	5
Refsnyder, Robert	.342	60	228	35	78	19	5	6	30	14	38	5	5	.385	.548	9
Roller, Kyle	.385	21	78	18	30	6	0	9	23	9	21	1	0	.456	.808	2
Ryan, Brendan	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.462	.364	1
Sanchez, Gary	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	43	91	1	1	.338	.406	17
Sanchez, Yeral	.167	29	102	13	17	4	0	1	9	7	31	0	0	.234	.235	1
Segedin, Rob	.283	92	325	46	92	21	1	8	49	52	60	1	0	.398	.428	11
Stevenson, Casey	.204	50	162	20	33	8	0	1	20	16	26	2	0	.278	.272	6
Toussen, Jose	.226	19	62	5	14	3	0	0	5	2	12	3	1	.246	.274	2
Williams, Mason	.223	128	507	67	113	18	4	5	40	47	68	21	8	.290	.304	3
Wilson, Zach	.216	28	97	12	21	4	1	2	12	10	30	0	0	.284	.340	1
Team Total	**.256**	**142**	**4813**	**607**	**1232**	**252**	**37**	**99**	**564**	**441**	**927**	**75**	**34**	**.323**	**.385**	**132**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Banuelos, Manny	1-3	4.59	17	16	0	0	0	49.0	40	28	25	8	3	19	44	.220
Barreda, Manny	4-1	3.40	30	0	0	0	1	50.1	47	20	19	5	2	26	58	.250
Billings, Bruce	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Bleich, Jeremy	5-6	3.39	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	72	42	30	8	3	27	68	.233
Burawa, Danny	0-0	1.59	11	0	0	0	1	17.0	13	4	3	0	2	4	18	.210
Cabral, Cesar	1-3	5.63	25	0	0	0	0	32.0	30	25	20	2	3	23	37	.250
Camarena, Daniel	2-6	5.07	10	10	0	0	0	55.0	61	32	31	8	0	14	43	.284
Cotham, Caleb	0-2	6.04	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	25	17	17	3	0	13	16	.269
De La Cruz, Joel	4-4	4.34	11	10	0	0	0	56.0	60	31	27	3	3	19	39	.278
Dott, Aaron	0-0	3.91	21	0	0	0	0	25.1	21	11	11	0	1	9	17	.228
Fiorito, Dan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Garrison, Taylor	4-2	3.46	24	1	0	0	2	39.0	32	17	15	2	1	15	26	.232
Goody, Nick	0-3	6.75	15	0	0	0	0	16.0	20	12	12	3	0	10	19	.313
Heredia, Jairo	4-1	3.53	26	10	0	0	0	71.1	71	30	28	2	3	19	77	.261
Kelley, Shawn	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.000
Kimball, Cole	0-2	4.73	18	0	0	0	1	26.2	19	14	14	2	1	18	28	.209
Lewis, Fred	1-3	6.56	19	0	0	0	2	23.1	28	18	17	1	1	28	23	.315
Lindgren, Jacob	1-1	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	6	5	0	0	9	18	.154
Long, Jaron	7-2	2.35	11	10	0	0	0	69.0	62	22	18	2	1	11	50	.237
McNamara, Dillon	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	4	4	0	2	1	4	.182
Mitchell, Bryan	2-5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	.268
Montgomery, Mark	1-0	0.83	17	0	0	0	2	21.2	13	5	2	1	1	8	17	.178
Moreno, Diego	1-0	0.79	8	0	0	0	6	11.1	5	1	1	0	0	2	13	.132
Nuding, Zach	7-2	2.71	14	12	1	1	0	83.0	70	26	25	7	2	21	67	.226
Pazos, James	0-1	1.50	28	0	0	0	6	42.0	28	7	7	0	1	19	42	.190
Pinder, Branden	2-0	0.56	12	0	0	0	4	16.0	7	1	1	0	0	2	18	.130
Rondon, Francisco	3-2	3.69	17	1	0	0	1	31.2	20	13	13	3	3	13	22	.183
Rumbelow, Nick	0-0	3.68	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	0	0	1	15	.148
Ruth, Eric	0-0	5.54	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	12	9	8	0	1	6	7	.250
Sabathia, CC	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	.333
Severino, Luis	2-2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	.213
Short, Charley	1-2	8.53	7	1	0	0	0	12.2	25	12	12	1	2	2	7	.417
Stoneburner, Graham	2-4	7.04	10	6	0	0	0	46.0	61	39	36	4	3	15	24	.319
Tracy, Matt	8-2	3.26	16	15	0	0	0	88.1	97	35	32	3	4	34	50	.285
Venditte, Pat	0-1	0.82	15	0	0	0	1	22.0	11	3	2	2	0	5	30	.143
Webb, Tyler	1-6	4.04	23	0	0	0	7	35.2	35	16	16	2	3	14	51	.255
Wetherell, Phil	0-4	4.25	27	0	0	0	1	42.1	48	27	20	1	3	21	31	.286
Wooten, Eric	3-3	4.08	7	4	0	0	0	39.2	40	21	18	3	4	11	21	.260
Team Total	**67-75**	**3.84**	**142**	**142**	**1**	**9**	**36**	**1255.0**	**1176**	**601**	**535**	**83**	**54**	**476**	**1093**	**.248**

2014 Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Bichette Jr., Dante	.271	109	402	56	109	27	1	9	64	50	90	1	3	.352	.410	11
Bird, Greg	.277	75	274	36	76	22	1	7	32	45	70	1	0	.375	.442	6
Calderon, Yeicok	.244	33	123	10	30	11	1	2	16	3	41	2	0	.266	.398	1
Cave, Jake	.304	90	385	50	117	18	4	3	24	28	80	10	3	.354	.395	3
Cervelli, Francisco	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.143	.000	0
Culver, Cito	.220	132	508	68	112	21	3	5	48	57	141	12	4	.298	.303	21
Custodio, Claudio	.208	53	168	20	35	6	1	0	14	8	58	21	2	.253	.256	5
Feliz, Anderson	.190	23	79	7	15	1	1	2	12	4	24	1	1	.224	.304	1
Ford, Mike	.354	12	48	7	17	4	0	2	10	4	7	0	0	.404	.563	0
Garrison, Trent	.254	82	279	29	71	12	0	1	26	22	44	0	1	.310	.308	8
Grice, Cody	.163	25	80	4	13	1	1	0	7	4	29	2	3	.202	.200	4
Gumbs, Angelo	.224	90	331	28	74	15	3	5	28	18	97	7	1	.267	.332	7
Haddad, Radley	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	0
Higashioka, Kyle	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	4	4	0	0	.323	.462	0
Jagielo, Eric	.259	85	309	43	80	14	0	16	54	38	93	0	0	.354	.460	16
Judge, Aaron	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	50	72	0	0	.411	.442	4
Leonora, Ericson	.203	22	79	9	16	1	1	2	7	3	26	1	0	.241	.316	1
Nunez, Reymond	.211	44	152	16	32	9	0	5	22	8	41	0	0	.248	.368	9
O'Brien, Peter	.321	30	112	19	36	9	1	10	19	4	29	0	0	.353	.688	3
Oh, Danny	.265	49	162	23	43	6	2	0	17	24	30	2	2	.365	.327	1
Payton, Mark	.286	26	91	14	26	11	1	2	8	16	17	3	2	.396	.495	1
Rosario, Jose	.320	53	197	19	63	7	4	0	21	15	25	1	6	.377	.396	8
Ryan, Brendan	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	.412	.286	0
Snyder, Matt	.287	47	178	18	51	15	0	3	25	10	42	0	0	.339	.421	2
Toussen, Jose	.234	30	94	11	22	4	0	0	6	10	20	5	2	.308	.277	9
Wilson, Wes	.167	26	84	4	14	3	0	0	6	9	25	1	0	.293	.202	1
Wilson, Zach	.266	52	192	20	51	7	4	4	23	11	44	0	0	.306	.406	6
Team Total	**.256**	**139**	**4610**	**562**	**1181**	**236**	**31**	**87**	**526**	**449**	**1154**	**70**	**30**	**.326**	**.377**	**143**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Banuelos, Manny	0-0	2.84	5	5	0	0	0	12.2	10	4	4	0	1	2	14	.213
Benjamin, Ramon	0-2	3.75	22	0	0	0	1	36.0	37	19	15	1	1	19	34	.278
Callahan, Derek	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	.278
Camarena, Daniel	5-5	2.35	16	16	0	0	0	88.0	77	37	23	6	3	28	69	.230
Clarkin, Ian	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	1	1	0	0	1	4	.368
Cotham, Caleb	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200
De Paula, Rafael	6-5	4.15	20	17	0	0	0	89.0	88	44	41	5	8	38	104	.257
Enns, Dietrich	3-2	1.42	13	1	0	0	0	25.1	16	4	4	1	1	10	26	.184
Garrison, Taylor	0-0	2.25	10	5	0	0	0	28.0	23	7	7	2	3	8	32	.228
Gerritse, Brett	5-7	4.00	25	12	0	0	1	92.1	103	53	41	5	4	27	53	.281
Goody, Nick	2-0	2.35	12	4	0	0	0	15.1	10	4	4	1	1	5	27	.182
Haynes, Kyle	5-5	3.49	39	0	0	0	1	69.2	71	37	27	1	2	33	55	.262
Hebert, Chaz	0-2	4.05	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	15	7	6	0	0	2	8	.288
Hissong, Travis	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.000
Kendrick, Conner	6-8	5.78	19	16	0	0	0	76.1	95	52	49	5	2	34	62	.306
Lail, Brady	3-1	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	37.1	30	14	14	2	1	9	21	.222
Lindgren, Jacob	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	3	1	0	0	0	4	17	.111
Long, Jaron	2-2	2.77	6	4	0	0	0	26.0	18	8	8	2	3	3	26	.189
Lopez, Stefan	1-1	8.03	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	25	22	2	2	8	25	.317
Morban, Jhon	0-2	11.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	9	10	9	0	2	4	4	.321
Noteware, Mike	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	.200
Oh, Danny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Pazos, James	0-2	3.96	18	1	0	0	4	25.0	23	13	11	0	2	6	33	.237
Pena, Jose	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.000
Rumbelow, Nick	5-1	2.39	19	0	0	0	1	26.1	20	7	7	0	1	8	29	.215
Rutckyj, Evan	1-0	3.65	12	0	0	0	0	12.1	13	9	5	0	0	15	12	.271
Ruth, Eric	2-1	4.44	7	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	13	12	0	1	5	24	.261
Sabathia, CC	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	.273
Severino, Luis	1-1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	.151
Smith, Alex	5-5	2.74	46	0	0	0	7	65.2	56	23	20	3	4	21	60	.227
Smith, Caleb	5-2	4.81	9	9	0	0	0	39.1	39	22	21	2	2	11	36	.252
Smith, Chris	0-1	2.70	26	0	0	0	0	43.1	36	16	13	3	0	12	38	.225
Sulbaran, Miguel	4-5	3.52	22	20	0	0	0	115.0	106	53	45	6	6	30	85	.238
Vargas, Cesar	4-0	2.48	27	0	0	0	11	40.0	26	14	11	3	0	7	45	.184
Walby, Philip	0-1	3.07	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	10	5	5	0	0	10	10	.192
Webb, Tyler	0-0	2.77	8	0	0	0	4	13.0	7	4	4	0	1	1	17	.152
Wetherell, Phil	1-3	0.39	18	0	0	0	3	23.1	18	7	1	0	1	9	21	.205
Wilson, Wes	1-1	7.20	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	0	1	0	4	.278
Woods, Zach	1-1	4.05	9	0	0	0	0	13.1	11	7	6	0	1	5	17	.204
Wooten, Eric	2-2	3.25	10	9	0	0	0	52.2	61	27	19	2	2	10	35	.295
Team Total	**71-68**	**3.48**	**139**	**139**	**0**	**8**	**33**	**1206.2**	**1123**	**562**	**466**	**52**	**56**	**399**	**1089**	**.244**

2014 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Andujar, Miguel	.267	127	484	75	129	25	4	10	70	35	83	5	1	.318	.397	26
Avelino, Abiatal	.232	53	220	31	51	12	1	2	12	17	44	11	5	.296	.323	7
Calderon, Yeicok	.318	24	85	16	27	4	0	3	15	12	19	1	1	.394	.471	0
Custodio, Claudio	.321	13	53	8	17	4	0	1	5	2	12	1	0	.345	.453	1
de Oleo, Eduardo	.214	78	271	33	58	5	0	12	41	23	71	1	0	.272	.365	12
Ford, Mike	.283	93	325	40	92	15	2	11	46	48	39	2	0	.381	.443	7
Fowler, Dustin	.257	66	257	33	66	13	6	9	41	13	53	3	2	.292	.459	4
Jones, Bubba	.219	9	32	1	7	4	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	.265	.344	0
Judge, Aaron	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	39	59	1	0	.428	.530	4
Katoh, Gosuke	.222	121	383	58	85	19	6	3	37	71	142	20	10	.345	.326	14
Lopez, Daniel	.286	2	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.429	0
Murphy, John	.271	70	229	26	62	8	0	0	16	20	40	17	5	.336	.306	11
Nunez, Reymond	.234	33	124	22	29	11	0	5	20	9	36	1	0	.307	.444	2
O'Neill, Michael	.256	129	489	80	125	23	5	10	57	42	133	42	9	.333	.384	2
Oliberto, Mikeson	.186	22	70	6	13	6	1	1	5	5	24	3	1	.256	.343	2
Payton, Mark	.357	22	84	16	30	4	1	2	13	13	15	1	2	.443	.500	1
Rosario, Jose	.291	26	86	13	25	6	0	2	8	5	12	3	2	.365	.430	3
Sumner, Kale	.233	46	129	19	30	3	1	4	18	39	41	2	0	.415	.364	2
Thomas, Brandon	.204	93	299	43	61	11	3	5	39	41	96	22	4	.318	.311	7
Torrens, Luis	.154	9	26	4	4	0	0	1	3	6	7	0	0	.353	.269	0
Valera, Jackson	.261	63	234	16	61	11	0	0	29	12	30	1	0	.299	.308	7
Wade, Tyler	.272	129	507	77	138	24	6	1	51	57	118	22	13	.350	.349	22
Team Total	**.257**	**140**	**4628**	**653**	**1190**	**224**	**38**	**91**	**573**	**511**	**1085**	**159**	**55**	**.337**	**.381**	**147**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	1-1	4.38	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	13	11	6	0	1	12	12	.260
Bautista, Rony	0-1	4.76	10	0	0	0	0	11.1	12	7	6	1	0	11	10	.267
Benak, Andrew	0-1	7.15	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	9	9	2	0	7	12	.341
Beresford, Andy	1-2	4.35	13	7	0	0	0	41.1	42	23	20	1	3	12	17	.261
Clarkin, Ian	3-3	3.21	16	15	0	0	0	70.0	64	28	25	6	3	22	71	.250
Coshow, Cale	1-1	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	14	6	5	0	0	1	13	.359
Cote, Jordan	1-1	5.32	12	0	0	0	1	22.0	28	14	13	1	1	9	18	.315
Davis, Rookie	7-8	4.93	27	25	0	0	0	126.0	134	73	69	7	7	42	106	.271
Encinas, Gabriel	0-4	5.81	11	11	0	0	0	31.0	34	23	20	2	6	16	29	.270
Gallegos, Giovanny	5-5	4.57	29	6	0	0	1	88.2	108	56	45	8	3	19	91	.298
Gerritse, Brett	1-1	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	2	2	0	2	6	.263
Hebert, Chaz	3-3	2.49	15	8	0	0	1	65.0	62	26	18	2	0	26	57	.248
Kamplain, Justin	0-0	2.78	6	6	0	0	0	22.2	17	7	7	0	1	11	21	.210
Lail, Brady	8-4	3.71	18	18	0	0	0	97.0	106	46	40	6	1	17	95	.275
Lindgren, Jacob	1-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	.056
Long, Jaron	3-1	1.64	11	4	1	1	0	49.1	44	15	9	0	1	8	46	.228
Lopez, Stefan	1-3	2.42	24	0	0	0	6	26.0	17	9	7	3	0	7	27	.185
Luis, Omar	2-4	5.71	16	3	0	0	0	41.0	41	29	26	4	6	30	25	.265
Mullee, Conor	1-0	0.54	7	0	0	0	0	16.2	8	3	1	1	0	5	9	.143
Niebla, Luis	3-1	2.23	7	5	0	0	0	36.1	33	13	9	1	3	5	16	.234
Padilla, Jonathan	1-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	3	.267
Rincon, Angel	7-3	3.01	26	0	0	0	3	68.2	56	25	23	2	1	18	56	.217
Rumbelow, Nick	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	5	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	18	.125
Rutckyj, Evan	4-3	3.86	22	0	0	0	1	37.1	31	17	16	2	5	22	46	.228
Ruth, Eric	2-2	2.93	25	0	0	0	7	46.0	46	16	15	4	2	14	56	.260
Severino, Luis	3-2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	.242
Smith, Caleb	5-7	3.10	18	18	0	0	0	78.1	60	33	27	4	2	35	80	.214
Smith, Chris	1-1	4.50	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	9	5	4	2	0	2	11	.273
Sumner, Kale	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Taylor, Chad	4-2	4.50	17	0	0	0	0	34.0	36	19	17	1	1	15	26	.267
Vargas, Cesar	0-2	2.73	17	0	0	0	3	29.2	27	12	9	1	0	7	31	.239
Walby, Philip	2-3	4.66	30	0	0	0	6	36.2	27	25	19	0	0	32	51	.194
Team Total	**71-69**	**3.66**	**140**	**140**	**1**	**11**	**36**	**1207.2**	**1159**	**579**	**491**	**65**	**51**	**427**	**1140**	**.250**

2014 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Anderson, Jake	.229	14	35	4	8	0	0	0	2	3	11	2	2	.282	.229	2
Aune, Austin	.218	59	225	26	49	19	2	4	23	15	97	5	5	.278	.373	9
Bolasky, Devyn	.241	44	170	19	41	6	1	0	15	13	30	9	3	.290	.288	2
Breen, Chris	.281	63	224	34	63	16	5	8	28	33	71	0	0	.376	.504	3
Conde, Vicente	.224	38	134	17	30	4	0	0	16	19	31	6	0	.323	.254	7
Estrada, Thairo	.271	17	59	11	16	1	0	0	2	6	7	8	1	.348	.288	2
Fleming, Billy	.235	9	34	4	8	1	0	0	2	1	10	0	0	.278	.265	4
Haddad, Radley	.167	9	18	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	.250	.222	2
Javier, Jose	.241	40	133	19	32	4	1	2	16	11	28	8	3	.313	.331	12
Jones, Bubba	.132	15	53	3	7	1	0	2	4	3	17	0	0	.179	.264	2
Lopez, Daniel	.206	24	63	9	13	4	0	0	4	10	19	1	1	.315	.270	2
Martini, Renzo	.199	54	181	19	36	10	1	4	31	17	34	0	2	.270	.331	9
McFarland, Ty	.278	62	237	24	66	17	2	5	40	20	37	6	4	.345	.430	19
Mikolas, Nathan	.225	48	151	23	34	7	1	2	18	25	54	6	2	.357	.325	1
Slaybaugh, Collin	.241	32	108	14	26	9	0	0	12	15	18	5	4	.331	.324	4
Spencer, Connor	.364	51	198	22	72	14	1	0	11	6	34	1	5	.389	.444	5
Steiger, Brady	.158	24	76	7	12	1	0	1	6	9	25	1	0	.270	.211	3
Tejeda, Isaias	.276	51	174	28	48	21	0	5	29	17	27	0	2	.343	.483	3
Thompson, Leonard	.125	9	32	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	.282	.125	1
Torrens, Luis	.270	48	185	27	50	13	3	2	18	14	41	1	2	.327	.405	3
Team Total	**.248**	**75**	**2490**	**314**	**618**	**149**	**17**	**35**	**277**	**245**	**602**	**59**	**36**	**.322**	**.364**	**110**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	3-3	3.90	23	0	0	0	1	27.2	20	16	12	0	4	24	39	.206
Agnew-Wieland, Sam	3-4	4.19	16	4	0	0	1	38.2	42	25	18	0	6	19	44	.266
Bautista, Rony	1-1	3.28	20	0	0	0	3	35.2	24	15	13	2	1	20	58	.185
Beresford, Andy	1-0	0.46	5	4	0	0	0	19.2	15	3	1	0	0	2	18	.197
Borens, Matt	2-1	3.89	11	6	0	0	0	37.0	26	19	16	3	4	10	29	.197
Carley, Sean	1-4	5.48	10	6	0	0	0	23.0	29	21	14	1	1	4	17	.296
Carnes, Ethan	3-0	1.95	19	0	0	0	1	32.1	31	9	7	1	2	9	35	.254
Chin, Andrew	1-1	6.17	6	1	0	0	1	11.2	15	10	8	2	0	4	9	.294
Coshow, Cale	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	.182
Cote, Jordan	3-4	6.49	14	9	0	0	0	51.1	73	46	37	3	3	13	37	.329
Foley, Jordan	0-2	4.46	11	5	0	0	0	34.1	34	18	17	1	3	14	37	.262
Giel, Tim	1-1	4.65	18	0	0	0	3	31.0	43	24	16	4	0	5	30	.319
Harvey, Joe	0-2	1.96	13	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	6	4	1	1	3	16	.229
Hensley, Ty	0-0	3.86	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	11	6	5	0	2	2	17	.244
Hissong, Travis	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	.231
Holder, Jonathan	1-2	3.03	10	7	0	0	0	32.2	35	16	11	1	0	10	30	.285
Joseph, Francis	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	5	6	.267
Kamplain, Justin	1-0	0.43	8	5	0	0	1	21.0	9	1	1	0	1	2	25	.129
McNamara, Dillon	1-2	3.14	12	6	0	0	0	43.0	52	18	15	2	4	10	26	.308
Montgomery, Jordan	1-0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	0	0	4	15	.220
Mullee, Conor	2-1	2.01	14	0	0	0	2	22.1	15	9	5	0	2	8	28	.192
Niebla, Luis	2-0	3.18	3	1	0	0	0	11.1	14	4	4	0	0	3	10	.311
Palladino, David	6-5	3.72	14	12	0	0	0	67.2	60	35	28	4	7	30	58	.236
Pena, Jose	1-1	2.89	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	4	3	3	0	1	4	14	.133
Perez, Elvin	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	.077
Reyes, Manolo	0-1	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	0	0	5	9	.167
Taylor, Chad	1-0	1.17	4	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	5	13	.120
Wotherspoon, Matt	2-3	1.97	17	0	0	0	2	32.0	22	11	7	1	3	9	29	.193
Team Total	**37-38**	**3.46**	**75**	**75**	**0**	**6**	**19**	**653.0**	**617**	**327**	**251**	**26**	**46**	**226**	**661**	**.247**

2014 Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avelino, Abiatal	.355	8	31	7	11	6	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	.394	.548	3
Bridges, Drew	.222	52	189	31	42	15	2	5	29	29	65	1	1	.329	.402	10
Coleman, Kendall	.130	8	23	4	3	0	0	0	2	8	8	0	0	.355	.130	1
Cornelius, Kevin	.333	3	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.429	.333	0
Cuevas, Bryan	.356	40	149	25	53	9	8	2	23	13	28	8	5	.405	.564	7
Diaz, Cesar	.407	10	27	5	11	2	0	0	6	3	3	2	1	.452	.481	1
Estrada, Thairo	.273	6	22	2	6	2	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	.304	.364	0
Feliz, Anderson	.353	7	17	6	6	1	0	1	4	5	8	4	0	.500	.588	0
Fleming, Billy	.375	22	72	15	27	6	1	0	11	11	8	1	0	.466	.486	6
Flores, Ramon	.353	5	17	4	6	3	0	2	3	1	5	0	0	.389	.882	0
Gordon, Griffin	.221	24	68	15	15	3	0	0	4	10	13	2	1	.329	.265	0
Gumbs, Angelo	.412	4	17	3	7	3	1	0	4	0	2	2	1	.444	.706	0
Herrera, Roybell	.172	31	64	9	11	5	0	0	10	4	16	0	0	.243	.250	2
Higashioka, Kyle	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	.296	.261	1
Jagielo, Eric	.217	7	23	3	5	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	.308	.478	1
Jose, Dominic	.300	42	130	17	39	12	3	1	17	10	43	7	4	.364	.462	1
Leonora, Ericson	.353	18	68	9	24	5	2	4	12	7	16	0	0	.413	.662	3
Lindemuth, Ryan	.212	16	33	7	7	1	1	1	4	5	11	0	0	.350	.394	2
Mateo, Jorge	.276	15	58	14	16	5	1	0	1	7	17	11	1	.354	.397	1
Mojica, Miguel	.215	43	121	21	26	6	2	0	7	18	34	5	1	.331	.298	3
Molina, Leonardo	.193	53	192	18	37	10	0	1	21	19	51	6	1	.267	.260	2
Noriega, Alvaro	.252	43	147	15	37	6	0	0	9	6	17	0	0	.284	.293	4
Palma, Alexander	.305	52	213	22	65	13	3	4	45	3	15	9	0	.318	.451	1
Palmer, Tyler	.262	51	149	27	39	6	6	3	24	21	34	17	0	.354	.443	7
Reyes, Allison	.308	5	13	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.357	.308	3
Reyes, Brian	.133	33	60	9	8	3	0	0	3	14	17	0	0	.297	.183	2
Rosario, Jose	.300	5	20	6	6	0	2	1	4	1	2	1	0	.364	.650	2
Smith, Dalton	.245	52	184	21	45	11	0	4	26	19	44	1	1	.327	.370	5
Toadvine, Derek	.077	13	26	6	2	0	0	0	2	4	9	2	1	.226	.077	0
Torrens, Luis	.250	5	16	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333	.313	0
Team Total	**.260**	**60**	**1990**	**294**	**518**	**126**	**27**	**22**	**251**	**203**	**437**	**71**	**18**	**.336**	**.384**	**71**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Batista, Gean	5-1	3.71	13	7	0	0	0	51.0	47	25	21	2	4	12	37	.242
Cabrera, Christopher	3-0	1.29	16	0	0	0	3	28.0	18	9	4	0	1	21	31	.184
Callahan, Derek	1-0	2.94	10	7	0	0	0	33.2	41	17	11	1	1	13	21	.301
Carley, Sean	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	.286
Cedeno, Luis	1-3	1.13	15	6	0	0	1	40.0	23	7	5	0	2	6	35	.161
Chin, Andrew	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167
Claiborne, Preston	0-1	15.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	1	1	0	1	.385
Cotham, Caleb	0-0	0.00	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	.182
Dawe, Dayton	2-1	6.12	17	0	0	0	1	25.0	28	19	17	4	4	15	21	.275
DeCarr, Austin	2-1	4.63	11	8	0	0	0	23.1	20	13	12	1	6	7	24	.222
De la Rosa, Simon	3-3	4.43	12	6	0	0	0	42.2	34	21	21	2	6	25	53	.222
Del Bosque, Andre	1-0	23.14	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	6	6	0	0	3	2	.500
Drozd, Jonny	0-1	0.57	13	0	0	0	6	15.2	13	4	1	0	1	0	23	.224
Encinas, Gabriel	0-0	3.24	3	2	0	0	0	8.1	10	3	3	0	1	4	7	.313
Harvey, Joe	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	.250
Hensley, Ty	0-0	2.37	7	6	0	0	0	19.0	16	5	5	2	4	9	23	.229
Herrera, Roybell	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Hissong, Travis	1-1	3.24	11	0	0	0	1	16.2	17	8	6	1	0	1	20	.266
Jimenez, Juan	3-1	3.38	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	10	8	1	4	8	17	.259
Joseph, Francis	1-3	4.94	14	0	0	0	3	23.2	18	13	13	0	0	11	27	.207
Lake, Deshorn	3-3	6.26	15	0	0	0	0	23.0	25	19	16	0	4	11	16	.278
Lindgren, Jacob	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.400
Marsh, Matt	0-1	1.84	12	0	0	0	1	14.2	15	3	3	0	0	5	23	.268
Mesa, Jose	2-0	2.79	9	1	0	0	0	9.2	10	3	3	1	0	3	6	.278
Niebla, Luis	0-0	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	1	3	13	.200
Polanco, Alex	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Polanco, Reynaldo	3-1	2.29	17	0	0	0	0	35.1	28	13	9	0	4	13	32	.214
Reyes, Manolo	4-1	3.48	12	3	0	0	0	31.0	34	14	12	1	1	15	27	.283
Sharp, Hayden	1-0	4.63	4	1	0	0	0	11.2	12	7	6	0	0	7	9	.255
Tavares, Orby	1-1	2.68	13	6	0	0	0	40.1	37	15	12	1	6	21	30	.252
Turley, Nik	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	1	0	1	2	4	.235
Team Total	**38-22**	**3.36**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**521.2**	**469**	**230**	**195**	**17**	**53**	**208**	**500**	**.239**

2014 Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aguilar, Angel	.311	39	151	34	47	11	1	7	31	14	28	8	2	.373	.536	8
Alexander, Kevin	.304	32	56	7	17	2	0	1	8	15	17	0	0	.474	.393	3
Anderson, Jake	.217	15	46	2	10	2	0	1	3	5	12	3	1	.294	.326	1
Aparicio, Jesus	.140	47	121	10	17	3	0	0	9	20	38	2	1	.274	.165	8
Baez, Yancarlos	.163	14	49	3	8	0	1	0	2	2	18	3	0	.196	.204	2
Barnes, Jordan	.180	45	122	15	22	3	1	1	9	15	39	9	1	.286	.246	1
Coa, Rainiero	.159	31	63	6	10	1	0	0	1	8	10	0	1	.260	.175	1
Feliz, Anderson	.200	4	10	3	2	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	0	.385	.500	0
Figueroa, Jose Augusto	.290	53	186	34	54	11	2	3	18	16	46	13	5	.353	.419	0
Flores, Ramon	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	.400	.778	0
Frias, Frank	.316	41	133	18	42	4	3	0	9	14	22	11	2	.385	.391	2
Gittens, Chris	.286	11	35	6	10	4	0	0	5	7	10	0	0	.400	.400	1
Gordon, Griffin	.230	35	100	18	23	4	0	0	11	17	21	3	1	.345	.270	0
Hernandez, Jake	.278	52	194	26	54	12	1	6	25	12	32	0	1	.329	.443	5
Johnson, R.J.	.225	23	71	10	16	3	0	2	15	15	24	0	2	.356	.352	0
Kirsch, Adam	.333	5	15	4	5	2	0	2	7	4	2	0	0	.474	.867	0
Leonora, Ericson	.348	17	66	9	23	5	2	4	11	7	16	0	0	.411	.667	3
Palmer, Tyler	.262	51	149	27	39	6	6	3	24	21	34	17	0	.354	.443	7
Ramos, Graham	.244	17	41	5	10	0	0	1	3	11	7	2	1	.407	.317	5
Reyes, Allison	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
Romero, Wilmer	.222	32	108	7	24	4	0	2	10	10	30	0	0	.286	.315	1
Silva, Adam	.400	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.571	.400	0
Thompson, Leonard	.209	22	67	11	14	2	0	1	10	18	21	0	0	.407	.284	1
Valera, Junior	.316	38	136	24	43	6	3	2	14	22	25	14	3	.409	.449	4
Valerio, Allen	.292	43	144	20	42	14	3	2	24	24	40	4	2	.404	.472	9
Team Total	**.258**	**60**	**1964**	**279**	**507**	**94**	**20**	**40**	**245**	**266**	**482**	**79**	**22**	**.353**	**.387**	**70**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	0-1	4.11	5	5	0	0	0	15.1	16	8	7	0	1	6	21	.271
Alexander, Kevin	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Borens, Matt	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167
Callahan, Derek	1-0	2.94	10	7	0	0	0	33.2	41	17	11	1	1	13	21	.301
Casas, Lee	2-0	4.66	15	0	0	0	0	19.1	23	18	10	0	3	19	11	.303
Claiborne, Preston	0-1	9.53	4	3	0	0	0	5.2	8	6	6	1	2	1	3	.333
Cortes, Nestor	1-2	2.27	11	2	0	0	0	31.2	35	13	8	1	1	5	38	.285
Coshow, Cale	0-1	4.91	3	3	0	0	0	3.2	2	2	2	0	0	1	3	.143
Cotham, Caleb	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	.125
Diaz, Carlos	2-3	4.38	11	6	0	0	0	37.0	33	21	18	2	5	39	40	.254
Foley, Jordan	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.100
Holder, Jonathan	1-1	12.27	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	0	0	3	4	.438
Leroux, Chris	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	.077
Maher, Joey	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	.091
Martinez, Hector	2-0	1.61	18	0	0	0	1	28.0	23	7	5	0	3	15	16	.230
Montgomery, Jordan	0-1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	0	2	5	.227
Mora, Abel	2-0	4.13	17	0	0	0	3	24.0	23	12	11	0	3	19	17	.258
Morban, Jhon	5-1	2.79	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	29	13	13	2	5	18	36	.199
Morla, Melvin	2-3	4.15	11	8	0	0	0	47.2	41	27	22	3	5	26	37	.240
Noteware, Mike	3-0	3.03	19	0	0	0	5	29.2	30	11	10	1	1	5	29	.273
Padilla, Jonathan	2-3	3.59	14	3	0	0	0	42.2	38	19	17	1	6	11	44	.238
Pena, Jose	4-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	2	19.1	4	1	0	0	2	3	25	.068
Perez, Elvin	1-4	2.75	12	5	0	0	0	39.1	36	16	12	2	5	7	37	.229
Pinder, Branden	0-0	1.29	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	1	2	7	.227
Polanco, Alex	2-1	8.04	14	0	0	0	0	15.2	15	14	14	0	2	18	17	.254
Ramos, Graham	0-1	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.000
Reyes, Manolo	0-1	7.71	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	.250
Rivera, Eduardo	0-1	5.02	7	4	0	0	0	14.1	10	8	8	2	0	14	12	.208
Rodriguez, David	4-0	7.54	13	0	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	19	1	2	17	22	.308
Santiago, Felix	2-0	3.12	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	22	9	9	0	2	10	17	.232
Team Total	**35-25**	**3.57**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**516.1**	**466**	**247**	**205**	**16**	**49**	**256**	**467**	**.245**

2014 DSL Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Baez, Yancarlos	.253	51	217	40	55	8	5	2	33	27	50	16	1	.337	.364	22
Barrios, Daniel	.196	21	56	12	11	5	1	0	5	19	14	2	1	.403	.321	6
Cedeno, Oliver	.389	18	36	11	14	1	0	1	6	4	4	0	0	.432	.500	2
Davis, Eduardo	.308	49	169	20	52	8	2	2	27	10	24	1	3	.359	.414	4
Diaz, Fernando	.211	49	152	26	32	1	4	0	10	38	30	6	3	.396	.270	3
Encarnacion, Greidy	.304	38	92	24	28	2	1	1	9	20	21	18	2	.434	.380	4
Garabito, Griffin	.229	10	35	4	8	3	2	0	6	2	9	0	1	.282	.429	1
Guerra, Jesus	.079	19	38	4	3	0	0	0	2	5	23	1	1	.186	.079	2
Infante, Jose	.177	21	62	12	11	0	0	1	9	13	22	4	3	.361	.226	0
Mateo, Algeni	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	1
Mateo, Welfrin	.290	57	214	34	62	13	1	4	27	32	36	12	7	.391	.416	16
Mendez, Erick	.196	27	102	11	20	0	1	1	12	13	36	7	5	.305	.245	3
Munoz, Miguel	.206	44	175	19	36	10	2	1	20	12	50	0	0	.261	.303	1
Polonia, Jose	.333	10	36	7	12	0	0	1	3	3	2	2	2	.385	.417	5
Ramirez, Alan	.077	3	13	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.143	.154	1
Rey, Victor	.259	47	139	20	36	8	1	1	13	23	50	0	1	.377	.353	14
Sanchez, Luis	.192	22	52	8	10	4	0	0	4	5	14	1	0	.276	.269	3
Seitz, Jerry	.333	39	138	22	46	10	5	4	33	10	27	0	2	.406	.565	6
Tamarez, Christopher	.251	49	183	23	46	2	0	0	18	11	39	2	2	.297	.262	13
Unda, Dario	.307	55	192	28	59	13	6	2	35	20	36	2	7	.374	.469	2
Urena, Pedro	.298	58	225	42	67	13	5	7	40	24	57	1	2	.369	.493	3
Vergel, David	.179	23	67	6	12	1	0	0	1	7	18	1	1	.291	.194	1
Team Total	**.257**	**70**	**2373**	**368**	**611**	**102**	**36**	**27**	**308**	**295**	**564**	**76**	**44**	**.351**	**.365**	**134**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alcantara, Brayan	1-4	4.21	18	0	0	0	5	25.2	21	17	12	1	3	9	28	.214
Burgos, Havid	2-1	3.74	20	0	0	0	1	21.2	24	11	9	0	4	11	23	.267
Cedeno, Moises	4-4	3.23	13	13	0	0	0	53.0	48	35	19	0	8	20	59	.239
Encarnacion, Greidy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Espinal, Raynel	2-2	3.54	20	0	0	0	12	28.0	22	11	11	1	4	6	41	.214
Garcia, Leonardo	2-0	4.25	14	0	0	0	1	36.0	28	20	17	1	7	18	39	.214
Garcia, Luis	0-0	2.87	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	13	7	5	1	1	9	14	.213
Giron, Gabriel	2-2	5.48	10	1	0	0	0	21.1	26	23	13	0	4	15	20	.289
Gomez, Anyelo	4-4	2.72	12	12	0	0	0	53.0	41	23	16	1	6	19	53	.214
Guzman, Raudy	5-3	2.01	14	13	0	0	0	67.0	57	22	15	2	7	10	67	.226
Jose, Fernando	1-0	1.25	10	9	0	0	0	36.0	24	10	5	1	3	10	50	.189
Juliana, Hershelon	1-0	2.70	11	0	0	0	0	20.0	15	9	6	1	2	7	20	.205
Ovalles, Jordan	1-1	2.15	14	1	0	0	5	50.1	45	23	12	1	3	10	39	.236
Polanco, Eduardo	0-0	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	4	4	0	0	1	1	.714
Ramirez, Jean	6-1	3.23	14	1	0	0	0	39.0	35	19	14	0	9	19	34	.252
Ramos, Daniel	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	4	0	0	1	1	6	.238
Reyes, Aderlis	1-0	3.65	11	0	0	0	0	11.1	12	7	5	0	3	4	11	.267
Rodriguez, Edison	0-0	18.90	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	10	7	0	3	9	6	.313
Rosa, Adonis	1-0	1.62	12	3	0	0	0	39.0	32	9	7	0	2	5	31	.232
Rosario, Miguel	3-1	3.14	12	1	0	0	0	28.2	21	12	10	1	2	17	29	.204
Vargas, Daris	5-4	3.00	15	15	0	0	0	66.0	43	28	22	0	12	32	60	.185
Team Total	**41-28**	**3.01**	**70**	**70**	**0**	**6**	**25**	**621.1**	**522**	**304**	**208**	**11**	**84**	**232**	**632**	**.226**

2014 DSL Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Asencio, Hector	.233	24	43	18	10	0	0	1	5	13	16	9	0	.404	.302	2
Cedeno, Oliver	.389	18	36	11	14	1	0	1	6	4	4	0	0	.432	.500	2
De Jesus, Sammy	.295	28	88	15	26	2	2	0	15	8	25	0	1	.360	.364	6
Diaz, Andy	.275	61	236	51	65	7	10	5	49	40	64	4	4	.394	.453	7
Diaz, Cesar	.305	44	177	35	54	9	2	2	36	32	16	11	7	.419	.412	4
Ferreira, Ricardo	.269	18	67	24	18	2	1	0	10	22	20	15	3	.467	.328	12
Gil, Miguel	.154	15	39	5	6	2	0	0	3	4	13	1	0	.306	.205	4
Gonzalez, Kevin	.329	45	173	21	57	11	1	1	40	19	27	0	1	.408	.422	8
Guzman, Tirson	.290	41	124	26	36	7	4	1	21	22	35	3	3	.403	.435	9
Infante, Jose	.244	63	221	41	54	6	6	2	33	41	58	17	10	.403	.353	16
Liranzo, Ozzie	.344	8	32	5	11	3	2	0	5	3	3	0	0	.400	.563	1
Mateo, Algeni	.339	33	127	25	43	7	3	4	32	9	18	1	3	.386	.535	6
Navas, Eduardo	.195	37	128	13	25	7	0	0	13	14	33	1	1	.278	.250	4
Perez, Bolivar	.211	7	19	5	4	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	.360	.368	2
Pujols, Yeangel	.125	12	32	3	4	2	1	0	5	7	7	0	0	.282	.250	0
Reyes, Allison	.296	62	230	47	68	13	2	5	32	31	34	8	4	.399	.435	29
Rodriguez, Ezequiel	.200	11	30	5	6	1	0	0	8	7	16	2	0	.395	.233	2
Rodriguez, Wascar	.261	56	203	51	53	20	2	4	28	29	76	2	2	.372	.438	2
Rodriguez, Yonauris	.315	21	89	16	28	1	3	1	17	16	21	2	1	.435	.427	11
Silva, Adam	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Suarez, Ronaldo	.200	7	10	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.200	.300	0
Taveras, Oscar	.218	64	225	36	49	14	3	2	34	30	62	4	5	.342	.333	21
Vidal, Carlos	.361	56	219	65	79	13	7	1	35	42	32	13	12	.482	.498	1
Team Total	**.281**	**70**	**2477**	**507**	**697**	**132**	**49**	**29**	**424**	**383**	**566**	**89**	**54**	**.395**	**.409**	**170**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alvarez, Daniel	4-1	4.55	13	0	0	0	0	27.2	18	18	14	3	2	23	25	.184
Arias, Freddery	3-1	2.67	20	0	0	0	6	33.2	27	16	10	0	12	18	32	.223
Baez, Jose	0-3	3.74	14	9	0	0	1	43.1	40	26	18	0	2	27	33	.248
Calvo, Rolando	8-2	2.68	15	1	0	0	0	37.0	34	23	11	0	2	14	34	.234
Casanova, Jeris	1-1	2.45	15	0	0	0	1	22.0	23	10	6	0	2	9	19	.267
Castillo, Alexander	2-1	4.98	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	26	13	12	0	4	10	18	.299
Cortez, Rodrigo	4-1	3.30	13	0	0	0	0	30.0	20	16	11	1	8	18	12	.190
De Jesus, Sammy	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	0	1	2	0	.600
Diaz, Anderson	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	.167
Duarte, Abel	0-1	4.14	14	13	0	0	0	50.0	59	30	23	1	6	19	40	.291
Escalante, Shailin	1-0	1.69	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	9	3	.211
Escorcia, Juan	3-2	3.68	9	1	0	0	0	22.0	21	16	9	0	2	15	14	.247
Garcia, Jairo	1-2	5.96	14	12	0	0	0	48.1	46	47	32	2	5	23	44	.237
Guzman, Tirson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Magallanes, Kelvin	1-5	6.04	14	13	0	0	0	47.2	47	48	32	0	8	36	36	.251
McCoy, Corby	2-0	2.87	17	1	0	0	0	31.1	22	11	10	0	4	19	31	.191
Ordaz, Rafael	0-2	5.06	12	0	0	0	3	16.0	16	12	9	1	2	7	18	.242
Padilla, Isaac	3-0	9.75	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	27	32	26	0	2	22	28	.281
Pujols, Jose	2-3	4.25	19	0	0	0	2	36.0	30	28	17	0	7	19	39	.217
Ramirez, Leyfer	0-1	8.76	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	13	12	0	2	11	7	.346
Rodriguez, Edison	0-0	14.85	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	14	11	0	4	15	12	.250
Rodriguez, Jean	1-0	36.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	0	0	4	1	.571
Rosario, Luis	1-3	5.13	14	12	0	0	0	52.2	50	31	30	2	3	15	37	.253
Sanchez, Amauris	1-3	9.30	14	0	0	0	0	30.0	46	38	31	2	4	26	28	.348
Severino, Anderson	0-0	3.97	4	2	0	0	0	11.1	13	7	5	0	0	13	17	.302
Vargas, Alexander	0-0	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	13.0	14	5	3	0	0	6	13	.275
Team Total	**38-32**	**4.81**	**70**	**70**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**623.0**	**611**	**454**	**333**	**12**	**81**	**373**	**536**	**.253**

2015 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Tue., Mar. 3	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 4	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thur., Mar. 5	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 6	at Philadelphia (ss)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
	vs. Pittsburgh (ss)	GMS Field	7:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 7	at Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 8	vs. Washington	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 9	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Tue., Mar. 10	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 11	vs. Boston	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thur., Mar. 12	vs. Atlanta	GMS Field	7:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 13	at Boston	Ft. Myers	7:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 14	vs. Detroit (ss)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
	at Toronto (ss)	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 15	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 16	Off Day		
Tue., Mar. 17	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	7:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 18	at Atlanta	Lake Buena Vista	6:05 p.m.

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Thur., Mar. 19	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	7:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 20	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 21	vs. Houston	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 22	at Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 23	at Washington	Viera	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 24	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	7:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 25	vs. Mets	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thur., Mar. 26	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 27	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 28	vs. Baltimore	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 29	at Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 30	Off Day		
Tue., Mar. 31	at Minnesota	Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Apr. 1	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thur., Apr. 2	vs. Pittsburgh (ss)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
	at Detroit (ss)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Apr. 3	vs. Washington	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.

(All times are Eastern and subject to change. ss=Split Squad)

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

2015 Yankees Regular Season Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
yankees.com			1	2	3	4
5	6 TOR	7	8 TOR	9 TOR	10 BOS	11 BOS
12 BOS	13 BAL	14 BAL	15 BAL	16	17 TB	18 TB
19 TB	20 DET	21 DET	22 DET	23 DET	24 NYM	25 NYM
26 NYM	27 TB	28 TB	29 TB	30		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
(212) YANKEES			1 LAA	2	3 TB	4 TB
5 TB	6	7 OAK	8 OAK	9 OAK	10 BOS	11 BOS
12 BOS	13	14 ASG	15	16	17 SEA	18 SEA
19 SEA	20	21 BAL	22 BAL	23 BAL	24 MIN	25 MIN
26 MIN	27 TEX	28 TEX	29 TEX	30 TEX	31 CHW	

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
Schedule is preliminary and subject to change without notice.					1 BOS	2 BOS
3 BOS	4 TOR	5 TOR	6 TOR	7 BAL	8 BAL	9 BAL
10 BAL	11 TB	12 TB	13 TB	14 TB	15 KC	16 KC
17 KC	18	19 WSH	20 WSH	21	22 TEX	23 TEX
24 TEX	25 KC	26 KC	27 KC	28 OAK	29 OAK	30 OAK
31 OAK						

HOME GAME AWAY GAME

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
Schedule is preliminary and subject to change without notice.						1 CHW
2 CHW	3	4 BOS	5 BOS	6 BOS	7 TOR	8 TOR
9 TOR	10	11 CLE	12 CLE	13 CLE	14 TOR	15 TOR
16 TOR	17 MIN	18 MIN	19 MIN	20 CLE	21 CLE	22 CLE
23 CLE	24 HOU	25 HOU	26 HOU	27	28 ATL	29 ATL
30 ATL	31 BOS					

HOME GAME AWAY GAME

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 SEA	2 SEA	3 SEA	4	5 LAA	6 LAA
7 LAA	8	9 WSH	10 WSH	11	12 BAL	13 BAL
14 BAL	15 MIA	16 MIA	17 MIA	18 MIA	19 DET	20 DET
21 DET	22 PHI	23 PHI	24 PHI	25 HOU	26 HOU	27 HOU
28 HOU	29 LAA	30 LAA	yankeesbeisbol.com			

SEPT/OCT

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 BOS	2 BOS	3	4 TB	5 TB
6 TB	7 BAL	8 BAL	9 BAL	10 TOR	11 TOR	12 TOR
13 TOR	14 TB	15 TB	16 TB	17	18 NYM	19 NYM
20 NYM	21 TOR	22 TOR	23 TOR	24 CHW	25 CHW	26 CHW
27 CHW	28 BOS	29 BOS	30 BOS	1 BOS	2 BAL	3 BAL
4 BAL	yankees.com	yankeesbeisbol.com				

FOR TICKETS:
(212) YANKEES • YANKEES.COM

TIME, OPPONENT, DATE AND TEAM ROSTERS AND LINEUPS, INCLUDING THE YANKEES' ROSTER AND LINEUP, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.
Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.
NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any person or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry. Guests may bring into the Stadium one soft-sided bag no larger than 16 inches by 16 inches by 8 inches.
WARNING: During all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses and concessions areas. For the safety of every Guest, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times while visiting Yankee Stadium. Accordingly, Guests who are concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before, during or after the baseball game and the baseball game experiences, should contact any Guest Relations representative to request that they be relocated; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability, and (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location.
NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol or illegal substances while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.